VOLUME XXXVI DECEMBER, 1957 NUMBER 12

The Journal of Clinical Investigation

EDITED FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION

Contents

The Effects of Experimental Hepatobiliary Disease on Certain Aspects of Tocopherol Metabolism in the Rat. GERALD KLATSKIN AND WILLIAM ALLAN TISDALE 1627

Studies of the Satiety Response in Mice. GUY HOLLIFIELD AND WILLIAM PARSON 1638

Blood Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone and Plasma Corticosteroids in Men Exposed to Adverse Environmental Conditions. HENRY B. HALE, GEORGE SAYERS, KATHERINE L. SYDNOR, MAX L. SWEAT, AND DONALD D. VAN FOSSAN 1642

Toxicity and Blood Ammonia Rise Resulting from Intravenous Amino Acid Administration in Man: The Protective Effect of L-Arginine. JOHN L. FAHEY AND ROBERT S. PERRY 1647

Effects of Posture and Atropine on the Cardiac Output. ARNOLD M. WEISSLER, JAMES J. LEONARD, AND JAMES V. WARREN 1656

The Pressure-Volume Responses of Human Forearm Veins During Epinephrine and Norepinephrine Infusions. JOHN W. ECKSTEIN AND WILLIAM K. HAMILTON 1663

Unbound Amino Acid Concentrations in Human Blood Plasmas. RAPIER H. MCMENAMY, CHARLES C. LUND, AND J. LAWRENCE ONCLEY 1672

The Mechanical Behavior of the Lungs in Healthy Elderly Persons. N. R. FRANK, J. MEAD, AND B. J. FERRIS, JR. 1680

Capillary Observations in Patients with Hemorrhagic Fever and Other Infectious Illnesses. SHELDON GREISMAN 1688

Plasma Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone in Addison's Disease and its Modification by the Administration of Adrenal Steroids. JOHN E. BETHUNE, DON H. NELSON, AND GEORGE W. THORN 1701

The Effect of Pulmonary Vascular Pressures on the Mechanical Properties of the Lungs of Anesthetized Dogs. HANS G. BORST, ERIK BERGLUND, JAMES L. WHITTENBERGER, JERE MEAD, MAURICE MCGREGOR, AND CLARENCE COLLIER 1708

The Binding of Cations by Chondroitin Sulfate. SAUL J. FARBER AND MAXWELL SCHUBERT 1715

Serum Iron Levels in Siderosis Due to Habitually Excessive Iron Intake. J. HIGGINSON, K. J. KEELEY, M. ANDERSSON, AND A. R. P. WALKER 1723

Pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-Triol and Pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-Triol-One Excretion by Patients with Adrenocortical Dysfunction. R. I. COX AND M. FINKELSTEIN 1726

Author Index to Volume XXXVI 1736

Subject Index to Volume XXXVI 1754

The Journal of Clinical Investigation

Printed by the Lancaster Press, Inc., Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa. Published by the American Society for Clinical Investigation. Publication Office, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven 11, Conn.

PHILIP K. BONDY, EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

FRANKLIN H. EPSTEIN ALLAN V. N. GOODYER

The Editorial Committee of the American Society for Clinical Investigation

THOMAS P. ALMY, *New York, N. Y.*
ROBERT W. BERLINER, *Bethesda, Md.*
FRANCIS P. CHINARD, *Baltimore, Md.*
GEORGE L. CURRAN, *Kansas City, Kan.*
LEWIS DEXTER, *Boston, Mass.*
LEONARD P. ELIEL, *Oklahoma City, Okla.*
WARD S. FOWLER, *Rochester, Minn.*
ROBERT A. GOOD, *Minneapolis, Minn.*
JOHN B. HICKAM, *Durham, N. C.*
EDWARD C. REIFENSTEIN, JR., *Butler, N. J.*
ARNOLD S. RELMAN, *Boston, Mass.*
I. HERBERT SCHEINBERG, *New York, N. Y.*
JOHN V. TAGGART, *New York, N. Y.*
RICHARD W. VILTER, *Cincinnati, O.*
LAWRENCE E. YOUNG, *Rochester, N. Y.*

THE JOURNAL OF CLINICAL INVESTIGATION is designed for the publication of original investigations dealing with or bearing on the problems of disease in man, and it is the policy of the editors that the JOURNAL should cover the field of clinical investigations in its broadest sense.

Contributions should be sent to the **Editor-in-Chief, Dr. Philip K. Bondy, 333 Cedar St., New Haven 11, Conn.** In order to hasten the process of reviewing and editing it is requested that each original manuscript be accompanied by a duplicate copy and duplicate illustrations.

In order further to expedite the earliest possible publication of articles submitted to the JOURNAL OF CLINICAL INVESTIGATION they will be published in the order of final processing after review, correcting and editing rather than in the strict sequence of their receipt in this office. Papers which require much editorial change, revision of charts and tables, condensation and rewriting will be delayed according to the time required for their correction. This policy will put a premium on excellence of manuscript as well as the major consideration of content. Because of the increasing costs of printing, especially in the hand work of making tables, the editors suggest that when feasible photographs of tables be prepared. It is also requested that charts be photographed, the photographs accompanying the manuscript. The originals of the charts need not be forwarded except by special request of the editors. Further information regarding the preparation of manuscripts may be obtained from the editors.

Each volume will consist of 12 monthly issues appearing throughout the calendar year. The subscription price is $15 per volume, **payable in advance;** foreign countries also $15, payable in U. S. funds. Single copies will be sold when available at Vols. 1–28, $2; Vols. 29–36, $1.50 a copy. Authors may purchase reprints at scheduled prices. **A special subscription rate of $6 per volume of 12 monthly issues is offered to medical students, interns, fellows, and residents of approved hospitals.** Subscriptions are **net postpaid.** Remittance should be made by draft, check or postal money order, payable to **The Journal of Clinical Investigation, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven 11, Conn.** Claims for copies lost in the mails must be received within **thirty** days (domestic), **ninety** days (foreign), of the date of issue. Changes of address must be received at least two weeks in advance of issue.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in paragraph (d-2), section 34.40, P.L. & R. of 1948, authorized February 13, 1950

Entered as second-class matter September 16, 1931, at the Post Office at Lancaster, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879

Copyright © 1957, American Society for Clinical Investigation

J. MELVIN FREED COMPANY

INTRODUCES THE NEW *Stand-Rite*™ BOX

for pre-cleaned slides

THIS HANDY DISPENSER TYPE CONTAINER . . .

- Keeps micro-slides in compact vertical position always!
- Avoids fingermarks on slide surfaces!
- Makes them easier to handle!

The Freed Company follows up its development and full scale production of pre-cleaned micro-slides of May 1955, with the creation of a proper dispenser type container — the Stand-Rite Box — to insure maximum cleanliness and ease of handling of these slides.

J. MELVIN FREED, INC. - - - Perkasie, Pa.

MAKERS OF HIGHEST QUALITY LABORATORY MATERIALS SINCE 1920

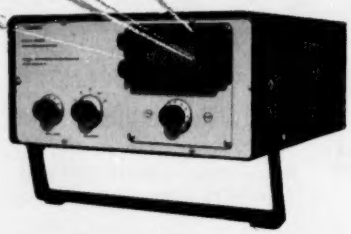
PRE-CLEANED MICROSCOPE – CULTURE SLIDES – FLAT GLASS SPECIALTIES

Products Sold Only Through Laboratory and Hospital Supply Dealers

RATS' . . .

and other animals'
BLOOD PRESSURE
can be measured indirectly
by the

VISOTON



You can SEE the arterial pulse or sound on the VISOTON oscilloscope—no more listening to or feeling for the changes in the artery—the INFRATON microphone performs this function.

Cuff pressures are carefully regulated by the AIRE-SCAPE valve. Pressure fall is instantly stopped and the manometer reading can be taken accurately.

Write for our descriptive bulletin, giving complete specifications.

MEDICAL-ELECTRONICS DEVELOPMENT CO.
400 Northern Boulevard, Great Neck, N. Y.

NOW OVER **5100** CHEMICALS

BIOS

- Pyridine-4-aldehyde
- Pyrogallol-4-carboxylic Acid
- Pyrrocoline
- Quercetin
- Quercetrin
- Quercimetrin
- Quinine Iodobismuthate
- Quinine Phosphate
- Quinoline-8-carboxylic Acid
- Quinoline-2,3-dicarboxylic Acid
- Quinuclidine
- Resazurin (Sodium Salt)
- Retene
- Retene Quinone
- Rhaponticin
- 2(α-Ribitylamino)-1,5-dimethyl-azobenzene
- 6-d-Ribitylamino-3,4-dimethylbenzene
- Rubidium Iodide
- Rubrene (Tetraphenylnaphthalene)

Ask for our new complete catalogue

BIOS *Laboratories, Inc.*
17 West 60th St. New York 23 N. Y.
PLaza 7-8171

WANTED

Back Issues of
THE JOURNAL OF CLINICAL INVESTIGATION
to fill out incomplete volumes:

January, July, (Pt. I), September, and December, 1955

January through May, 1956

75¢ per copy and postage

For particulars write to

The Journal of Clinical Investigation
Business Office
333 Cedar Street
New Haven 11, Conn.

Leukemia.....

'LEUKERAN'® brand

CHLORAMBUCIL (formerly known as C. B. 1348)

FOR CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC LEUKEMIA

A derivative of nitrogen mustard, it has provided amelioration of follicular lymphoma, lymphocytic lymphoma with or without leukemia, and Hodgkin's disease.

Sugar-coated Tablets of 2 mg.

'MYLERAN'® brand

BUSULFAN

FOR CHRONIC MYELOCYTIC LEUKEMIA

'Myleran' has been reported to induce remissions, lasting up to two years, in chronic myelocytic leukemia. In addition to the decrease in total white cell count and a selective reduction of immature myeloid cells, it usually gives, early after its administration, a rise in hemoglobin level and pronounced subjective improvement.

Tablets of 2 mg.

'PURINETHOL'® brand

MERCAPTOPURINE

FOR ACUTE LEUKEMIA AND CHRONIC MYELOCYTIC LEUKEMIA

'Purinethol' provides worth-while temporary remissions, either partial or complete, in a high percentage of patients. In general, a higher proportion of children than adults with acute leukemia respond favorably.

Tablets of 50 mg.

Facilities for complete and frequent blood counts must be available for patients receiving 'Leukeran', 'Myleran' or 'Purinethol'.

Full information about these products will be sent on request.

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. (U.S.A.) INC., Tuckahoe, New York

AEL INC.

MANUFACTURERS & DESIGNERS OF
STANDARD PRECISION RESEARCH
AND CLASSROOM
ELECTRONIC APPARATUS

Stimulators
Photic Stimulators
Dual Beam Oscilloscopes
Isolators
Regulated Power Supplies
Raster Timers
High Impedance Probes
Intracardiac Phonocatheters
Phonocatheter Amplifier
D.C. Amplifiers
A.C. Amplifiers
Monitor Amplifiers
and Special Devices

For Technical Data Write to Dept. AM
American Electronic Laboratories, Inc.
121 N. 7th Street, Phila. 6, Pa.

We are prepared to consider requests from professionally qualified investigators for experimental quantities of vitamin E in the form of *d*-alpha-tocopherol or its derivatives. Address inquiries to: Dr. Norris D. Embree, Director of Research, *Distillation Products Industries*, Rochester 3, N. Y. (Division of Eastman Kodak Company).

DPi *supplier of bulk tocopherols to the pharmaceutical industry*

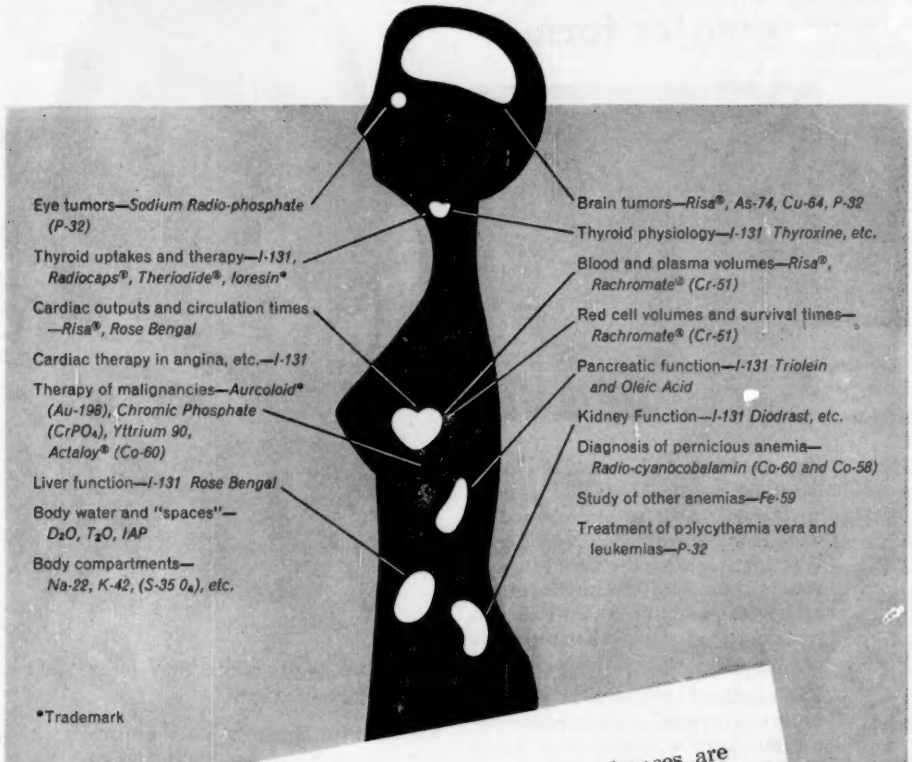
The Journal of Clinical Investigation
333 Cedar Street New Haven 11, Conn.

COMPLETE VOLUMES OF BACK ISSUES

Vols. 1 through 11, inc.—special price	$25.00
Vol. 12 (1933) six issues	10.00
Vol. 13 (1934) six issues	10.00
Vol. 27 (1948) six issues and one supplement	10.00
Vol. 28 (1949) six issues and two supplements	10.00
Vol. 29 (1950) twelve issues	10.00
Vol. 30 (1951) twelve issues and one supplement	12.00
Vol. 31 (1952) twelve issues	12.00
Vol. 32 (1953) twelve issues	12.00
Vol. 33 (1954) twelve issues	12.00
Vol. 34 (1955) twelve issues and one supplement	12.00
Index, Vols. 1–17, inc.	2.00

Order While Available

Which of these indications for nuclear medicine do you encounter?


Eye tumors—*Sodium Radio-phosphate (P-32)*
Thyroid uptakes and therapy—*I-131, Radiocaps®, Theriodide®, Ioresin**
Cardiac outputs and circulation times—*Risa®, Rose Bengal*
Cardiac therapy in angina, etc.—*I-131*
Therapy of malignancies—*Aurcoloid* (Au-198), Chromic Phosphate ($CrPO_4$), Yttrium 90, Actaloy® (Co-60)*
Liver function—*I-131 Rose Bengal*
Body water and "spaces"—*D_2O, T_2O, IAP*
Body compartments—*Na-22, K-42, ($S\text{-}35\ 0_4$), etc.*
Brain tumors—*Risa®, As-74, Cu-64, P-32*
Thyroid physiology—*I-131 Thyroxine, etc.*
Blood and plasma volumes—*Risa®, Rachromate® (Cr-51)*
Red cell volumes and survival times—*Rachromate® (Cr-51)*
Pancreatic function—*I-131 Triolein and Oleic Acid*
Kidney Function—*I-131 Diodrast, etc.*
Diagnosis of pernicious anemia—*Radio-cyanocobalamin (Co-60 and Co-58)*
Study of other anemias—*Fe-59*
Treatment of polycythemia vera and leukemias—*P-32*

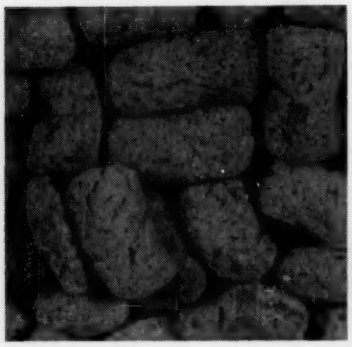
*Trademark

Whatever your interests in this field are—chances are Abbott can meet them. Only Abbott offers virtually every radio-pharmaceutical you need to carry on an active medical isotope program. Make Abbott *your* supplier—a convenient, familiar and assured source—with radio-pharmaceutical facilities and experience unequaled in the industry. *Write for our catalog, Dept. of Radio-Pharmaceuticals, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.*

ABBOTT LABORATORIES • Pioneer of Radio-Pharmaceuticals

707192

Purina Monkey Chow now made in bite-size, wafer form



Purina Monkey Chow is now made in bite-size, wafer form. This is both an improvement in appearance as well as in feeding efficiency. There is less waste with the new bite-size wafers than with the old form because the wafers aren't so likely to break up or drop through the cage floors.

Purina Monkey Chow is proving highly successful as a complete feed for monkeys wherever it is being used—in laboratories and in zoos. Animal caretakers like it because it eliminates the work and odor of feeding fruits and vegetables as sources of Vitamin C.

Containing stabilized Vitamin C, Purina Monkey Chow supplies all the nutrients monkeys need for good reproduction, lactation, growth and health. Monkeys fed on this diet at the Purina Research Laboratories, with no supplements of any kind, have shown excellent gains and health since they went on test early in 1955.

The Vitamin C used in Purina Monkey Chow has been stabilized to hold its potency more than 30 days after it reaches your laboratory. When ordering a month's supply, you can estimate your needs by figuring that monkeys will eat 4 to 5% of their body weight each day.

If you would like a sample and complete analysis of Purina Monkey Chow, please write Mr. H. A. Graff, Special Industry Sales, Ralston Purina Company, St. Louis 2, Missouri.

RALSTON PURINA COMPANY, St. Louis 2, Missouri

With 5,000 Purina Dealers to Serve You, Coast to Coast

Since 1950...an outstanding record of continuing clinical success in the treatment of infectious diseases

Year after year, Terramycin continues to hold its enviable reputation for reliable performance in the treatment of a wide variety of infections. In the ever-growing literature on its clinical success, Terramycin stands firmly on its record for broad-spectrum efficacy with safety.

TERRAMYCIN®

BRAND OF OXYTETRACYCLINE

clinical efficacy further confirmed

1957 In a controlled trial for a period of a year at seven centers, in patients with severe bronchiectasis, Terramycin was "... beneficial and was more effective than oral penicillin.... A more pronounced effect in the [Terramycin] group was observed in the reduction of disability expressed by the number of days confined to bed.... The characteristic symptoms of bronchiectasis can be modified and the natural history of the disease influenced whilst [Terramycin] therapy is maintained."[1]

1957 IN PERTUSSIS: "Continued satisfactory results have been maintained with [Terramycin].... The present routine management of these cases consists of a 10 day course of [Terramycin] ... and during the last six years, chiefly with the use of oxytetracycline, the mortality has been reduced...."[2]

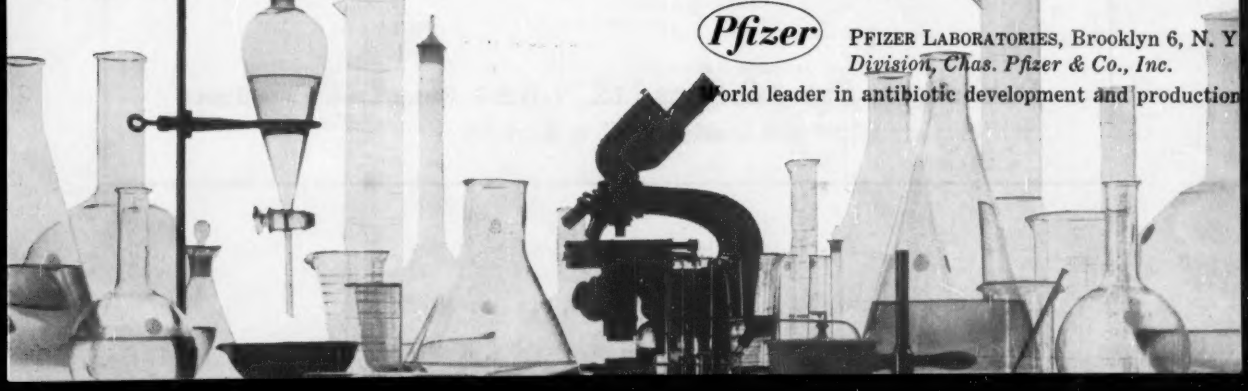
1957 Terramycin "... used with success"[3] in staphylococcal pneumonia and empyema.

AVAILABLE in a well-tolerated dosage form to cope with every need of broad-spectrum therapy: Capsules, tablets, taste-tempting liquid mixtures, special preparations for parenteral, topical and ophthalmic use, Terrabon® and Terrabon Pediatric Drops.

1. Darke, C. S., and Knowelden, J.: Brit. M. J. 2:255 (Aug. 3) 1957. 2. Williams, S.: Antibiotics Annual 1956-1957, New York, Medical Encyclopedia, Inc., 1957, p. 316. 3. Forbes, G. B., and Emerson, G. L.: Pediatric Clinics of North America, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Co., 1957, p. 215.

Pfizer

PFIZER LABORATORIES, Brooklyn 6, N. Y.
Division, Chas. Pfizer & Co., Inc.
World leader in antibiotic development and production



CLINICAL SCIENCE

Edited for the Medical Research Society
by W. MELVILLE ARNOTT

Assistant Editors
K. W. DONALD, O. L. WADE, H. E. DE WARDENER

Advisory Board

E. A. CARMICHAEL
R. V. CHRISTIE
R. T. GRANT
J. MCMICHAEL
G. W. PICKERING
E. E. POCHIN
E. P. SHARPEY-SCHAFER
JANET VAUGHAN
W. C. WILSON
L. J. WITTS

Volume 16, No. 4. **Issued November, 1957**

The Effect of the Lipids from Human Chylomicrons on the Recalcification Times of the Plasma. By K. J. KINGSBURY and D. M. MORGAN.

Observations on the Pharmacology of Mecamylamine. By M. D. MILNE, G. G. ROWE, K. SOMERS, R. C. MUEHRCKE and M. A. CRAWFORD.

Properties of Human Endogenous Pyrogen. By E. S. SNELL, F. GOODALE, JR., F. WENDT and W. I. CRANSTON.

The Resistance to Blood Flow in the Upper and Lower Limb Vessels in Patients with Coarctation of the Aorta. By G. C. PATTERSON, J. T. SHEPHERD and R. F. WHELAN.

Abnormal Patterns of Marrow Activity. By I. M. HARRIS, J. MCALISTER, T. A. J. PRANKERD and M. M. SINGH.

The Effect of Pitressin on Hand and Forearm Blood Flow. By A. H. KITCHIN.

Evidence of a Diurnal Fibrinolytic Rhythm; with a Simple Method of Measuring Natural Fibrinolysis. By GEORGE R. FEARNLEY, GEOFFREY BALMFORTH and ELISABETH FEARNLEY.

Storage of Red Cells at Sub-Zero Temperatures. Further Studies. By H. CHAPLIN, JR., P. J. SCHMIDT and J. L. STEINFELD.

The Site of Absorption of Vitamin B12 in the Rat. By P. C. REYNELL, G. H. SPRAY and K. B. TAYLOR.

Gonadotrophin Excretion and Clinical Features in Secondary Amenorrhoea. By R. F. FLETCHER and P. S. BROWN.

The Effect of Dimercaprol (BAL) on Blood Sugar and Pyruvate Levels in Diabetes Mellitus. By W. J. H. BUTTERFIELD and R. H. S. THOMPSON.

The Composition of the Blood in Respiratory Acidosis. By MARGARET M. PLATTS and MAVIS S. GREAVES

The Pulmonary Compliance in Normal Subjects. By J. BUTLER, H. C. WHITE and W. M. ARNOTT.

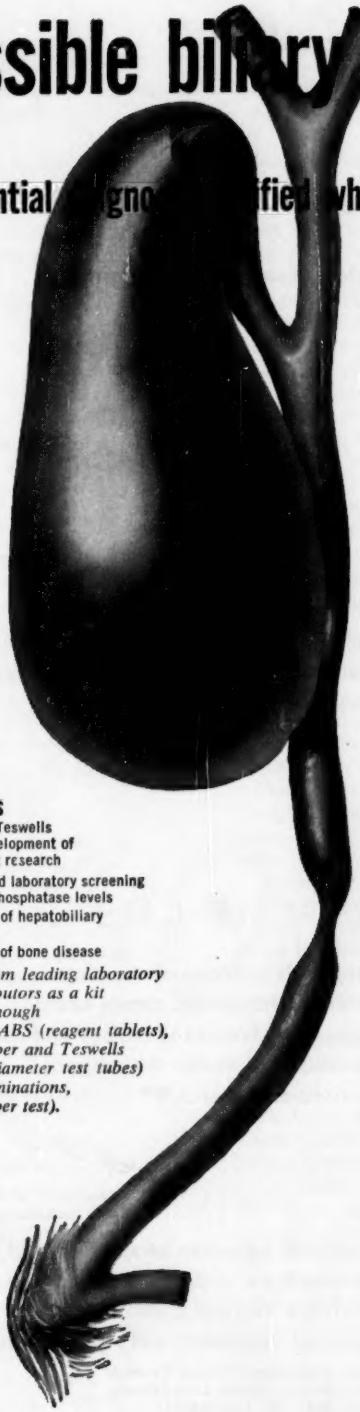
The Effect of Heated Fats on Gastric Motility and Acidity in Duodenal Ulcer. By P. H. FRIEDLANDER and A. KERR GRANT.

Subscription Rate: £3.15.0. per volume.

Publishers: Shaw & Sons Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, London, E. C. 4, England

possible biliary stones?

differential diagnosis verified while your patient waits...



Phosphatabs* (alkaline)
with Teswells*

For alkaline phosphatase screening when you suspect:

- common duct stones
- biliary stasis
- stricture of the common bile duct
- fibrosis of the sphincter of Oddi

Diagnosis of impaired biliary drainage can now be verified in less than 30 minutes, through a new procedure so simple it can be performed on serum or plasma without special equipment and by untrained personnel — PHOSPHATABS for alkaline phosphatase screening.

Serum alkaline phosphatase is excreted through the bile. High alkaline phosphatase levels are evidence of impaired biliary drainage.[1]

Traditional methods of determining phosphatase levels are too complicated to make their office use practical. Now alkaline phosphatase determinations can be made semiquantitatively in the office—easily, accurately.

THE USE OF PHOSPHATABS CAN BE TAUGHT IN 10 MINUTES. RESULTS CAN BE READ IN AS LITTLE AS 12 MINUTES, WITHOUT SPECIAL INSTRUMENTS.

To use: 1. Place one tablet (PHOSPHATABS) in the special test tube. **2.** Add 4 drops of serum or plasma. **3.** Crush tablet with wooden applicator stick. **4.** Let stand 12-30 minutes, depending on room temperature (determine time from table in PHOSPHATABS package insert). **5.** Add one drop of PHOSPHATABS color developer. **6.** Compare color with color chart.

1. Gibbons, T. C.: J.A.M.A. *164*:22 (May 4) 1957.

PHOSPHATABS
(alkaline) with Teswells
an original development of
Warner-Chilcott research

- for office and laboratory screening of alkaline phosphatase levels
- in diagnosis of hepatobiliary dysfunction
- in diagnosis of bone disease

Available from leading laboratory supply distributors as a kit containing enough PHOSPHATABS (reagent tablets), color developer and Teswells (controlled-diameter test tubes) for 48 determinations, $15.00 (31¢ per test).

*TRADEMARK

For more information, write to

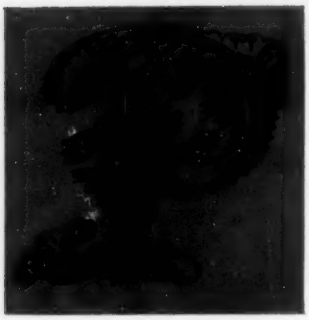
Laboratory Supply Division
WARNER-CHILCOTT
MORRIS PLAINS, N. J.

from

POETRY...

"...in today already walks tomorrow."

COLERIDGE



to

PHILOSOPHY...

"...most human activities advance by virtue of contributions from many different types of individuals, with vastly different endowments, working at different levels. Medical investigation is no exception to this rule."*

to

PHARMACEUTICALS

"In the research activities of the pharmaceutical manufacturers, therapeutic trends based on fundamental advances in biology and medicine clearly modify continually the subjects and directions of research."**

H. L. Daiell, M.D.
Scientific Director

P. S. Lakeside Laboratories specializes in the synthesis of new and distinctive compounds designed for "tomorrow's" therapy of cardiorenal, gastrointestinal, ventilatory and other disorders.

*The American Foundation: Medical Research: A Midcentury Survey, Boston, Little, Brown and Company, 1955, vol. 1, p. XXXI.

**_Ibid._, p. 600.

ACKNWOLEDGMENT

The Editors wish to acknowledge with gratitude the generous assistance of the reviewers listed below:

Walter Abelmann
Edward H. Ahrens, Jr.
Margaret J. Albrink
Benjamin Alexander
James K. Alexander
Samuel P. Asper, Jr.
Elisha Atkins
David S. Baldwin
Earl S. Barker
Frederic C. Bartter
Robert C. Batterman
A. G. Bearn
William Beck
Henry K. Beecher
Paul B. Beeson
Ivan L. Bennett, Jr.
Robert L. Berg
Peter Bernfeld
Solomon A. Berson
Samuel P. Bessman
Frederick Bigelow
Richard J. Bing
S. Gilbert Blount, Jr.
Alfred J. Bollet
L. W. Bluemle, Jr.
Norman F. Boas
Stanley E. Bradley
A. I. Braude
John R. Brobeck
William A. Brodsky
Robert A. Bruce
George E. Burch
Harris Busch
Douglas G. Carroll
George E. Cartwright
Hugh Chaplin
Amoz I. Chernoff
Nicholas P. Christy
C. L. Comar
Julius H. Comroe, Jr.
C. Lockard Conley
Harold O. Conn
Robert E. Cooke
A. C. Corcoran
Ernest Cotlove
Kenneth R. Crispell
William H. Crosby
Martin Cummings
William Damashek
Gustave Dammin
William H. Daughaday
Douglas G. Davidson
William P. Deiss
Howard G. Dayman
Quentin B. Deming
Vincent P. Dole, Jr.
Ralph I. Dorfman
Arthur B. DuBois
David P. Earle, Jr.
Richard V. Ebert
I. S. Edelman
Howard A. Eder
Ludwig W. Eichna
Fred Elmadjian
Frank L. Engel
Lewis L. Engel
William W. Engstrom
Robert M. Epstein
Stefan S. Fajans
Saul J. Farber
Gordon Farrell
M. Irene Ferrer
Harold Feinberg
John W. Fertig
Albert S. Field, Jr.
Giles F. Filley
Clement A. Finch
Stuart C. Finch
Jacob Fine
Edward Fischel
A. P. Fishman
Robert A. Fishman
William H. Fishman
C. Larkin Flanagan
Robert E. Forster
Noble O. Fowler
N. Robert Frank
Norbert Freinkel
Edward D. Freis
Meyer Friedman
Harry W. Fritts, Jr.
George J. Gabuzda, Jr.
Thomas F. Gallagher
Mario Gaudino
Alfred Gellhorn
Nicholas J. Giarmin
David Gitlin
Robert Glaser
Marcel Goldenberg
Grace Goldsmith
Maurice S. Goldstein
David A. Goldthwait
Walter T. Goodale
McC. Goodall
Gilbert Gordon
Robert Gordon
Robert P. Grant
Frank D. Gray, Jr.
Frieda G. Gray
Harold D. Green
Mortimer S. Greenberg
Donald E. Gregg
David Grob
Jacob Grossman
George M. Guest
Alexander B. Gutman
Lucien Guze
David Hamerman
Milton W. Hamolsky
Harold A. Harper
Richard J. Havel
Leon Hellman
Philip H. Henneman
Howard H. Hiatt
William Hollander
William Hollingsworth
Sibley W. Hoobler
John E. Howard
Calderon Howe
William Huckabee
Edward J. Huth
Martin P. Hutt
Sidney H. Ingbar
Franz J. Ingelfinger
Dwight J. Ingle
Kurt J. Isselbacker
Ernst Jaffé
Joseph Jailer
James H. Jandl
Henry D. Janowitz
Herman M. Kalckar
David A. Karnofsky
Geoffrey Kellerman
Thomas J. Kennedy
Grace P. Kerby
Frederick Kern
Seymour S. Kety
Gerald Klatskin
Charles R. Kleeman
Daniel L. Kline
Harvey Knowles
Abbie Knowlton
W. Eugene Knox
Saul R. Korey
Arthur Kornberg
Philip Kramer
Stephen M. Krane
Norman Krinsky
Henry G. Kunkel
John S. LaDue
Milton Landowne
John H. Laragh
Willoughby Lathem
Henry D. Lauson
Paul H. Lavietes

Alexander Leaf
Howard Levitin
Jessica H. Lewis
Grant W. Liddle
Seymour Lieberman
Seymour Lipsky
Irving M. London
C. N. H. Long
Frank W. Lovejoy, Jr.
Oliver H. Lowry
Herbert Lubs
John A. Luetscher, Jr.
Colin M. MacLeod
Evelyn B. Man
George V. Mann
Thomas H. Maren
Paul Marks
Jean Mayer
Jere Mead
Alton Meister
Albert I. Mendeloff
Karl Meyer
Gardner Middlebrook
Elliott Middleton
Claude J. Migeon
Max Miller
J. Haskell Milstone
I. Arthur Mirsky
W. F. H. M. Mommaerts
Francis D. Moore
Stanford Moore
Manuel F. Morales
Gilbert H. Mudge
Patrick J. Mulrow
Jack D. Myers
Don H. Nelson
George Nichols, Jr.
Mark Nickerson
Robert Nims
J. Lawrence Oncley
Jack Orloff
Irvine H. Page
Charles R. Park
George A. Perera
Lysle H. Peterson
Ralph E. Peterson
Gerald B. Phillips
Kermit L. Pines
Robert F. Pitts
Calvin Plimpton
Myron Pollycove
Alan Poole
Sholem Postel
William H. Prusoff
Efraim Racker
Charles A. Ragan, Jr.
Lawrence G. Raisz
Charles H. Rammelkamp
Helen M. Ranney
Maurice M. Rapport
Howard Rasmussen
Charles E. Rath, Jr.
Lillian Recant
Albert E. Renold
Richard L. Riley
Simon Rodbard
Stephen Rothman
Jane A. Russell
M. S. Sacks
Peter F. Salisbury
Leo T. Samuels
Avery Sandberg
George Sayers
David Schachter
Peritz Scheinberg
Rudi Schmid
Maxwell Schubert
Irving Schwartz
Samuel Schwartz
William B. Schwartz
Belding H. Scribner
David Seegal
Albert Segaloff
J. Edwin Seegmiller
Donald W. Seldin
David G. Seligson
Ewald E. Selkurt
David Shemin
C. W. Sheppard
Sol Sherry
W. Roy Slaunwhite, Jr.
Marvin H. Sleisenger
Cheves Smythe
Edna H. Sobel
Arthur K. Solomon
David B. Sprinson
Eugene A. Stead, Jr.
William W. Stead
J. Murray Steele
Daniel Steinberg
Kenneth Sterling
Maurice B. Strauss
Morris Tager
A. Raymond Terepka
William S. Tillett
Louis Tobian, Jr.
Joseph C. Turner
Frank H. Tyler
Sidney Udenfriend
Bert R. Vallee
Harry B. van Dyke
Martha Vaughn
Wade Volwiler
Gilbert J. Vosburgh
Robert Wagner
James V. Warren
L. L. Waters
René Wégria
Louis Weinstein
Arnold Welch
Louis G. Welt
Sidney C. Werner
Laurence G. Wesson, Jr.
Clark D. West
Raymond E. Weston
G. Donald Whedon
Henry O. Wheeler
Colin White
Irwin B. Wilson
Richard J. Winzler
Stewart Wolf
Harlan G. Wood
J. Edwin Wood
Felix Wróblewski
Kenneth Zierler
Donald B. Zilversmit
Benjamin W. Zweifach

THE EFFECTS OF EXPERIMENTAL HEPATOBILIARY DISEASE ON CERTAIN ASPECTS OF TOCOPHEROL METABOLISM IN THE RAT[1]

By GERALD KLATSKIN and WILLIAM ALLAN TISDALE[2]

(From the Department of Internal Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.)

(Submitted for publication June 11, 1957; accepted August 1, 1957)

In a previous study (1) it was found that the plasma tocopherol level in patients with hepatocellular disease tended to be low and relatively unresponsive to an oral test dose of tocopheryl acetate. However, repeated doses raised the concentration in a normal manner, while the fraction recovered in the feces was even smaller than in normal subjects (2, 3), suggesting that intestinal absorption was not impaired. One possible explanation for these findings was that the tissue stores of tocopherol were depleted as the consequence of an antecedent dietary deficiency, and that the low concentrations in the feces and the relatively flat tolerance curves were indicative of greater absorption and more rapid transfer of tocopherol from the intestinal tract to the tissues. Consistent with this interpretation was the observation that the plasma levels in liver disease did not differ significantly from those in randomly selected patients with a variety of other disorders in which malnutrition could have been a factor. Since there was no loss of tocopherol during its incubation with feces, aspirated jejunal contents or pure cultures of enteric bacteria (3), it appeared unlikely that the abnormalities noted in patients with hepatocellular damage were due to increased tocopherol degradation in the intestinal tract. However, the report of Rosenkrantz, Milhorat, and Farber (4) that a significant fraction of tocopherol is excreted as tocopherylquinone, an oxidative product which is not detectable in conventional analyses based on the Emmerie-Engel reaction, necessitated further investigation of this possibility. Accordingly, simultaneous determinations of fecal tocopherol and tocopherylquinone were carried out on three-day stool collections before and after a one Gm. oral test dose of tocopheryl acetate, using a method described by these authors (5). It was found that neither normal nor cirrhotic subjects excreted a significant amount of tocopherylquinone (6), an observation consistent with the impression that the low levels of fecal tocopherol in liver disease were not due to increased degradation in the intestinal tract.

As in the case of hepatocellular disease, patients with partial occlusion of the common bile duct exhibited low levels of plasma tocopherol and relatively flat tolerance curves, and excreted only a small fraction of ingested tocopherol, but, in contrast, showed no increase in plasma concentration when repeated large doses of tocopherol were administered (3). It was difficult to reconcile these findings with either an absorptive defect or a deficiency state leading to greater absorption and more rapid transfer of tocopherol from the intestinal tract to depleted tissue depots. Since Popper, Dubin, Steigmann, and Hesser (7) had reported high levels of plasma tocopherol in both obstructive and hepatocellular jaundice, the possibility was considered that the low output of tocopherol in the feces in these conditions was due to interference with its re-excretion in the bile. This was investigated by measuring the output of tocopherol in T-tube bile from patients with biliary fistulae, and in aspirated duodenal contents of cirrhotic and normal subjects with an occlusive balloon in the jejunum (3). It was found that the amount recovered constituted only a small fraction of the total fecal tocopherol, and did not increase during the absorption of tocopherol from the intestine. Moreover, the excretion in normal and cirrhotic subjects did not differ, so that biliary retention did not appear to be a significant factor in the reduced fecal excretion of tocopherol in liver disease, a conclusion supported by the accompanying low levels of tocopherol found in the

[1] Supported by Grant A47-C from the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases of the National Institutes of Health, United States Public Health Service.

[2] Postdoctoral Research Fellow, United States Public Health Service.

plasma. In contrast to the experience of Popper and his associates (7), no high levels were encountered in either hepatocellular or obstructive jaundice, and there was no correlation between the plasma concentration of tocopherol and that of either bilirubin or cholesterol (3).

The results of these studies on the effects of hepatobiliary disease on the plasma tocopherol level and on the absorption and storage of tocopherol were considered inconclusive, and in some ways contradictory. No doubt some of the factors that could not be controlled or evaluated accurately, such as the nutritional status, the degree of bile stasis, and the severity of the hepatocellular injury, affected the results. It was considered worth while, therefore, to reinvestigate the problem in animals under more uniform conditions. The following is a report of such studies in rats subjected to ligation of the bile duct, bile fistula and acute and chronic carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic injury.

METHODS

Animals. Male Sprague-Dawley rats, raised on an *ad libitum* diet of Purina Laboratory Chow containing 0.035 mg. of tocopherol per Gm., were subjected to the following procedures when they attained a weight of 200 to 300 Gm.:

1) Ligation of the bile duct. Under Nembutal® anesthesia, the bile duct was doubly ligated and transected as close to the hilum of the liver as possible. Special care was taken to avoid injury to the pancreas. Post-operatively, each animal received 10 ml. of saline subcutaneously to insure adequate hydration.

2) Bile fistula. Under Nembutal® anesthesia, a polyethylene catheter with a bore of 0.58 mm. was introduced into the bile duct and tied in place approximately 1 cm. from the hilum of the liver and proximal to a double ligature occluding the distal segment of the duct. The free end of the catheter was then threaded subcutaneously through a hollow needle to the nape of the neck where it was allowed to drain into a rubber finger cot lying on the back and held in place by a protective plastic shield sutured to the skin, as described by Hoffbauer, Watson, and Schwartz (8). The open end of the finger cot was sealed with a cork through which the catheter entered, while the tip emptied into a length of rubber tubing containing a removable glass plug to permit daily drainage. The water-tight sac thus created was sufficiently large to accommodate a 24 hour bile collection without tension, so that no hyperbilirubinemia ensued. Post-operatively, 10 ml. of saline was administered subcutaneously. Thereafter, normal saline was substituted for the drinking water to compensate for electrolyte losses in the bile. Animals maintained on this regimen tolerated biliary drainage for the seven day experimental period without apparent ill effects.

3) Acute hepatic injury. Three subcutaneous injections of carbon tetrachloride in doses of 0.15 ml., 0.10 ml., and 0.05 ml. per 100 Gm. of body weight were given at two day intervals to insure the presence of acute hepatic necrosis throughout the experimental period. This was confirmed histologically. A number of animals died, but the survivors used in subsequent studies appeared to be in a good state of health.

4) Chronic hepatic injury and cirrhosis. Carbon tetrachloride was injected subcutaneously at the rate of 0.05 ml. per 100 Gm. of body weight twice weekly for five months. Histological examination at this time revealed the presence of a finely granular cirrhosis. The mortality rate in this group was high, but the surviving animals used in subsequent tocopherol studies appeared healthy, had no signs of jaundice or ascites, and exhibited a reasonably rapid growth rate, attaining an average weight of 438 Gm., representing a gain of approximately 180 Gm.

Tocopherol studies. The acute effects of these procedures on the serum tocopherol concentration were measured daily for a period of one week in samples of blood obtained from a tail vein.

The method of evaluating changes in tocopherol absorption, transport and storage was based on a study of the serum tocopherol responses to test doses of tocopheryl acetate administered either (a) orally in the form of a suspension in dilute alcohol, (b) orally in the form of a stable emulsion, or (c) intramuscularly in the form of a stable emulsion. Serum tocopherol concentration was estimated at 0, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 24, 48, 72 and 96 hours, each of the three tolerance tests being carried out in an individual group of six animals. The curves obtained were then analyzed statistically in terms of maximum and mean increase in concentration over the control level, and were compared with each other in each of the four experimental groups, and with those obtained in control animals.

The oral suspension was prepared by vigorously mixing a 10 per cent solution of *dl*-alpha-tocopheryl acetate[3] in 95 per cent ethyl alcohol (w/v) with 40 times its volume of water in a small test tube with the aid of a fine needle and syringe, thus yielding a final alcohol concentration of approximately 2.3 per cent. The required amount was then promptly drawn into a syringe and instilled into the stomach through a metal cannula passed down the esophagus.

The oral emulsion,[4] which was a 3.3 per cent (w/v) stable dispersion of *d*-alpha-tocopheryl acetate in a 10 per cent aqueous solution of Tween 80, was administered in the same fashion. It has been shown that stabilization in the Tweens enhances the absorption of tocopheryl ace-

[3] Obtained from Hoffman-LaRoche, Inc., Nutley, N. J., through the courtesy of Dr. Robert J. Floody.

[4] Obtained from the United States Vitamin Corporation, New York, N. Y., through the courtesy of Dr. Louis Freedman.

tate in normal individuals (9), and, at least in the case of vitamin A, is capable of abolishing the absorptive defect in patients with steatorrhea (10). For that reason it was hoped that a comparison of the tolerance curves obtained with the emulsion and suspension might reveal any impairment of intestinal absorption related to disturbances in bile flow.

The intramuscular preparation [4] was a stabilized 2.5 per cent emulsion of *dl*-alpha-tocopheryl acetate in water containing 5 per cent Tween 20, 2 per cent procaine HCl and 0.5 per cent chlorbutanol (all values expressed as w/v). Since preparations of this type are known to be absorbed rapidly from muscle (11), study of the serum concentrations following an injection appeared to provide an indirect method for measuring changes in the rate of tocopherol utilization and/or transfer to the tissues.

The tolerance tests were carried out (a) 72 hours after ligation or external drainage of the bile duct to avoid any immediate post-operative effects, and to rid the intestinal tract of previously secreted bile, (b) 48 hours after the initial injection of carbon tetrachloride to coincide with the point of maximum hepatic necrosis; the second injection was given at the same time as the tocopheryl acetate, while the third was administered 48 hours later to perpetuate the hepatic injury throughout the course of the 96 hour observation period, and (c) two weeks after the cessation of a five month series of carbon tetrachloride injections to avoid the complicating effects of acute hepatic injury related to the most recent injections.

In the animals with a fistula the bile was collected daily and analyzed for its tocopherol content.

Other studies. Following completion of the tolerance tests, the animals were sacrificed and examined for evidence of recanalization or rupture of the bile duct in those with ligated ducts, and for evidence of biliary obstruction or leakage in those with a biliary fistula. If any of these complications were found, the experimental results were discarded.

Serum bilirubin determinations were carried out serially in each of the experimental groups to investigate the possible relationship between the serum tocopherol level and bile retention. The same samples were analyzed for total cholesterol, since previous investigators (12) had noted a direct relationship between the concentration of tocopherol and cholesterol in a number of conditions. It should be pointed out that these studies were not carried out in the animals undergoing the tocopherol tolerance tests. Unfortunately, the amount of blood required was too large to permit simultaneous serial analyses of tocopherol, bilirubin and cholesterol in the same animals.

Chemical methods. Serum tocopherol determinations were carried out in triplicate by the micromethod of Quaife, Schrimshaw, and Lowry (13). The three values checked closely, as evidenced by the fact that the standard deviation of the means for all individual samples analyzed was only ± 0.04 mg. per cent.[5] Moreover, parallel analyses of 15 pairs of serum revealed that the results were in close agreement with those obtained by the macromethod of Quaife and Biehler (14).

Estimations of serum bilirubin and cholesterol were carried out by microscale modifications of the Malloy-Evelyn (15) and Saifer-Kammerer (16) methods, respectively.

[5] $\sqrt{\frac{\text{Sum of (deviations from the mean of each sample)}^2}{\text{Sum of (n–1 for each sample)}}}$.

RESULTS

Control studies

The serum tocopherol concentration in rats of identical age and sex and raised on a uniform diet varied over a wide range (Table I). However, the hourly and daily fluctuations in individual animals were relatively small (Table II), suggesting that the variations within the group were not due to postprandial changes in serum concentration related to *ad libitum* feeding.

Following the oral administration of *dl*-alpha-tocopheryl acetate in the form of an unstable suspension in 2.3 per cent ethanol, the serum tocopherol level rose significantly, reaching a peak in 8 to 12 hours, and returned to the initial concentration, or slightly above, in 24 to 48 hours. The magnitude of the response varied with the amount of tocopherol administered, approaching a ceiling at a dose of 10 mg. of free tocopherol per 100 Gm. of body weight. Presumably, absorption was maximal at this level, so that the 10 mg. dose was employed in all subsequent experiments. In comparing the effects of different preparations and routes of administration, the curve obtained with the oral suspension of tocopheryl acetate was adopted as a standard of reference. To facilitate their comparison, the curves were analyzed statisti-

TABLE I

Serum tocopherol level in rats under varying experimental conditions

Experimental group	No. of animals	Mean ± S.D.*	Range
		mg. %	*mg. %*
Controls	64	0.39 ± 0.23	0.03–1.05
Ligation of bile duct			
72 hours	27	0.61 ± 0.45†	0.00–1.38
7–11 days	24	0.42 ± 0.18	0.00–0.65
Bile fistula—72 hours	18	0.90 ± 0.47†	0.11–1.72
Carbon tetrachloride			
48 hours	24	0.78 ± 0.48†	0.09–1.93
5 months	22	0.46 ± 0.23	0.09–0.98

* S.D. refers to standard deviation.

† Statistically significant differences: ligation of bile duct (72 hours) > controls ($p < 0.02$); bile fistula > controls ($p < 0.01$); carbon tetrachloride (48 hours) > controls ($p < 0.01$).

TABLE II

Fluctuations in serum tocopherol concentration of rats maintained on an ad libitum stock diet

Rat no.	Serial serum tocopherol determinations						Mean
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Hourly intervals						
	mg. %						mg. %
1	0.54	0.55	0.48	0.50	0.30	0.35	0.45
2	0.55	0.51	0.58	0.44	0.43	0.45	0.49
3	0.29	0.32	0.45	0.32	0.35	0.33	0.34
4	0.48	0.31	0.47	0.31	0.31	0.34	0.37
5	0.32	0.29	0.30	0.16	0.23	0.22	0.25
6	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.26	0.25	0.19	0.26
Standard deviation of the observations in the group* = ±0.07 mg. per cent							
	Daily intervals						
7	1.05	0.68	0.68	0.81	0.99	0.86	0.85
8	0.66	0.68	0.75	0.73	1.04	0.77	0.77
9	0.85	0.78	0.69	0.74	0.98	0.86	0.82
10	0.88	0.44	0.56	0.74	0.81	0.76	0.70
11	0.59	0.66	0.65	0.68	1.14	1.02	0.79
12	0.84	0.83	0.86	0.94	0.95	0.88	0.88
13	0.32	0.28	0.18				0.26
14	0.29	0.48	0.40				0.39
15	0.54	0.58	0.45				0.52
16	0.30	0.29	0.44				0.34
17	0.36	0.31	0.47				0.38
18	0.33	0.29	0.53				0.38
19	0.52	0.57	0.59				0.56
Standard deviation of the observations in the group* = ±0.13 mg. per cent							

* $\sqrt{\frac{\text{Sum of (deviations from the mean of each subject)}^2}{\text{Sum of (n−1 for each subject)}}}$.

cally in terms of the maximum and mean increases in serum tocopherol concentration over 24 and 96 hour periods. The latter were calculated from the areas under the curves. Since the results obtained by all methods of analysis were in close agreement, only those pertaining to the maximum increase in concentration are presented.

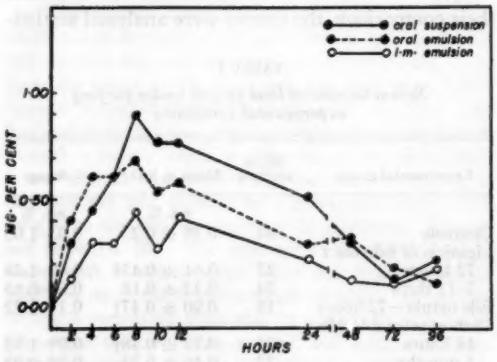


FIG. 1. INCREASE IN SERUM TOCOPHEROL IN RESPONSE TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF TOCOPHERYL ACETATE TO CONTROL RATS

Values shown represent the means for groups of six animals each.

As might be expected in control animals with an intact digestive mechanism, homogenization of the tocopheryl acetate to produce a stable dispersion of microscopic particles did not enhance its rate of absorption from the intestinal tract (Figure 1, Table III). However, it did permit its absorption from muscle, although the rate of absorption, judging from its effect on serum tocopherol, was significantly lower than that in the intestinal tract (Figure 1, Table III).

Biliary obstruction

Following ligation of the bile duct, the serum tocopherol concentration rose transiently, reaching a peak in 72 hours, and returned to the control level by the fifth day (Figure 2). This was not a constant finding, but in the 27 experiments carried out the mean of the concentrations found at 72 hours was significantly higher than that of the

controls, while the mean of the values found between the fifth and eleventh days was within normal limits (Table I). The transient character of the rise in the face of persistent complete biliary obstruction, as evidenced by the progressive increase in serum bilirubin (Figure 2), made it unlikely that it was due to retention of tocopherol normally excreted in the bile. The possibility that it was related to the hypercholesteremia that accompanied it was suggested by the striking similarity between the concentration curves of the two lipids (Figure 2). According to Byers, Friedman, Biggs, and Gunning (17), the hypercholesteremia that follows ligation of the bile duct in the rat is due primarily to an accumulation of cholate in the blood, leading to an increase in the cholesterol-binding capacity of the serum proteins and a consequent retention of cholesterol. Unfortunately, the period of observation in the experiments carried out by these investigators was limited to 72 hours, so that no data are available on the serum cholate level for the subsequent period during which the serum cholesterol was found to fall both in the present study and that of Chanutin and Ludewig (18). Although the serum cholate concentration tends to remain elevated following bile duct ligation in most animals (19, 20), it is conceivable that the rat is an exception, and that the rise and fall in the concentrations of both cholesterol and tocopherol were due to parallel fluctuations in the cholate level. Since the rat is incapable of synthesizing tocopherol, any increment in the serum must have been derived from either the diet or the tissues. Accordingly, the possibility had to be considered that the fluctuations in serum tocopherol were due to alterations in intestinal absorption, or to changes in the output or uptake of tocopherol by the tissues, and particularly by the liver, which contains one of the largest and most readily mobilized depots of tocopherol (21).

As is evident from Figure 3 and Table III, orally administered tocopheryl acetate in suspension raised the serum tocopherol concentration only slightly. In emulsified form it had a somewhat

TABLE III

Maximum increase in serum tocopherol concentration following the administration of tocopheryl acetate *

Experimental group‡	Mean ± S.D.	Statistically significant differences†					
		Comparison with control animals			Comparison with animals in the same experimental group		
		Oral suspension	Oral emulsion	I.M. emulsion	Oral suspension	Oral emulsion	I.M. emulsion
	mg. %						
Controls							
Oral suspension	0.98 ± 0.34						
Oral emulsion	0.76 ± 0.13						
I.M. emulsion	0.51 ± 0.16				$p < 0.02$	$p < 0.02$	
Ligated bile duct							
Oral suspension	0.12 ± 0.05	$p < 0.01$					
Oral emulsion	0.32 ± 0.17	$p < 0.01$	$p < 0.01$				
I.M. emulsion§	4.24 ± 1.20	$p < 0.01$		$p < 0.01$	$p < 0.01$	$p < 0.01$	
Bile fistula							
Oral suspension	0.24 ± 0.21	$p < 0.01$					
Oral emulsion	0.76 ± 0.90						
I.M. emulsion§	1.10 ± 0.38			$p < 0.01$	$p < 0.01$		
CCl_4 (acute)							
Oral suspension	0.50 ± 0.44						
Oral emulsion	1.51 ± 0.73		$p < 0.05$		$p < 0.02$		
I.M. emulsion	1.03 ± 0.21			$p < 0.01$	$p < 0.05$		
CCl_4 (chronic)							
Oral suspension	0.61 ± 0.14						
Oral emulsion	1.18 ± 0.63						
I.M. emulsion	0.53 ± 0.33					$p < 0.05$	

* Dose used equivalent to 10 mg. free tocopherol per 100 Gm. body weight.
† Determined by Students' "t" test.
‡ Six animals per group, except: CCl_4 (acute), oral emulsion, seven; CCl_4 (chronic), oral suspension, four.
§ Difference statistically significant, $p < 0.01$.

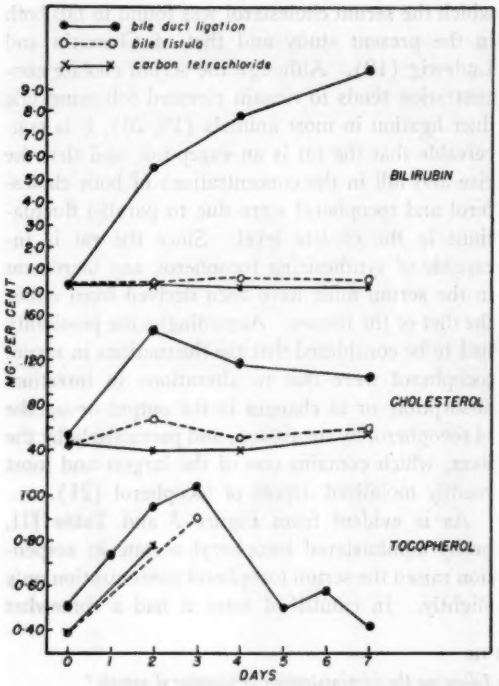


FIG. 2. CHANGES IN SERUM BILIRUBIN, CHOLESTEROL, AND TOCOPHEROL FOLLOWING LIGATION OF THE BILE DUCT, EXTERNAL DRAINAGE OF THE BILE DUCT, OR THE ADMINISTRATION OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Values shown represent the means for groups of six animals each, except in the case of the serum tocopherol levels in animals with a bile fistula or acute carbon tetrachloride intoxication, which were derived from the data in Table I.

greater effect, but the difference was not statistically significant. Moreover, in neither case was the response equal to that in the controls, suggesting that tocopherol absorption from the intestinal tract was impaired, presumably due to the absence of bile. It is highly improbable, therefore, that the increment in serum tocopherol following ligation of the bile duct was of dietary origin, particularly since the diet provided only 0.14 to 0.18 mg. per 100 Gm. of body weight.

In contrast, the intramuscular administration of tocopheryl acetate produced a striking increase in serum tocopherol that greatly exceeded the response in any of the controls (Figure 3, Table III). Since the level remained elevated for a longer period than the hypercholesteremia, it is unlikely that a high blood cholate concentration was a major factor in the retention of tocopherol in the serum.

To investigate further the possibility that ligation of the bile duct interrupted a normal pathway of tocopherol excretion, or reduced the capacity of the liver to store tocopherol, similar studies were carried out in animals with bile fistula and with carbon tetrachloride-induced acute hepatic injury.

Bile fistula

The serum tocopherol level rose transiently following the creation of a bile fistula, reaching a peak in 72 hours (Table I). Since there was no accompanying hypercholesteremia (Figure 2), it is unlikely that this effect was due to an increase in blood cholate.

Orally administered tocopheryl acetate in suspension raised the serum concentration less than in the controls (Figure 4, Table III), suggesting that intestinal absorption was impaired. However, the defect appeared to be less severe than in animals with biliary obstruction since homogenization of the tocopherol in Tween 80, which was in-

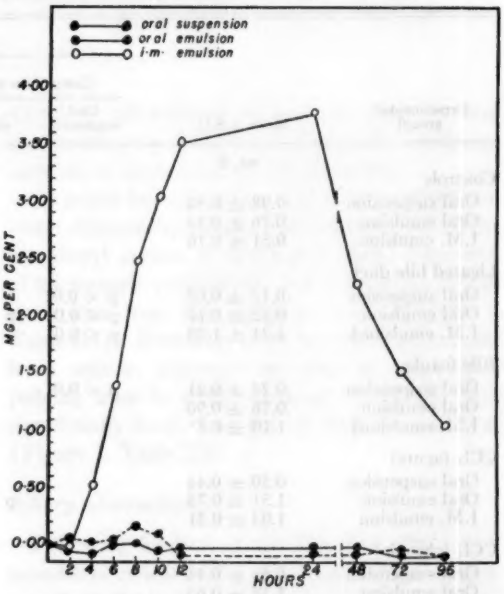


FIG. 3. INCREASE IN SERUM TOCOPHEROL IN RESPONSE TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF TOCOPHERYL ACETATE 72 HOURS FOLLOWING LIGATION OF THE BILE DUCT

Values shown represent the means for groups of six animals each.

TABLE IV

Biliary excretion of tocopherol before and after the administration of tocopheryl acetate *

Tocopheryl acetate preparation	Days before or after tocopheryl acetate administration						
	−3	−2	−1	+1	+2	+3	+4
	Tocopherol concentration in bile, *mg.* % †						
Oral suspension	0.43	0.26	0.25	0.14	0.16	0.20	0.19
Oral emulsion	0.47	0.28	0.23	0.26	0.26	0.24	0.33
I.M. emulsion	0.37	0.50	0.46	0.42	0.41	0.30	0.28
	Amount of tocopherol excreted, *mg.*†						
Oral suspension	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02
Oral emulsion	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04
I.M. emulsion	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03

* Dose used equivalent to 10 mg. free tocopherol per 100 Gm. body weight.
† Mean values for groups of six animals each.

effective in the latter, permitted normal absorption in animals with a bile fistula, as evidenced by a serum response that was equal to that of the controls (Table III). Although ligation and transection of the bile duct were carried out as close to the porta hepatis as possible to avoid injury or obstruction to the pancreatic ducts, which enter the bile duct along most of its length, it is conceivable that the inflammatory reaction and local pressure effects associated with elongation and distension of the proximal occluded segment of the bile duct interfered with pancreatic function, thus compounding the absorptive defect due to the absence of bile.

Emulsified tocopheryl acetate produced a greater rise in serum tocopherol concentration when injected intramuscularly than when administered orally (Figure 4, Table III). This difference could not have been due solely to the more rapid absorption of tocopherol from muscle, since the increase in serum concentration was even larger than that observed following a similar injection in normal animals (Table III). Inasmuch as hypercholesteremia and bile retention could be excluded as factors, a decrease in the uptake of tocopherol by the liver appeared to be an attractive possibility worthy of further investigation.

It is noteworthy that the increase in serum tocopherol following an intramuscular injection of tocopheryl acetate was significantly greater in animals with obstruction of the bile duct than in those with a biliary fistula (Table III). Hypercholesteremia and/or cholate retention could have been responsible for this difference, although the possibility that the mechanism for the uptake of tocopherol by the liver was more severely impaired under conditions of biliary obstruction could not be excluded. As is evident from the data in Table IV, retention in the serum of tocopherol normally excreted in the bile could not have been a significant factor. Thus, it will be noted that the amount of tocopherol excreted in the bile constituted only a negligible fraction of the intake, and did not increase significantly when large doses of tocopherol were administered either orally or intramuscularly.

Carbon tetrachloride-induced acute hepatic injury

At the height of the hepatic injury 48 hours after the administration of carbon tetrachloride,

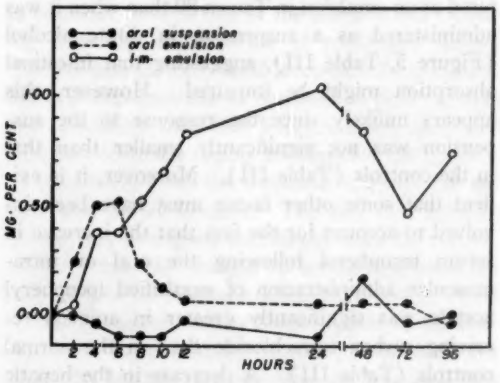


FIG. 4. INCREASE IN SERUM TOCOPHEROL IN RESPONSE TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF TOCOPHERYL ACETATE 72 HOURS FOLLOWING THE CREATION OF AN EXTERNAL BILE FISTULA

Values shown represent the means for groups of six animals each.

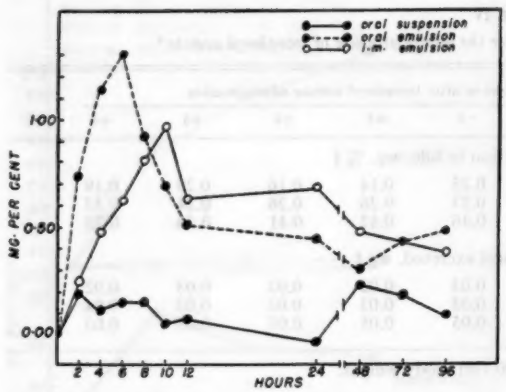


FIG. 5. INCREASE IN SERUM TOCOPHEROL IN RESPONSE TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF TOCOPHERYL ACETATE 48 HOURS FOLLOWING CARBON TETRACHLORIDE INTOXICATION

Values shown represent the means for groups of six animals each, except in the case of those given the oral emulsion, of which there were seven.

the serum tocopherol concentration was significantly higher than that in the controls (Table I). Since there was no accompanying change in the serum bilirubin or cholesterol (Figure 2), it is unlikely that the increase in serum tocopherol was a retention phenomenon related to the suppression of bile secretion or the accumulation of blood cholate.

Tocopheryl acetate raised the serum tocopherol to a significantly higher level when it was administered as an emulsion in Tween 80 than when it was administered as a suspension in dilute alcohol (Figure 5, Table III), suggesting that intestinal absorption might be impaired. However, this appears unlikely since the response to the suspension was not significantly smaller than that in the controls (Table III). Moreover, it is evident that some other factor must have been involved to account for the fact that the increase in serum tocopherol following the oral or intramuscular administration of emulsified tocopheryl acetate was significantly greater in animals receiving carbon tetrachloride than in the normal controls (Table III). A decrease in the hepatic uptake of tocopherol as a consequence of injury would best explain these findings, and might, in part at least, account for the supranormal responses to intramuscular tocopherol observed in animals with ligation of the bile duct and biliary fistula.

The question arises whether the transient elevations of serum tocopherol observed following ligation of the bile duct, creation of a bile fistula, and the administration of carbon tetrachloride also were due to a decrease in the hepatic uptake of tocopherol entering the serum from the intestinal tract or other tissues. This appears unlikely, since the progressive hepatic damage seen under these conditions might be expected to produce a sustained rather than a transient retention of tocopherol in the serum. The alternative possibility, that hepatic injury resulted in the release of tocopherol from the liver itself, appears more plausible, and is consistent with the observation that the increase in serum tocopherol was independent of bile retention or elevation of the serum cholesterol level. The recent report of Yamamoto, Okuda, and Chow (22) that the administration of carbon tetrachloride increases the release of vitamin B_{12} from the liver and raises its concentration in the serum lends credence to this interpretation.

Carbon tetrachloride-induced chronic hepatic injury and cirrhosis

The mean serum tocopherol concentration in rats given carbon tetrachloride for a period of five months and then allowed to recover for two weeks did not differ significantly from that of the controls (Table I). This suggests that the tissue stores of tocopherol were not depleted and, hence, that chronic hepatic injury and cirrhosis had not affected the absorption of dietary tocopherol, an impression that was confirmed by the results of oral tolerance tests. These revealed that the rise in serum tocopherol following the administration of tocopheryl acetate, in the form of either a suspension or an emulsion, was equal to that in the controls (Figure 6, Table III). Also, judging from the normal serum response to intramuscularly injected tocopheryl acetate (Table III), it is evident that the hepatic uptake of tocopherol was not impaired.

COMMENT

The concentration of tocopherol in the serum depends on the relative rates at which tocopherol enters and leaves the blood. Thus, the level at which equilibrium is established may be influenced by the dietary intake of tocopherol, its rate of ab-

sorption from the intestinal tract, and the capacity of the tissues to store, utilize, and release tocopherol. As far as is known, endogenous synthesis is not a factor, and, as shown previously, the negligible losses of tocopherol in the bile and urine are of little consequence (2). The binding capacity of the serum proteins may affect the amount of tocopherol retained, and may govern the maximum concentration attainable in the serum. However, it is doubtful that a reduction in the binding capacity is ever responsible for low serum concentrations, since even at low levels it is possible to raise the concentration very considerably with an intramuscular injection of tocopherol. Considering the multiplicity of factors involved, it is not surprising that the serum concentration of tocopherol varies over a wide range, even in animals raised under identical conditions.

Since the concentration of tocopherol in the liver is more responsive to changes in the dietary intake than that in any of the other tissues (21), it must be assumed that the liver is capable of storing and mobilizing tocopherol more readily, and, hence, may play a significant role in the regulation of its concentration in the serum. It is reasonable to postulate, therefore, that the transient rise in concentration following experimental hepatocellular injury or surgical manipulation of the bile duct, and the abnormally high levels attained under these conditions following an intramuscular injection of tocopherol, are attributable to alterations in the mechanism for the release and uptake of tocopherol by the liver. In the case of biliary obstruction, an increase in serum binding capacity, possibly related to the retention of cholesterol or cholate, may be a contributory factor.

It is evident from these studies that, in the rat at least, complete interruption of bile flow into the intestinal tract, as a consequence of either ligation or external drainage of the bile duct, interferes with the absorption of tocopherol, while acute or chronic carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatocellular injury does not. No doubt the absence of bile retention in the latter accounts for this difference. Accordingly, it might be anticipated that other forms of hepatic damage that give rise to jaundice would produce a similar absorptive defect. However, on the basis of studies in man, it would appear that incomplete suppression of bile flow does not affect tocopherol absorption. Thus, as previously reported (2, 3), patients with partial biliary obstruction, acute viral hepatitis, and Laennec's cirrhosis, in whom bile excretion is diminished but not abolished, do not show excessive losses of tocopherol in the feces. Indeed, the fraction of ingested tocopherol excreted is even smaller than in normal subjects. Since there is no evidence of increased tocopherol destruction in the intestinal tract of such individuals, it must be assumed that a larger fraction is absorbed, possibly in response to depletion of the tissue stores resulting from the malnutrition of prolonged illness. The low plasma tocopherol levels and the relatively flat oral tolerance curves observed in such patients are consistent with this interpretation, and suggest that when the depots are depleted the transfer of tocopherol from the intestinal tract to the tissues may be accelerated. The fact that animals maintained in a good nutritional state do not exhibit comparable changes in serum concentration and tocopherol tolerance when subjected to acute or chronic hepatic injury lends support to the concept that hepatocellular disease *per se* does not alter the serum concentration or intestinal absorption of tocopherol.

It is evident that malnutrition and impairment of absorption due to the absence of bile in the intestinal tract may ultimately lower the serum tocopherol level. However, the retention of bile,

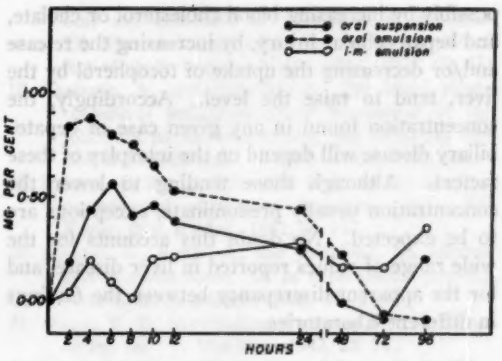


FIG. 6. INCREASE IN SERUM TOCOPHEROL IN RESPONSE TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF TOCOPHERYL ACETATE TO ANIMALS GIVEN BIWEEKLY INJECTIONS OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE FOR FIVE MONTHS AND THEN ALLOWED TO RECOVER FOR TWO WEEKS

Values shown represent the means for groups of six animals each, except in the case of those given the oral suspension, of which there were only four.

possibly by increasing blood cholesterol or cholate, and hepatocellular injury, by increasing the release and/or decreasing the uptake of tocopherol by the liver, tend to raise the level. Accordingly, the concentration found in any given case of hepatobiliary disease will depend on the interplay of these factors. Although those tending to lower the concentration usually predominate, exceptions are to be expected. No doubt this accounts for the wide range of values reported in liver disease, and for the apparent discrepancy between the findings in different laboratories.

SUMMARY

The effects of biliary obstruction, external drainage of the bile duct, and acute and chronic carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatocellular injury on the serum concentration of tocopherol have been investigated in the rat both before and after the administration of oral and intramuscular test doses of tocopheryl acetate. It has been found that in well nourished rats (a) obstruction or external drainage of the bile duct interferes with the intestinal absorption of tocopherol, while acute hepatic necrosis and postnecrotic cirrhosis do not, (b) the serum tocopherol level tends to rise transiently immediately following acute hepatocellular injury or surgical manipulation of the bile duct, but does not fall below the control level in subsequent short-term periods of observation; similarly, there is no decrease in tocopherol concentration as a consequence of chronic carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis, (c) the increase in serum tocopherol following an intramuscular injection of tocopheryl acetate is significantly greater in animals with biliary obstruction, bile fistula, or acute hepatic necrosis than in normal controls. This phenomenon is not due to the suppression of tocopherol excretion in the bile, nor is it, in the case of bile fistula and acute hepatic necrosis, related to the retention of cholesterol in the serum; however, the latter may be a factor in the case of biliary obstruction, since the rise in serum tocopherol concentration is significantly higher than in either of these other conditions.

These observations suggest that (a) acute hepatic injury, produced either by carbon tetrachloride administration or by surgical manipulation of the bile duct, leads to the release of tocopherol stored in the liver, and reduces the hepatic uptake of tocopherol from the serum, (b) complete interruption of bile flow into the intestinal tract impairs the absorption of tocopherol, (c) hepatocellular injury *per se* does not affect the serum concentration, absorption or tissue uptake of tocopherol, and (d) the factors leading to hypercholesteremia in obstructive jaundice may play a role in the retention of tocopherol in the serum.

The implications of these findings in the interpretation of alterations in tocopherol metabolism observed in human liver disease have been discussed.

REFERENCES

1. Klatskin, G., and Krehl, W. A., The significance of the plasma tocopherol concentration and of tocopherol tolerance tests in liver disease. J. Clin. Invest., 1950, **29**, 1528.
2. Klatskin, G., and Molander, D. W., The absorption and excretion of tocopherol in Laennec's cirrhosis. J. Clin. Invest., 1952, **31**, 159.
3. Klatskin, G., The effects of liver disease on certain aspects of tocopherol metabolism in man *in* The Annals of the New York Academy of Science. New York, New York Academy of Science, 1954, vol. 57, p. 909.
4. Rosenkrantz, H., Milhorat, A. T., and Farber, M., Counter-current distribution in identification of tocopherol compounds in feces. J. Biol. Chem., 1951, **192**, 9.
5. Rosenkrantz, H., Milhorat, A. T., and Farber, M., Intestinal absorption of vitamin E preparations in a patient with muscular dystrophy. Metabolism, 1953, **2**, 556.
6. Klatskin, G., Unpublished data.
7. Popper, H., Dubin, A., Steigmann, F., and Hesser, F. P., Plasma tocopherol levels in various pathologic conditions. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1949, **34**, 648.
8. Hoffbauer, F. W., Watson, C. J., and Schwartz, S., Urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats. III. Excretion of injected coproporphyrin. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1953, **83**, 238.
9. Overman, R. S., McNeely, J. M., Todd, M. E., and Wright, I. S., Effects of vitamin E preparations on plasma tocopherol levels. Am. J. Clin. Nutr., 1954, **2**, 168.
10. May, C. D., and Lowe, C. U., The absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in normal children and in children with steatorrhea. J. Clin. Invest., 1948, **27**, 226.
11. Quaife, M. L., Discussion *in* The Annals of the New York Academy of Science. New York, New York Academy of Science, 1949, vol. 52, p. 371.
12. Darby, W. J., Ferguson, M. E., Furman, R. H., Lemley, J. M., Ball, C. T., and Meneely, G. R., Plasma

tocopherols in health and disease *in* The Annals of the New York Academy of Science. New York, New York Academy of Science, 1949, vol. 52, p. 328.

13. Quaife, M. L., Schrimshaw, N. S., and Lowry, O. H., A micromethod for assay of total tocopherols in blood serum. J. Biol. Chem., 1949, **180**, 1229.
14. Quaife, M. L., and Biehler, R., A simplified hydrogenation technique for the determination of blood plasma tocopherols. J. Biol. Chem., 1945, **159**, 663.
15. Malloy, H. T., and Evelyn, K. A., The determination of bilirubin with the photoelectric colorimeter. J. Biol. Chem., 1937, **119**, 481.
16. Saifer, A., and Kammerer, O. F., Photometric determination of total cholesterol in plasma or serum by a modified Liebermann-Burchard reaction. J. Biol. Chem., 1946, **164**, 657.
17. Byers, S. O., Friedman, M., Biggs, M. W., and Gunning, B., Observations concerning the production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals. IX. The mechanism of the hypercholesteremic effect of cholic acid. J. Exper. Med., 1953, **97**, 511.
18. Chanutin, A., and Ludewig, S., The blood plasma cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in rats following partial hepatectomy and following ligation of the bile duct. J. Biol. Chem., 1936, **115**, 1.
19. Reiners, C. R., Jr., Bile acids in blood and lymph in experimental obstructive jaundice. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1951, **76**, 757.
20. Jungner, G., Rydin, A., and Josephson, B., Elimination of cholic acids. II. In experimental jaundice. Acta med. Scandinav., 1938, **97**, 254.
21. Mason, K. E., Distribution of vitamin E in the tissues of the rat. J. Nutrition, 1942, **23**, 71.
22. Yamamoto, R. S., Okuda, K., and Chow, B. F., Effect of carbon tetrachloride injury on plasma and liver vitamin B_{12} levels. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1957, **94**, 497.

SPECIAL NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS

Post Offices will no longer forward the Journal when you move.

Please notify The Journal of Clinical Investigation, Business Office, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven 11, Conn. at once when you have a change of address, and do not omit the zone number if there is one.

STUDIES OF THE SATIETY RESPONSE IN MICE[1]

By GUY HOLLIFIELD and WILLIAM PARSON

(From the Department of Internal Medicine, University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va.)

(Submitted for publication July 30, 1957; accepted August 15, 1957)

The increase in general activity which follows food deprivation in animals is well known (1). Less well known is the marked decrease in spontaneous running activity which occurs after a period of refeeding. Working with rats, Finger (2) demonstrated that after a period of food deprivation, feeding produced a marked decrease in spontaneous running activity as measured by the revolving cage technique. He called this response a "satiation syndrome." Studies in this laboratory (3) have confirmed this satiety response in mice. The present study was designed to determine some of the factors involved in this response.

METHODS AND MATERIALS

Female mice of the DBA strain obtained from the Jackson Memorial Laboratories, Bar Harbor, Maine, were used in this study. These mice were housed at constant temperature (72 F.), relative humidity (48 per cent), and with 12 hours of light each day. Mice under active study were placed in revolving activity cages modified from those described by Richter and Wang (4). After their daily activity, weights and food intakes had become relatively stable, they were subjected to the various manipulations described in the section Procedures and Results. Water was allowed *ad libitum* at all times. Ground Purina Chow pellets were fed unless otherwise indicated.

PROCEDURES AND RESULTS

Since the spontaneous activity covers a wide range among individual mice, the average activity for each mouse during the six day control periods has been taken as 100 per cent activity for charting purposes. The percentage of this base line for the mice in each study has been averaged for each day. Thus, the activity data are charted in terms of changes in activity during each study.

Figure 1 illustrates the changes in spontaneous running activity which occurred when six mice were deprived of food for 48 hours. On the first and second day of refeeding, there was a marked decrease in spontaneous running activity associated with a food intake above the control period average.

Figure 2 represents a study in which nine mice were allowed to have only 0.6 gram of food in the 24 hour period following a one day period of food deprivation. This limited amount of food produced a significant decrease in spontaneous running activity.

A mouse with electrolytic lesions (5) in the ventromedial centers of the hypothalamus which produced hyperphagia and obesity was subjected to a similar study. It is apparent in Figure 3 that this animal exhibited no significant activity changes on food deprivation or refeeding.

Figure 4 illustrates the results of a study of 12 mice given 0.1 mg. of chlorpromazine and 12 mice given 5 γ of reserpine subcutaneously twice daily. While both of these drugs produced marked decreases in spontaneous running activity, they did not affect the type of response to food deprivation and refeeding. The effect of oophorectomy on the

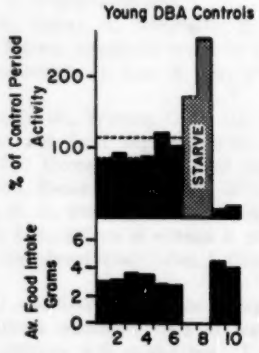


FIG. 1. DAILY PERCENTAGE OF CONTROL PERIOD ACTIVITY AND AVERAGE FOOD INTAKE FOR SIX NORMAL MICE DURING *Ad Libitum* FEEDING, STARVATION, AND REFEEDING

Broken lines indicate one standard deviation on either side of the control period average.

[1] This work was supported by a grant from the United States Public Health Service (A-893), and by Irwin, Neisler & Company.

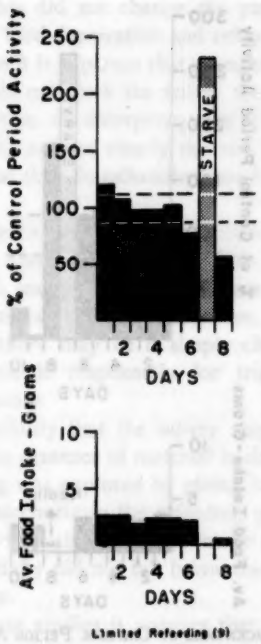


FIG. 2. DAILY PERCENTAGE OF CONTROL PERIOD ACTIVITY AND AVERAGE FOOD INTAKE FOR NINE MICE ALLOWED ACCESS TO ONLY 0.6 GM. OF FOOD THE DAY FOLLOWING A 24 HOUR PERIOD OF FOOD DEPRIVATION

Broken lines represent one standard deviation on either side of the control period average.

response to food deprivation and refeeding is given in Figure 5. Here oophorectomy produced the well known decrease in activity but it did not change the character of the response to starvation and refeeding.

The activity levels of nine mice allowed access to the protein lactalbumin, after 24 hours of fasting, are given in Figure 6. Although these mice ate an average of only 0.6 gram of this substance, a significant decrease in running activity occurred. Similar studies allowing only sucrose or lard after a 24 hour fast were done. An average intake of 3.0 grams of sucrose resulted in a decrease in running activity to 50 per cent of the control period activity while an intake of 1.6 grams of lard resulted in a decrease to 60 per cent.

Ten mice were offered kaolin sweetened with saccharin after a 24 hour fast. From Figure 7 it is evident that, though they ate an average of 0.8 gram of this substance, their running activity did not fall below the control period average.

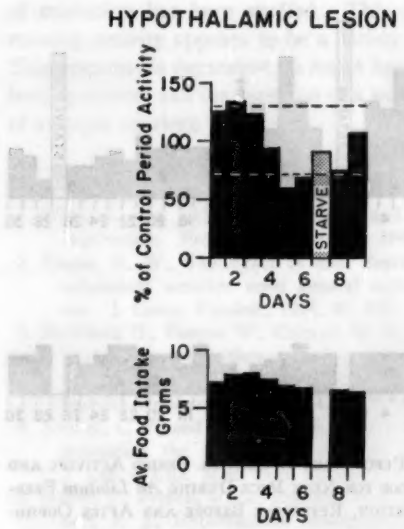


FIG. 3. DAILY PERCENTAGE OF CONTROL PERIOD ACTIVITY AND AVERAGE FOOD INTAKE IN A MOUSE WITH BILATERAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS RESULTING IN HYPERPHAGIA AND OBESITY DURING *Ad Libitum* FEEDING, FOOD DEPRIVATION, AND REFEEDING

DISCUSSION

In planning these experiments, the question arose as to whether the satiety response was due to inanition or fatigue. From the study (Figure 1) in which mice were starved for 48 hours, it is apparent that the decrease in spontaneous running activity on refeeding after a 24 hour fast is

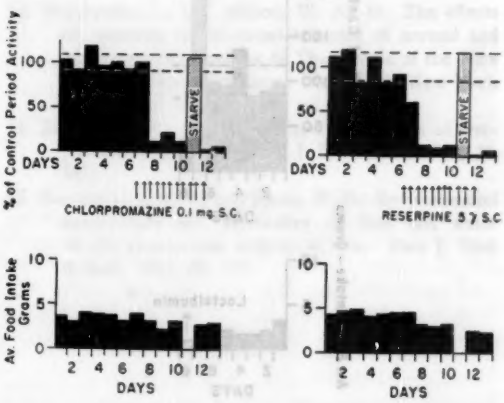


FIG. 4. DAILY PERCENTAGE OF CONTROL PERIOD ACTIVITY AND AVERAGE FOOD INTAKE OF 12 MICE GIVEN CHLORPROMAZINE AND RESERPINE DURING *Ad Libitum* FEEDING, STARVATION, AND REFEEDING

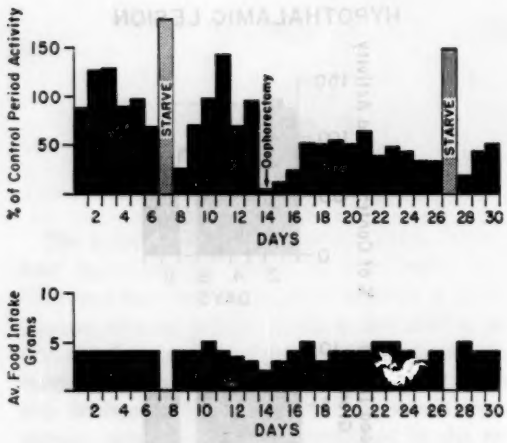


FIG. 5. PERCENTAGE OF CONTROL PERIOD ACTIVITY AND AVERAGE FOOD FOR NINE MICE DURING *Ad Libitum* FEEDING, STARVATION, REFEEDING BEFORE AND AFTER OOPHORECTOMY

not due to these factors. The observation that the mice consume more food than usual on refeeding after food deprivation (Figure 1) prompted the second study (Figure 2) in which mice were allowed access to a very limited amount of food in the refeeding period. This small amount was sufficient to produce a significant satiety response. Thus, the satiety response is not due to overeating.

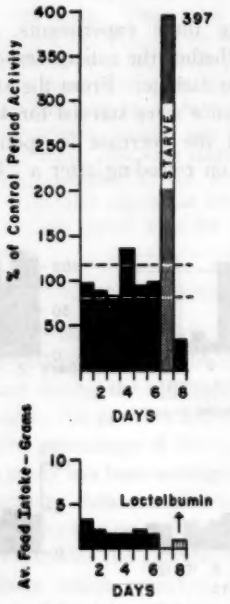


FIG. 6. PERCENTAGE OF CONTROL PERIOD ACTIVITY AND AVERAGE FOOD INTAKE FOR NINE MICE ALLOWED ACCESS TO *Ad Libitum* LACTALBUMIN AFTER 24 HOURS OF FOOD DEPRIVATION

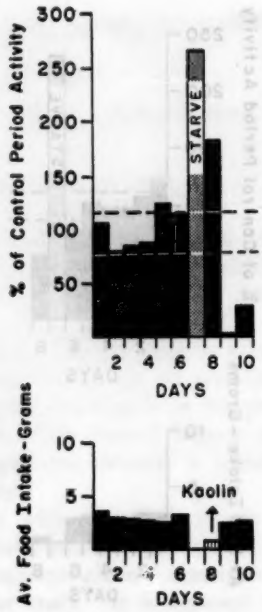


FIG. 7. PERCENTAGE OF CONTROL PERIOD ACTIVITY AND AVERAGE FOOD INTAKE FOR 10 MICE ALLOWED *Ad Libitum* KAOLIN SWEETENED WITH SACCHARIN AFTER A 24 HOUR FAST

The well established observations that rats (6, 7) and mice (5) with injuries in or around the ventromedian nuclei of the hypothalamus overeat and become obese were responsible for the study in Figure 3. Here a mouse with bilateral electrolytic lesions in the hypothalamus which resulted in hyperphagia and obesity was studied. In this study the satiety response did not occur nor did the usual increase in running activity on food deprivation. This, coupled with observations that mice with injury to the hypothalamic feeding centers produced by gold thioglucose (8) do not show changes in running activity on food deprivation or refeeding (3), indicates that intact hypothalamic feeding centers must be present for the satiety response to occur.

The mice given chlorpromazine and reserpine in Figure 4 showed a marked decrease in running activity on refeeding. Oophorectomy also produced a decrease in running activity (Figure 5);

however, this did not change the pattern of the response to food deprivation and refeeding. From these studies it is apparent that changes in the level of activity do not block the satiety response. The sites of action of chlorpromazine (9) and reserpine (10) are not clearly defined, but there is evidence that they do influence some hypothalamic centers.

The evidence that protein will produce a satiety response is given in Figure 6. This and similar studies with sucrose and lard indicate that simple nutrients produce a satiety response. This suggests that there may be a simple chemical substance which is responsible for triggering the satiety response.

The possibility that the satiety response might be due to the presence of material in the gut or the act of eating was explored by giving kaolin sweetened with saccharin in the refeeding period (Figure 7). Even with an average intake of 0.8 gram, running activity did not fall below the control period average.

From these studies it appears that the marked decrease in spontaneous running activity mice exhibit on refeeding after a period of starvation may be termed a satiety response. This response is dependent on intact hypothalamic feeding centers and the ingestion of at least a small amount of a simple nutrient. It is not affected by factors which change the general level of activity. This satiety response is not directly dependent on the volume ingested nor is it due to the act of eating or the presence of material in the gut. The role of the satiety response in the regulation of food intake is not clear. Studies of Brobeck (11) and Stevenson and Rixon (12) offer the idea that activity and food intake are related to the maintenance of body temperature.

SUMMARY

The marked decrease in spontaneous running activity mice exhibit on refeeding after a period of starvation has been studied. This change in running activity appears to be a satiety response. This response is dependent on intact hypothalamic feeding centers and the ingestion of a small amount of a simple nutrient.

REFERENCES

1. Wald, G., and Jackson, B., Activity and nutritional deprivation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., 1944, 30, 255.
2. Finger, F. W., The effect of food deprivation and subsequent satiation upon general activity in the rat. J. Comp. Psychol., 1951, 44, 557.
3. Hollifield, G., Parson, W., Crispell, K. R., Studies of food drive and satiety in mice with gold thioglucose-induced obesity and the hereditary obesity-diabetes syndrome. Metabolism, 1955, 4, 537.
4. Richter, C. P., and Wang, G. H., New apparatus for measuring the spontaneous mobility of animals. J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 1926, 12, 289.
5. Mayer, J., French, R. G., Zighera, C. F., and Barrnett, R. J., Hypothalamic obesity in the mouse: production, description and metabolic characteristics. Am. J. Physiol., 1955, 182, 75.
6. Brobeck, J. R., Tepperman, J., and Long, C. N. H., Experimental hypothalamic hyperphagia in the albino rat. Yale J. Biol. & Med., 1943, 15, 831.
7. Hetherington, A., The relation of various hypothalamic lesions to adiposity and other phenomena in the rat. Am. J. Physiol., 1941, 133, 326.
8. Marshall, N. B., Barrnett, R. J., and Mayer, J., Hypothalamic lesions in goldthioglucose injected mice. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1955, 90, 240.
9. Das, N. N., Dasgupta, S. R., and Werner, G., Changes of behavior and electroencephalogram in rhesus monkeys caused by chlorpromazine. Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap., 1954, 99, 451.
10. Weiskrantz, L., and Wilson, W. A., Jr., The effects of reserpine on emotional behavior of normal and brain-operated monkeys *in* The Annals of the New York Academy of Science. New York, New York Academy of Science, 1955, vol. 61, p. 36.
11. Brobeck, J. R., Food intake as a mechanism of temperature regulation. Yale J. Biol. Med., 1948, 20, 545.
12. Stevenson, J. A. F., and Rixon, R. H., Environmental temperature and deprivation of food and water on the spontaneous activity of rats. Yale J. Biol. & Med., 1957, 29, 575.

BLOOD ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE AND PLASMA CORTICOSTEROIDS IN MEN EXPOSED TO ADVERSE ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS [1, 2]

By HENRY B. HALE, GEORGE SAYERS, KATHERINE L. SYDNOR,[3] MAX L. SWEAT,[4] AND DONALD D. VAN FOSSAN

(From the Department of Physiology-Biophysics, School of Aviation Medicine, USAF, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas, and the Department of Physiology, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio)

(Submitted for publication March 4, 1957; accepted August 14, 1957)

Electroshock (2), surgical trauma (3), accidental trauma and acute illness (4) are associated with elevations in plasma corticosteroids in man. It was of considerable interest to extend these observations to include adverse environmental conditions. Metabolic and hematologic changes similar to those resulting from the administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) or corticosteroids have been reported to occur in human subjects experiencing hypoxia (5–7). In the present investigation blood ACTH and plasma corticosteroid concentrations were determined in subjects experiencing hypoxia, alone or in combination with heat. The influence of the adverse environmental conditions on the physiological well-being of the subjects was evaluated by measurement of changes in heart rate, respiration, body temperature, and urinary excretion of certain metabolites.

METHODS

Experiment 1. Short exposures; hypoxia induced by inhalation of a gas mixture low in oxygen. Seventy-nine healthy men, 18 to 35 years of age, served as subjects, each man serving on only one occasion. The subjects were divided into the following groups: (a) control, (b) hypoxia, (c) heat, and (d) hypoxia plus heat. During control and hypoxia tests, the environmental temperature was 27° C., relative humidity 50 per cent, and the subjects breathed by mask either room air or an oxygen-nitrogen mixture which, at ground level barometric pressure (750 mm. Hg), provided 100 mm. Hg inspired oxygen tension. Exposure to heat was accomplished in a cylindrical metal chamber in which air temperature (dry bulb) averaged 49° C., and the wall temperature 52° C., with relative humidity 18 to 20 per cent; under these conditions, one group breathed air and a second group the oxygen-nitrogen mixture.

After 2, 15 or 45 minutes of exposure, 20 ml. of blood were drawn from an antecubital vein into a heparinized syringe for corticosteroid analyses, then 200 ml. were drawn directly into glacial acetic acid for ACTH analysis. Plasma corticosteroids were determined by the method of Sweat (8). Blood was processed by the oxycellulose technique (9) and assayed for ACTH in hypophysectomized rats by the adrenal ascorbic acid depletion method. (10). A dose of eluate equivalent to 40 ml. blood was injected into each of five test rats. An estimate of the concentration of ACTH was based on the average response of the test rats to doses of unknown and the responses induced by the administration of 1.0 and 0.25 milliunits (mU) U.S.P. ACTH per 100 Gm. rat on the same day. As an additional control, five hypophysectomized rats were injected with 0.9 per cent NaCl solution in each assay.

Experiment 2. Three hour exposure; hypoxia induced by decompression in heated chamber. Five male subjects, 31 to 42 years of age, wearing shorts, were decompressed to the barometric pressure level equivalent to 14,000 feet altitude (total pressure, 446 mm. Hg; oxygen tension, 95 mm. Hg) in a chamber in which the air and wall temperatures were held at 51° C. and relative humidity at 13 per cent. Air was circulated through the chamber at a constant rate, and the subjects remained seated throughout the exposure. Cardiovascular, respiratory, and body temperature determinations were made periodically, and 20 ml. blood samples (venous) for corticosteroid, hematocrit, sodium, and potassium determinations were drawn immediately before the exposure, at the end of the second and third hours of exposure, and one hour after exposure. Urine samples collected one hour after exposure were analyzed by standard methods (11) for uric acid, creatinine, sodium, and potassium, and comparison was made with samples obtained at the same

[1] Supported in part by funds from the United States Air Force under Contract No. AF 18(600)-621, monitored by the School of Aviation Medicine, USAF, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.

[2] Part of this work was reported orally at the 1954 meeting of the Federated Societies for Experimental Biology (1), and issued as School of Aviation Medicine, USAF, Report 57-55, 1957.

[3] Present address: The Ben May Laboratory for Cancer Research, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

[4] Present address: Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, College of Medicine, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

time on the previous day; on both occasions the urine samples represented a four hour accumulation.

Experiment 3. Two hour exposure; hypoxia induced by decompression in heated chamber. Eight male subjects, 18 to 23 years of age, were exposed in the same manner as in Experiment 2. Results are presented separately because the condition of the subjects made it necessary to terminate the exposure one hour earlier than had been intended. Rectal temperature, heart rate, and sweating rate determinations were made, and 20 ml. of blood were drawn just prior to exposure, at the end of two hours' exposure, and one hour postexposure.

RESULTS

Experiment 1

Blood samples from 54 of the 79 subjects were assayed for ACTH. Except for two subjects (one a control, and the other a heat-exposed subject), the ACTH titer was uniformly less than 0.5 mU per 100 ml. blood. The blood ACTH of the exceptional control subject was estimated to be 2 mU and that of the heat-exposed subject to be 0.5 mU per 100 ml. blood. No significant differences in the concentrations of 17-hydroxycorticosterone or of corticosterone-like steroids were found between the different groups of subjects. Data for 62 experimental subjects and for a group of 9 subjects who were not subjected to experimental procedures are summarized in Table I.

TABLE I

Plasma corticosteroids in relation to hypoxia and heat stress (experiment 1)

Treatment	No. of subjects	17-hydroxy-corticosterone (μg./100 ml. plasma)	Corticosterone-like steroids (μg./100 ml. plasma)
Control*	9	10.8 ± 0.8†	3.7 ± 0.4
Two-minute test			
Hypoxia	6	8.8 ± 1.3	4.2 ± 1.0
Fifteen-minute test			
Control	6	11.2 ± 0.4	4.8 ± 1.1
Heat	8	10.0 ± 0.8	5.8 ± 1.0
Hypoxia	6	13.3 ± 2.4	5.8 ± 1.5
Hypoxia plus heat	8	11.3 ± 1.8	5.6 ± 0.8
Forty-five minute test			
Control	6	10.4 ± 1.6	5.8 ± 1.8
Heat	8	11.7 ± 1.3	4.6 ± 0.8
Hypoxia	6	14.2 ± 3.2	5.1 ± 0.8
Hypoxia plus heat	8	12.6 ± 1.3	5.9 ± 0.3

* Nonexperimental subjects, 19 samples.
† Mean and standard error of the mean.

Changes in heart rate, systemic blood pressure, respiratory minute volume, and respiratory quotient tended to become maximal after approximately 15 minutes in the hypoxic subjects, whether at room temperature or in the hot chamber, and to remain fairly steady thereafter. The factor of heat had an intensifying effect on the response to hypoxia. To illustrate, heart rate, on the average, during hypoxia alone was not elevated to the same extent as with hypoxia plus heat, while hypoxia combined with heat induced an abrupt elevation in heart rate in contrast to a progressive increase with heat alone.

Experiment 2

The pre-exposure value for 17-hydroxycorticosterone in this group of five subjects was not significantly different from the control values obtained in Experiment 1 (Table II). The mean change noted at the end of two hours of exposure was not significant. All subjects exhibited increases in plasma concentration of 17-hydroxycorticosterone at three hours, although the increases for two of the subjects are of doubtful significance. When analyzed on the basis of the gain above the pre-exposure levels, the mean change was statistically significant ($> 0.01, < 0.02$). After a one hour recovery period, the average concentration had fallen to a level which was not significantly different from the pre-exposure level. Although showing the same tendency as 17-hydroxycorticosterone, the plasma concentration of corticosterone-like steroids was not significantly altered at any time. Hematocrit determinations did not indicate any significant degree of hemoconcentration.

As for the physiologic state, at the end of the exposure heart rates ranged from 105 and 125 beats per minute, oral temperatures from 37.4° to 38.0° C., mean skin temperatures (average of five equal areas) from 37.7° to 39.4° C., and ventilation (BTPS) from 4.7 to 27.6 liters per minute. Sweating rates (nude weight loss) ranged from 0.28 to 0.69 Kg. per M.^{2} per hour. One subject became incapacitated during the third hour, experiencing bradycardia, but he did not lose consciousness. Symptoms of hypoxia (cyanosis, euphoria, mental confusion, personality change), which were unusual for this altitude, were noted in all subjects. At the end of the one hour recovery period, heart rates and oral temperatures

TABLE II

Plasma corticosteroids in relation to decompression at high ambient temperature

	17-hydroxycorticosterone (μg./100 ml. plasma)	Corticosterone-like steroids (μg./100 ml. plasma)	Hematocrit (%)
Experiment 2 (5 subjects) *			
Pre-exposure	9.5 ± 0.9†	4.6 ± 0.9	43.8 ± 1.4
Two hrs. exposure	10.3 ± 2.0 (+0.8 ± 2.0)	5.0 ± 0.9	46.0 ± 1.2
Three hrs. exposure	15.3 ± 2.2 (+5.8 ± 1.4)	5.8 ± 0.6	45.0 ± 0.7
One hr. postexposure	11.1 ± 1.4 (+1.6 ± 1.6)	3.8 ± 0.3	44.8 ± 1.3
Experiment 3 (8 subjects) *			
Pre-exposure	10.2 ± 1.3	5.7 ± 1.2	45.8 ± 0.9
Two hrs. exposure	16.4 ± 3.4	7.8 ± 1.8	45.5 ± 1.0
One hr. postexposure	13.7 ± 2.8	7.2 ± 1.1	45.1 ± 0.8

* In Experiment 2 the barometric pressure is 446 mm. Hg; air and wall temperatures, 51° C.; relative humidity, 13 per cent. In Experiment 3 the barometric pressure is 446 mm. Hg; air temperature, 48° C.; wall temperature, 50° C.; relative humidity, 22 per cent.

† Mean and standard error of the mean; values in parentheses indicate mean increase above pre-exposure level along with standard error of the mean increase.

were not completely restored to the pre-exposure levels. Although there were no significant changes in plasma Na, K, or the Na/K ratio, changes in urine volume and in the output of certain urinary constituents clearly reflected the influence of the high temperature. Urine output on this occasion averaged 27 ml. per hour, whereas on the previous afternoon it had averaged 60 ml. per hour; the urinary uric acid/creatinine and Na/K ratios fell from 0.275 to 0.202 and from 1.55 to 0.55, respectively. The changes in these ratios were significant ($p < 0.02$ for the former, and $p < 0.01$ for the latter).

Experiment 3

The pre-exposure value for 17-hydroxycorticosterone for this group was not significantly different from control values in Experiments 1 and 2 (Table II). Although five of the eight subjects exhibited increases in plasma 17-hydroxycorticosterone levels after two hours of exposure, the average of the individual changes (+ 6.2 ± 2.8) was not significantly different from zero. Corticosterone-like steroids also were not changed significantly. In four of the eight cases, values for 17-hydroxycorticosterone were elevated after a one hour recovery period when compared with pre-exposure levels. Hematocrit values were not changed significantly.

Subjectively, this group of subjects found the exposure to be a distressing experience. Two subjects became incapacitated; in both cases heart rate was approaching 140 beats per minute, a rate which, for inactive subjects, is considered a critical limit. When ranked on the basis of an index of physiologic strain (12), which evaluates in quantitative terms the effects of the thermal environment, the subjects with the three highest strain values exhibited increases in 17-hydroxycorticosterone in the range + 5.2 to + 18.9 μg. per 100 ml. plasma. Of the remaining subjects, two were unable to remain in the chamber for two hours, and the strain index was not computed; the other three had the lowest strain values, and for these subjects the changes in the steroid concentration were in the range − 1.0 to + 6.1 μg.

DISCUSSION

The results confirm previous observations (13) that blood of normal male subjects contains less than 0.5 mU ACTH per 100 ml., and the observations of Paris, Upson, Sprague, Salassa, and Albert (14), who have been unable to detect ACTH in the blood of normal subjects. The estimate is based on the fact that 0.25 mU ACTH induces a response in test rats, and the fact that the equivalent of 40 ml. of blood fails to induce a significant depletion of adrenal ascorbic acid. The relatively high recovery of ACTH by the oxycellulose method (10) indicates that failure to

detect the hormone in blood is not due to loss incurred during processing.

It is to be emphasized that our failure to detect ACTH in the blood of subjects exposed to hypoxia does not rule out increased rate of release of ACTH from the adenohypophysis. Of interest in this connection are the observations of Thorn, Jenkins, and Laidlaw (7) that a very small dose of ACTH given by constant intravenous infusion (0.25 unit per hour) induces significant increases in urinary excretion of corticosteroid metabolites. This rate of infusion of ACTH would not be expected to increase blood ACTH to a level detectable by our method. More sensitive methods for the analysis of blood ACTH must be developed before we can clarify the problem of ACTH release in response to noxious stimuli in man.

Franksson and Gemzell (15) have presented data which they interpret to mean that the apprehension immediately prior to surgery is associated with an increase in peripheral plasma corticosteroid levels as measured by the method of Nelson and Samuels (16). In the present experiments subjects were noticeably apprehensive, yet the pre-exposure levels did not differ from those of untreated controls.

The fact that the plasma corticosteroids did not increase in concentration during the first 45 minutes of exposure to hypoxia cannot be explained on the basis of latency or inertia of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. ACTH can be discharged at an accelerated rate within two minutes after application of stress to experimental animals (17), and the peripheral blood steroid level of man exhibits an increase within 15 minutes after the start of an intravenous infusion of ACTH (18). A significant increase in plasma corticosteroids has been reported to occur within 15 minutes after electroshock seizure in man (2).

We cannot conclude with certainty that the secretory activity of the adrenal cortex was increased during the longer exposures; we are only justified in saying that an imbalance between production and elimination resulted in an increase in the concentration of 17-hydoxycorticosterone in the plasma after two hours of exposure to adverse environmental conditions. Tyler, Schmidt, Eik-Nes, Brown, and Samuels (19) have presented evidence which suggests that reduction in rate of steroid degradation by the liver is in part responsible for the increase in peripheral blood steroid levels which occurs during and immediately following surgery. Regardless of the cause, increased rate of secretion or decreased rate of elimination, it is of some importance to find that certain individuals respond to heat plus hypoxia with an increased concentration of 17-hydroxycorticosterone in the plasma. Whether an increase of plasma corticosteroids above "nonstress" levels is of value to the individual in resisting the effects of heat plus hypoxia remains unanswered.

SUMMARY

Hypoxia (equivalent to that at 14,000 feet altitude), high environmental temperature (50° C.), or hypoxia in combination with heat induced no detectable increase in the titer of ACTH in peripheral blood or in the concentration of plasma 17-hydroxycorticosterone, or corticosterone-like steroids of healthy male subjects exposed for brief periods (not in excess of 45 minutes). In a second experiment, three of five subjects who experienced hypoxia of this degree in a heated decompression chamber exhibited significant increases in the concentration of peripheral plasma 17-hydroxycorticosterone after three hours of exposure. In a third experiment, five of eight subjects exhibited increases in plasma concentration of corticosteroid after two hours of exposure.

REFERENCES

1. Hale, H. B., Sydnor, K. I., and Sweat, M. L., Endocrine, cardiovascular, respiratory, and body temperature changes in man exposed to hypoxia combined with heat. Federation Proc., 1954, 13, 65.
2. Bliss, E. L., Migeon, C. J., Nelson, D. H., Samuels, L. T., and Branch, C. H. H., Influence of E.C.T. and insulin coma on level of adrenocortical steroids in peripheral circulation. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat., 1954, 72, 352.
3. Sandberg, A. A., Eik-Nes, K., Samuels, L. T., and Tyler, F. H., The effects of surgery on the blood levels and metabolism of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in man. J. Clin. Invest., 1954, 33, 1509.
4. Bondy, P. K., and Altrock, J. R., Estimation of the rate of release of adrenal 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the human being by the venous catheter technique with a method for determining plasma 17-hydroxycordticosteroids. J. Clin. Invest., 1953, 32, 703.
5. Lewis, R. A., Thorn, G. W., Koepf, G. F., and Dorrance, S. S., The rôle of the adrenal cortex in acute anoxia. J. Clin. Invest., 1942, 21, 33.

6. Frawley, T. F., Roche, M., Jenkins, D., and Thorn, G. W., The role of the pituitary adrenocortical system in the response to anoxia (abstract). J. Clin. Invest., 1951, 30, 638.
7. Thorn, G. W., Jenkins, D., and Laidlaw, J. C., The adrenal response to stress in man *in* Recent Progress in Hormone Research. New York, Academic Press Inc., 1953, vol. 8, p. 171.
8. Sweat, M. L., Adrenocorticosteroids in peripheral and adrenal venous blood of man. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1955, 15, 1043.
9. Sydnor, K. L., and Sayers, G., A technic for determination of adrenocorticotrophin in blood. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1952, 79, 432.
10. Sayers, M. A., Sayers, G., and Woodbury, L. A., The assay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by the adrenal ascorbic acid depletion method. Endocrinology, 1948, 42, 379.
11. Hawk, P. H., Oser, B. L., and Summerson, W. H., Practical Physiological Chemistry. New York, Blakiston Co., 1954.
12. Craig, F. N., Ventilation requirements of an impermeable protective suit. The influence of temperature, humidity, and flow of ventilating air on the physiological strain. Medical Division Research Report No. 5, Army Chemical Center, Maryland, 1950.
13. Sydnor, K. L., Sayers, G., Brown, H., and Tyler, F. H., Preliminary studies on blood ACTH in man. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1953, 13, 891.
14. Paris, J., Upson, M., Jr., Sprague, R. G., Salassa, R. M., and Albert, A., Corticotropic activity of human blood. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1954, 14, 597.
15. Franksson, C., and Gemzell, C. A., Adrenocortical activity in the pre-operative period. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1955, 15, 1069.
16. Nelson, D. H., and Samuels, L. T., A method for the determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood: 17-hydroxycorticosterone in the peripheral circulation. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1952, 12, 519.
17. Sydnor, K. L., and Sayers, G., Blood and pituitary ACTH in intact and adrenalectomized rats after stress. Endocrinology, 1954, 55, 621.
18. Bliss, E. L., Nelson, D. H., and Samuels, L. T., Effects of intravenous ACTH on blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating leukocytes. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1954, 14, 423.
19. Tyler, F. H., Schmidt, C. D., Eik-Nes, K., Brown, H., and Samuels, L. T., The role of the liver and the adrenal in producing elevated plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels in surgery. J. Clin. Invest., 1954, 33, 1517.

TOXICITY AND BLOOD AMMONIA RISE RESULTING FROM INTRAVENOUS AMINO ACID ADMINISTRATION IN MAN: THE PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF L-ARGININE

By JOHN L. FAHEY

(From the Metabolism Service, General Medicine Branch, National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.)

(Submitted for publication October 17, 1956; accepted August 16, 1957)

A study of amino acid toxicity was undertaken following the observation that a mixture of intravenously administered L-amino acids that had been nutritionally adequate in a patient became toxic when L-arginine was deleted. This toxicity was unexpected for the amino acid mixture, even without arginine, contained all of the amino acids determined by Rose (1) to be essential to man. Readdition of L-arginine, however, prevented the toxicity. Subsequent studies by Guillino, Winitz, Birnbaum, Otey, Cornfield, and Greenstein suggested that the toxicity of arginine deficient L-amino acid mixtures might be attributable to a blood ammonia rise (2, 3).

Investigation of the arginine-deficient amino acid mixture in dogs (4) demonstrated a marked blood ammonia rise on intravenous administration and indicated that the toxic manifestations, convulsion and death were attributable to ammonia formation. L-arginine administration prevented the blood ammonia rise and toxicity.

The present studies were undertaken to demonstrate in man the blood ammonia rise that can develop from intravenous administration of an L-amino acid mixture deficient in arginine, and to confirm the capacity of L-arginine to significantly reduce the blood ammonia changes produced by this mixture. Glycine was also used to produce an elevation of blood ammonia, and the role of L-arginine in preventing this rise was investigated.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Solutions of amino acids containing all of the amino acids "essential" for man (1) were prepared so that each 250 ml. contained at least the minimal amount of all essential amino acids required for daily human maintenance (see Table I).[1] L-alanine was included to provide nitrogen for synthesis of the nutritionally nonessential amino acids.

Individual 1.0 molar solutions of L-arginine·HCl and L-ornithine·HCl, and 1.7 molar solutions of glycine were prepared with pyrogen-free distilled water and sterilized in the autoclave.[2] All solutions were tested by routine methods in the Division of Biologics Standards, National Institutes of Health, and found to be free of pyrogen and bacterial contaminants. Final concentration was checked by the Kjeldahl nitrogen determination.

Ammonia determination. Blood ammonia was determined on duplicate samples by a modification of the Seligson microdiffusion method (6, 7). Two and a half ml. of blood are collected in a heparinized syringe, transferred to a clean test tube, and one ml. pipetted immediately into a 60 ml. wide-mouth serum bottle (U.S. Army Medical Corps Pattern) to which had previously been added 2 ml. of a saturated potassium carbonate solution. An etched glass rod mounted in a rubber stopper is dipped into 2 N sulfuric acid and promptly inserted into the bottle mouth. This entire operation, from appearance of blood in the syringe to stoppering of the bottle, requires about one minute. A blank preparation without blood is prepared at the same time. The bottles are then mounted on a 16 inch diameter diffusion wheel and rotated at 37 r.p.m. for 20 minutes. At the end of this time the glass rod is removed from the bottle and inserted into a Coleman 10 by 75 mm. cuvette containing 3 ml. of a 1:10 dilution of Nessler's Reagent, inverted five times and removed, allowing drainage of the reagent from the rod. After 10 minutes at room temperature, the optical density at 420 millimicrons is read after setting the blank at zero density. With one microgram of ammonium nitrogen (NH_3-N) the optical density was in the range of 0.065. Our experience is in agreement with that of Seligson (6, 7) with complete recovery of ammonia from ammonium sulfate standard solutions and 90 to 100 per cent recovery of ammonia added to blood. Each day a control curve was obtained by carrying out the entire procedure on samples of ammonium sulfate containing 1, 2, 5 and 10 micrograms of NH_3-N. This curve is a straight line to 5 and tapers slightly to 10 micrograms of NH_3-N.

The mean fasting venous blood ammonia value of 80 determinations in seven individuals with localized neoplasms but without any evidence of liver disease fol-

[1] L-amino acids prepared by enzymic resolution (5) were generously supplied by members of the staff of the National Cancer Institute. Glycine was obtained from the Nutritional Biochemical Company, Cleveland, Ohio, and a portion of the L-arginine·HCl was obtained from the Mann Research Laboratories, Inc., New York, N. Y.

[2] These solutions were prepared with the assistance of Dr. J. A. Scigliano of the Pharmacy Department, Clinical Center, National Institutes of Health.

TABLE I

Intravenous amino acid mixtures

Amino Acid Composition	Solutions B-1 (gms/L†)	B-2 (gms/L†)
L-Tryptophane	1.0	1.0
L-Phenylalanine	4.4	4.4
L-Lysine	3.4	3.4
L-Threonine	2.0	2.0
L-Valine	3.2	3.2
L-Methionine	4.4	4.4
L-Leucine	4.4	4.4
L-Isoleucine	2.8	2.8
L-Arginine	4.4	0
L-Histidine	4.4	0
L-Alanine	112.8	120.4

lowed for one to nine months with 4 to 23 determinations per patient was 1.1 ± 0.2 (S.D.) micrograms of NH_3-N per ml. The one subject who was followed for nine months with 23 determinations had a mean venous blood ammonia value of 1.2 ± 0.2 (S.D.) micrograms of NH_3-N per ml. Similarly, single observations in 20 normal individuals averaged 1.2 ± 0.2 (S.D.) mg. NH_3-N per ml.

Amino acid infusions. The arginine-free L-amino acid mixture was administered to four fasting subjects (M.M., J.F., W.P., D.G.) who had received their usual morning and noon diet, but the evening intake was free of protein on the day prior to study. Breakfast was omitted on the day of study. Glycine was infused into four subjects (G.S., W.P., J.F., G.A.) who had been fasted from protein while receiving adequate water, electrolytes and 300 grams glucose during the 36 hours prior to each study. The infusion studies generally were separated by a one week interval. One subject (W.M.) received glycine after dietary preparation as outlined above for the amino acid mixture.

The 60 minute infusions were administered through a Bowman constant infusion pump into a peripheral vein. Serial blood samples for ammonia determinations collected through a Cournand needle placed in an antecubital vein were obtained before, during, and after amino acid administration. Ammonia determinations were carried out immediately upon obtaining the blood. L-arginine was injected intravenously and separately from the amino acid infusion, unless otherwise noted. A total of 53 studies was carried out in seven subjects.

Subjects. All of the subjects who received amino acids intravenously presented significant problems in the maintenance of nutrition. All but one required either complete parenteral alimentation or cervical esophagastomy and intragastric tube feedings.

M.M., a 63 year old woman, had epidermoid carcinoma of the face. J.F. and G.S., respectively 56 and 55 year old men, had carcinoma of the buccal mucosa. W.P., a 42 year old man, and D.G., a 55 year old woman, had carcinoma of the stomach. G.A., a 59 year old man, had recurrent esophageal carcinoma, a liver palpable 3 cm. below the right costal margin and normal liver function tests except for elevated alkaline phosphatase levels (4.5 to 9.2 Bodansky units), although at autopsy the 1,800 gram liver had no evidence of metastatic neoplasm. W.M., a 57 year old man with biopsy proven hepatoma that was symptomatic only through a painful mandibular metastasis, was found to have abnormal bromsulphalein retention (20 per cent), a 4 plus cephalin flocculation test, thymol turbidity of 5 units, and an elevated serum globulin level, although the serum albumin, alkaline phosphatase and prothrombin time were normal. This patient is alive without evidence of hepatic failure eight months after these studies were performed.

Although all of the subjects had a malignant disease, none had evidence of renal or hematologic abnormality. Only W.P. and G.A. had lost weight prior to these observations, and only W.M. and G.A. had evidence of hepatic disease. Because these patients required intragastric tube feedings or entirely parenteral alimentation (except W.M.), dietary control was easily achieved. None lost weight during the period of experimental observation. None had edema, ascites or other evidence of fluid retention.

RESULTS

Initial observation of amino acid toxicity

In the course of observations on the nutritional value of amino acid mixtures administered intravenously as the sole source of nitrogen, a mixture of eight "essential" L-amino acids plus L-histidine, L-arginine and L-alanine was found to be non-toxic and nutritionally adequate in the patient who received this solution (Solution B-1, Table I). Positive nitrogen balance is demonstrated in Figure 1.

Another intravenous amino acid mixture (Solution B-2), essentially the same except for deletion of L-arginine and L-histidine, induced coma in this same patient. This 45 Kg. man, totally dependent on intravenous feeding because of multiple intestinal obstructions secondary to gastric carcinoma, during a period of six hours received 250 ml. of this solution, which was sterile and pyrogen free. Two hours after the end of the infusion he was noted to be unresponsive. Neurologic examination revealed generalized rigidity, plastic resistance to passive movements, and bilateral Babinski responses. No definite localizing signs developed. Blood sugar and calcium levels obtained during coma were normal. Within 24 hours the patient became responsive to painful and auditory stimuli, and in another two days was entirely oriented and demonstrated normal motor function and reflexes. During this period of recovery, the

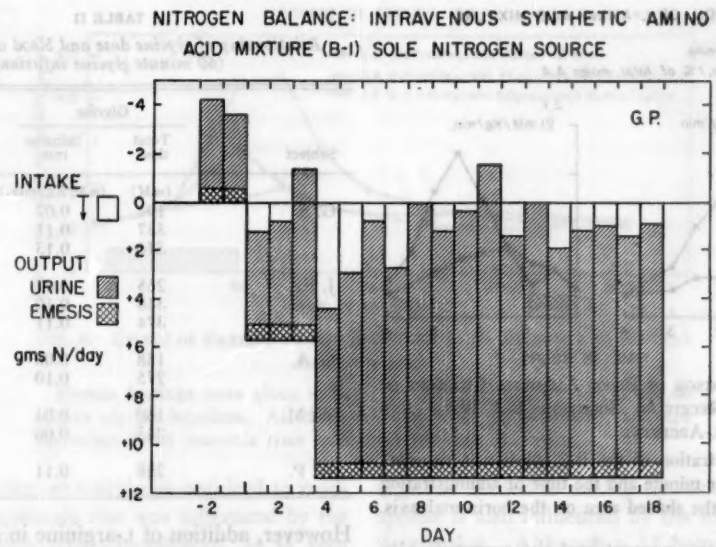


FIG. 1. POSITIVE NITROGEN BALANCE IN A SUBJECT RECEIVING L-AMINO ACID MIXTURE B-1 AS SOLE SOURCE OF NITROGEN

amino acid mixture containing L-arginine (B-1) was administered without evidence of toxicity.[3]

[3] Because this episode differed somewhat from the toxic manifestations usually seen with transitory blood ammonia elevations, additional information may be of interest. Prior to this episode, there was no evidence of hepatic, renal or central nervous system disease. However, this patient had undergone a 24 Kg. weight loss in the previous two years, had been on a limited diet necessitated by the requirement for intravenous feeding during the preceding four months, and was in a state of mild folic acid deficiency (M.C.V., 105 cubic microns; hematocrit, 31 per cent; B_{12} intake, adequate; marked [12 per cent] reticulocyte response to subsequent folic acid administration). Nausea and retching were noted in the two hours prior to the development of coma but similar symptoms had been present for several months and were attributed to the almost complete obstruction of the intestinal tract. This patient, when first seen in coma, had a respiratory rate of four per minute and had received four hours earlier 20 mg. of morphine sulfate, which represented a moderate increase in his regular narcotic medication. Because of the possibility of morphine poisoning, 10 mg. of allomorphine were given. Later, trembling movements of the head and extremities consistent with acute narcotic withdrawal became evident and gradually subsided over 30 hours. No tonic or clonic convulsions were observed. Fever developed 10 hours after the coma was first noted and persisted (daily peaks of 38.6 to 39.6° C.) for five days, during which penicillin and tetracycline were given. Although a leukocytosis as high as 30,000 w.b.c. per cu. mm. was present during the first two days of fever and returned to normal two days later, clinical, bacteriologic and roentgenographic studies revealed no evidence of an infection. During the 10 days following the coma episode, the nitrogen balance averaged −3.0 grams per day in contrast to −0.4 gram prior to this episode. The daily intake was 5.0 grams nitrogen and 1,200 calories in both periods. Other febrile episodes in this patient were not associated with such markedly negative nitrogen balances. At autopsy examination three months later, no organic brain disease was evident which might have accounted for this episode.

L-amino acid solution: Ammonia production and arginine protection

After extensive investigation in experimental animals of the changes associated with intravenous administration of the arginine deficient L-amino acid mixture (4), this solution was administered intravenously to subjects M.M. and J.F. with a resultant rise in blood ammonia (Figure 2). Addition of L-arginine to the infusion mixture strikingly inhibited the ammonia rise. Quantities of L-arginine (6 and 7 millimoles) corresponding to only 1 per cent of the total amount of amino acids infused were effective. Observations in subject D.G. also revealed the same effect of L-arginine on the potential blood ammonia rise (Figure 3). Nausea and, rarely, retching were observed in association with blood ammonia over levels 6 μg. NH_3-N per ml., but were definitely diminished

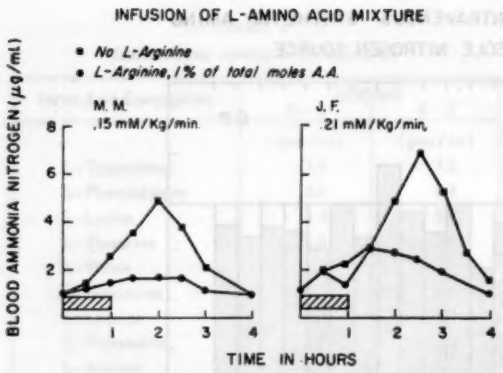


FIG. 2. COMPARISON OF BLOOD AMMONIA CHANGES IN TWO SUBJECTS RECEIVING SOLUTION B-2 WITH AND WITHOUT ADDED L-ARGININE

Rate of administration of the B-2 solution is recorded in mM per Kg. per minute and the time of administration is represented by the shaded area on the horizontal axis.

when arginine was present and the ammonia rise was reduced. No other toxic sign or symptom was noted.

These studies demonstrate the ammonia-forming potential of the toxic Solution B-2, an L-amino acid mixture that does not contain L-arginine.

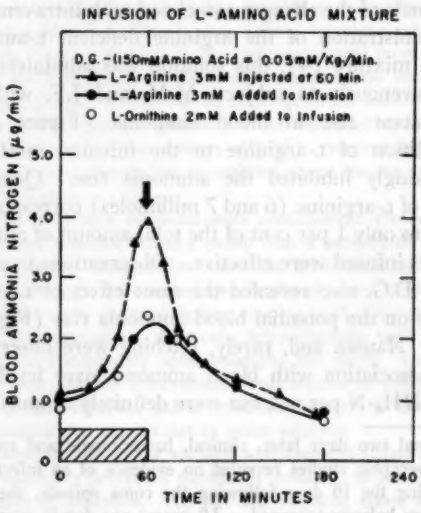

INFUSION OF L-AMINO ACID MIXTURE
D.G. - (150mM Amino Acid = 0.05mM/Kg/Min.
L-Arginine 3mM Injected at 60 Min.
L-Arginine 3mM Added to Infusion
L-Ornithine 2mM Added to Infusion
BLOOD AMMONIA NITROGEN (μg/ml.)
TIME IN MINUTES

FIG. 3. EFFECT OF L-ARGININE AND L-ORNITHINE ON THE BLOOD AMMONIA CHANGES ASSOCIATED WITH INFUSION OF ARGININE-DEFICIENT L-AMINO ACID MIXTURE B-2

The shaded area indicates the time of amino acid (B-2) infusion. In one study the B-2 mixture was infused alone and arginine was injected intravenously, indicated by the arrow (↓), immediately afterward.

TABLE II

Relationship of glycine dose and blood ammonia rise (60 minute glycine infusion)

Subject	Glycine: Total dose	Glycine: Infusion rate	Venous blood: Ammonia rise
	(mM)	(mM/Kg./min.)	(μg./ml.)
G. S.	194	0.07	3.3
	337	0.11	6.5
	376	0.13	7.8
J. F.	265	0.07	1.1
	348	0.10	2.1
	374	0.11	3.1
G. A.	158	0.06	0.4
	275	0.10	2.2
W. M.	160	0.04	0.4
	245	0.06	4.3
W. P.	288	0.11	1.0

However, addition of L-arginine in small amounts prevented or markedly reduced the blood ammonia changes. It should be noted that the similar but non-toxic Solution B-1 contains somewhat more L-arginine than was necessary to modify the ammonia-forming potential of mixture B-2.

Glycine-ammonia production

In further studies of ammonia production from intravenous amino acid infusion glycine was utilized. The influence of the rate of glycine administration on the blood ammonia rise is indicated in Table II. With increasing rates of glycine administration, a greater blood ammonia response was noted. Because all infusions lasted 60 minutes, a comparison of the effect of total dose versus rate of glycine administration cannot be made.

Some degree of fasting in the amino acid recipient is usually required to produce a blood ammonia rise on amino acid administration, at least under the conditions in which these studies were conducted. A comparison of the blood ammonia response at several levels of protein feeding is illustrated in Figure 4.

Protective effect of L-arginine

Intravenous administration of L-arginine immediately prior to glycine infusion was capable of preventing the ammonia rise in fasted subjects (Figure 5). A partial inhibition of the ammonia rise was produced by suboptimal amounts of argi-

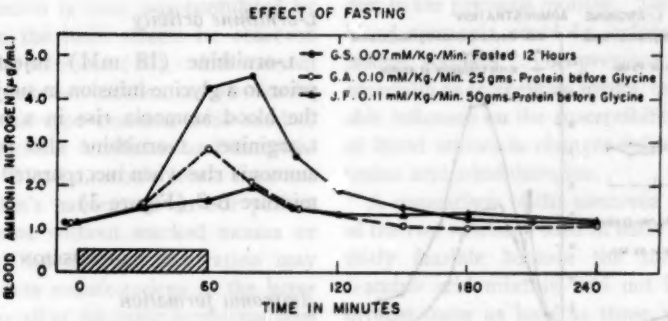


FIG. 4. EFFECT OF FASTING ON THE BLOOD AMMONIA RESPONSE TO GLYCINE ADMINISTRATION

Protein feedings were given to G.A. and J.F. two hours prior to the 60 minute glycine infusions. All three subjects, when fasted equally, had had equivalent blood ammonia rises with these amounts of glycine.

nine. The amount of L-arginine required to modify the blood ammonia rise was influenced by the amount of amino acid administered, as is seen with subject G.S., Figure 5. When an increased amount of glycine was given, more arginine was needed to reduce the blood ammonia changes. The characteristics of the amino acids administered may also influence the arginine requirement. This is suggested by the apparently lower arginine requirement of the L-amino acid mixture than of the single amino acid glycine. The quantity of arginine needed to modify the blood ammonia response is also influenced by the extent of protein deprivation. Although a 12 hour fast is usually adequate to produce a deficiency state demonstrable under the conditions of these experiments, a 36 hour period without protein intake was routinely employed in these studies.

The rapidity and effectiveness of L-arginine in altering a blood ammonia rise that is already underway were investigated by withholding the L-arginine injection until the forty-fifth minute of a 60

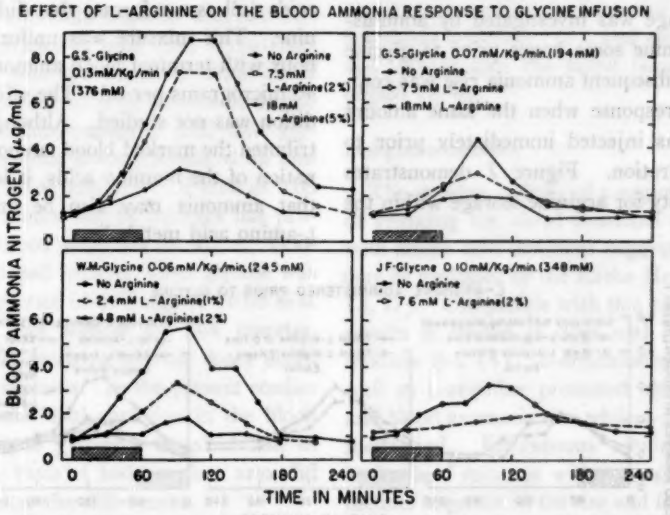


FIG. 5. EFFECT OF L-ARGININE ON THE BLOOD AMMONIA RESPONSE TO GLYCINE INFUSION

L-arginine was injected intravenously immediately prior to the glycine infusion.

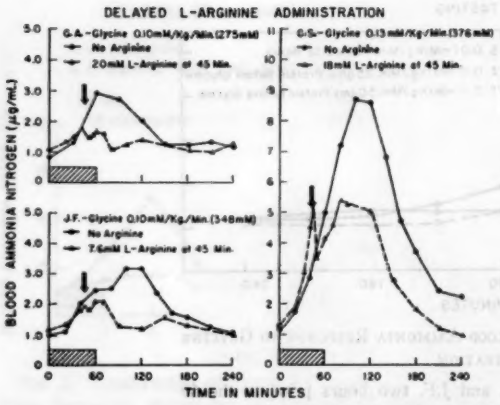


FIG. 6. EFFECT OF DELAYED L-ARGININE INJECTION ON THE BLOOD AMMONIA RISE ALREADY UNDERWAY FROM GLYCINE ADMINISTRATION

The shaded area indicates the duration of glycine infusion. The time of arginine injection is indicated by the arrow (↓).

minute glycine infusion. As is seen in Figure 6 (and Figure 3), the L-arginine injection was capable of preventing further blood ammonia rise and inducing an early return to normal levels. The effectiveness of the L-arginine injection evidently depends upon the quantity of L-arginine injected and the amount of amino acid infused.

Arginine storage was investigated by administration of L-arginine some hours prior to glycine infusion. The subsequent ammonia rise was compared with the response when the same amount of L-arginine was injected immediately prior to glycine administration. Figure 7 demonstrates an evident capacity for arginine storage within the body.

L-ornithine activity

L-ornithine (18 mM) injected intravenously prior to a glycine infusion in subject G.S. inhibited the blood ammonia rise in a manner similar to L-arginine. L-ornithine also reduced the blood ammonia rise when incorporated in the amino acid mixture B-2 (Figure 3).

DISCUSSION

Ammonia formation

Blood ammonia elevation in association with amino acid administration has been demonstrated previously in animal studies. Ammonia release into the blood of dogs following glycine administration has been reported by Bornstein (8), Polonovski, Boulanger, and Bizard (9), Doolan, Harper, Hutchin, and Alpen (10), and Harper, Najarian, and Silen (11). Greenstein and coworkers, investigating the toxicity of mixtures and individual L-amino acids administered intraperitoneally to rats, demonstrated that a marked blood ammonia rise may accompany the toxic manifestations of L-amino acid administration and suggested that the ammonia formation was one aspect of L-amino acid toxicity (12, 13). Kamin and Handler (14), administering amino acids parenterally to dogs, infused a mixture of amino acids (all as D-L forms) that did not contain arginine. This mixture was uniformly lethal in one hour with terminal blood ammonia levels of 30 to 40 micrograms per ml. The effect of arginine addition was not studied. Although the authors attributed the marked blood ammonia rise to deamination of the D-amino acids, it is now appreciated that ammonia may also be an intermediate in L-amino acid metabolism.

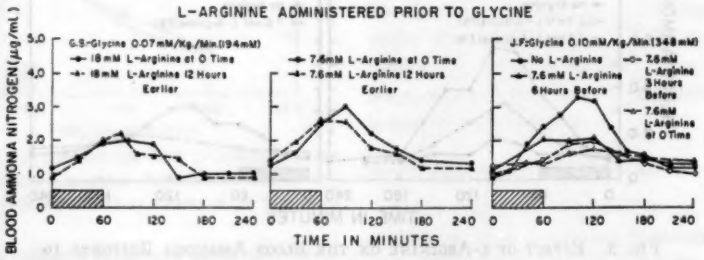

L-ARGININE ADMINISTERED PRIOR TO GLYCINE
G.S.-Glycine 0.07mM/Kg/Min.(194mM)
18mM L-Arginine at 0 Time
18mM L-Arginine 12 Hours Earlier
7.6mM L-Arginine at 0 Time
7.6mM L-Arginine 12 Hours Earlier
J.F.-Glycine 0.10mM/Kg/Min.(348mM)
No L-Arginine
7.6mM L-Arginine 6 Hours Before
7.6mM L-Arginine 3 Hours Before
7.6mM L-Arginine at 0 Time
BLOOD AMMONIA NITROGEN (μg/mL)
TIME IN MINUTES

FIG. 7. COMPARISON OF THE BLOOD AMMONIA RESPONSE TO GLYCINE INFUSION WHEN L-ARGININE WAS INJECTED AT VARIOUS INTERVALS PRIOR TO GLYCINE ADMINISTRATION

Ammonia formation in man was postulated by Doolan to explain the toxic effects he observed with rapid glycine infusion (10). His normal fasting subject experienced malaise, nausea, vomiting and a pyrogenic-type reaction with marked weakness, shaking chills, headaches and temperature to 100.8° F. Blood ammonia levels were not measured in Doolan's patient nor in our patient who developed coma without marked nausea or vomiting, although narcotic administration may have suppressed these manifestations in the latter instance. Whether all of the toxic symptoms seen in the patient receiving the amino acid mixture B-2 are attributable to ammonia toxicity and whether advanced debility contributed to the response is uncertain. In our studies with controlled blood ammonia elevation from administration of glycine or an L-amino acid mixture, nausea and retching accompanied the blood ammonia rise. No gross neurologic or cardiovascular changes were noted. Nausea has also been noted when blood ammonia elevation was produced by ammonium chloride infusion (15). While other metabolic products from amino acid administration may be toxic, ammonia formation with resulting elevated blood ammonia levels is one aspect of amino acid toxicity.

The amount of amino acid administered during the studies reported here was found to determine, in part, the blood ammonia response and toxicity. The relative importance of total dose versus rate of administration was not assessed since all of the studies were conducted with 60 minute amino acid infusions. Administration of 0.10 mM glycine per Kg. per minute always produced an ammonia rise in our fasted subjects. As little as 0.06 mM per Kg. per minute for 60 minutes has produced significant blood ammonia elevation. Doolan's subject developed toxicity when glycine was given at an average rate of 0.67 mg. N (0.05 mM glycine) per Kg. per minute for 104 minutes. Two other subjects receiving smaller doses noted only mild toxic symptoms. In the present studies there was some individual variation in the blood ammonia response to glycine. Recalculation of the dosage on the basis of body surface area did not significantly alter the differences.

It should be noted that the patient in whom the toxic effects of the arginine-free amino acid mixture were first observed had been on a low-arginine diet in the previous months. Similarly, the rise in blood ammonia could be induced most easily in fasting subjects. The previous nutritional state, especially as to arginine intake, may have considerable influence on the susceptibility of development of blood ammonia changes following intravenous amino acid administration.

A comparison of the ammonia forming potential of the two solutions used in these studies is not entirely feasible because the subjects given the L-amino acid mixture had not been fasted from protein quite as long as those receiving glycine. However, different rates of ammonia formation are indicated if the sequence of ammonia changes are compared when equivalent blood ammonia elevations were induced by the two solutions. With glycine the 60 minute blood ammonia level is higher and the maximum rise is obtained earlier than with the B-2 mixture which is composed principally of L-alanine. This is compatible with the observations in the rat where individual L-amino acids produced characteristic and differing blood ammonia responses after intraperitoneal injection (12). The relative contribution of the infused amino acid nitrogen to the NH_3-N that actually reaches the blood is uncertain. However, it is not unreasonable to assume that some ammonia comes from the administered amino acids. In experimental animals, both glycine and L-alanine are rapidly removed by the liver and kidneys after intravenous injection (16), and ammonia formation and release into the blood occur in both these organs (8, 9).

L-arginine activity

The striking activity of L-arginine in preventing or reducing the blood ammonia rise and toxicity with amino acid infusions suggests that this effect may be mediated by the Krebs-Henseleit urea cycle (3, 17). Compatible with this explanation are the results of studies in dogs with the L-amino acid mixture B-2 (4). L-ornithine and L-citrulline as well as L-arginine protected against the toxicity and blood ammonia rise while L-glutamic acid was ineffectual. Intravenous administration of the amino acid mixture without arginine produced a distinct sequence in the rise and fall of amino acids, ammonia, and urea in the blood with peak levels being reached in that order. Such changes are compatible with a sequence of amino acid removal from

the blood and metabolism to produce ammonia, ammonia production temporarily exceeding the capacity for ammonia removal and, finally, cumulative urea synthesis resulting in an increased blood urea. By measuring both the urine urea output and plasma urea rise, it was possible to demonstrate that urea production was more rapid when L-arginine was included in the amino acid mixture and that the increased urea was more than would be contributed by direct metabolism of the administered arginine. Similar effects of L-arginine on the blood ammonia and urea concentrations have been demonstrated following administration of L-amino acids to rats (13) and glycine to dogs (18).

L-arginine was effective in man when administered by intravenous rapid injection or slow infusion. The protective action of dietary protein suggests that orally administered arginine would also be active. L-arginine was active if included in the amino acid infusion or if injected shortly before. There is some evidence that administration of small amounts of arginine may be less effective if given more than three to six hours prior to the ammonia-inducing amino acids. This has been demonstrated somewhat more clearly in dogs (4) than in the present studies in man. If the amino acid infusion and blood ammonia rise are already underway, L-arginine administration apparently acts rapidly to modify the extent and duration of the ammonia rise.

The amount of L-arginine needed to modify significantly the blood ammonia changes resulting from amino acid infusion in man will vary with the amount, rate and ammonia-forming potential of the administered amino acid(s) and with the nutritional state of the host. In these studies with glycine and with a mixture of L-amino acids, 5 to 10 millimoles (approximately 1 to 2 grams) of L-arginine effectively reduced blood ammonia changes when the tendency to ammonia formation was not great. However, when the blood ammonia change was likely to be large, as much as 20 millimoles (4 grams) of L-arginine was only partially effective.

No toxicity was observed with L-arginine·HCl administration either as a 20 mM intravenous injection in three minutes or as an 180 mM (38 grams) infusion over 120 minutes. L-ornithine·HCl was non-toxic when given as a 20 mM injection.

The rates of amino acid administration in these studies do not markedly differ from those of clinical intravenous alimentation. Infusion in an hour of a liter of typical 5 per cent protein hydrolysate (containing 6 grams of nitrogen with 4.2 grams as alpha amino nitrogen) to a 50 Kg. patient represents a rate of 0.10 mM amino acid per Kg. per minute and is in the range utilized in these studies. Giving a fairly complete amino acid mixture may have markedly different effects from those associated with an unbalanced mixture or a single amino acid. The major effect observed in these studies seems to be related to the presence or absence of L-arginine.

The presence of neoplasm in these subjects is not thought to alter the general application of these findings to man. The extent that hepatic disease will affect the response to amino acid administration is uncertain. In our patient with conspicuous hepatic disease (W.M.), the ammonia rise developed readily with glycine administration, and L-arginine was effective in reducing this rise. Kirk did not observe any marked difference from normal in the metabolism of orally administered glycine in patients with hepatic disease (19).

Intravenous amino acid administration has been utilized as a liver function test (20–22) and in renal tubular function studies (10), and intravenous glycine has been proposed as a means of combating hypothermia (23). Purified amino acids given intravenously have been utilized in physiologic and nutritional studies in man. Such situations emphasize the need for recognition of the role of L-arginine. Although L-arginine may not be "essential" to the maintenance of nitrogen balance in healthy young adults fed an oral diet, it would seem to be important to regard L-arginine (or a related amino acid) as "essential" in the prevention of one aspect of intravenous amino acid toxicity, that of excessive ammonia in the blood.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Marked blood ammonia rise and toxicity have been demonstrated in man with intravenous administration of glycine or an L-amino acid mixture free of L-arginine but complete in all the "essential" amino acids.

2. The blood ammonia rise with intravenous amino acid administration appears to depend on the amount of amino acid and rate at which it is given, the ammonia-forming characteristics of the

amino acid(s) infused, and the state of nutrition of the host, particularly in relation to recent arginine intake.

3. L-arginine was effective in reducing the blood ammonia rise and associated toxicity developing from these intravenous amino acid infusions. L-arginine may be given as a part of the infusion or by intravenous injection immediately or some hours prior to the amino acid administration. If amino acid administration and the blood ammonia rise are already underway, injection of adequate amounts of L-arginine will rapidly reduce the blood ammonia rise.

4. The findings indicate that a functioning metabolic pathway, requiring L-arginine and consistent with the operation of the Krebs-Henseleit cycle, is an important metabolic route when large amounts of amino acids are administered to man.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The author wishes to thank Miss Patricia McCoy for skillful technical help during these studies.

REFERENCES

1. Rose, W. C., Amino acid requirements of man. Federation Proc., 1949, **8**, 546.
2. Gullino, P., Winitz, M., Birnbaum, S. M., Otey, M. C., Cornfield, J., and Greenstein, J. P., Toxicity of essential amino acid mixtures with special reference to the protective effect of L-arginine. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys., 1955, **58**, 255.
3. Greenstein, J. P., Winitz, M., Gullino, P., and Birnbaum, S. M., The prevention of ammonia toxicity by L-arginine and related compounds. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys., 1955, **59**, 302.
4. Fahey, J. L., McCoy, P. F., and Perry, R., Blood ammonia formation and toxicity with intravenous administration of an L-amino acid mixture: The role of L-arginine. Am. J. Physiol., In press.
5. Greenstein, J. P., The resolution of racemic alpha-amino acids. Advances in Protein Chem., 1954, **9**, 121.
6. Seligson, D., and Seligson, H., A microdiffusion method for the determination of nitrogen liberated as ammonia. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1951, **38**, 324.
7. Seligson, D., and Hirahara, K., The measurement of ammonia in whole blood, erythrocytes, and plasma. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1957, **49**, 962.
8. Bornstein, A., Über die Rolle von Leber und Darm bei der Desaminierung der Aminosäuren. Biochem. Ztschr., 1929, **214**, 374.
9. Polonovski, M., Boulanger, P., and Bizard, G., Formation d'ammoniaque aux dépens des acides aminés dans le rein du chien *in vivo*. Compt. rend. Acad. d. Sc., 1934, **198**, 1815.
10. Doolan, P. D., Harper, H. A., Hutchin, M. E., and Alpen, E. L., The renal tubular response to amino acid loading. J. Clin. Invest., 1956, **35**, 888.
11. Harper, H. A., Najarian, J. S., and Silen, W., Effect of intravenously administered amino acids on blood ammonia. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1956, **92**, 558.
12. Gullino, P., Winitz, M., Birnbaum, S. M., Cornfield, J., Otey, M. C., and Greenstein, J. P., Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*. I. Toxicity of essential amino acids, individually and in mixtures, and the protective effect of L-arginine. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys., 1956, **64**, 319.
13. du Ruisseau, J. P., Greenstein, J. P., Winitz, M., and Birnbaum, S. M., Studies on the metabolism of amino acids and related compounds *in vivo*. IV. Blood ammonia and urea levels following intraperitoneal administration of amino acids and ammonium acetate, and the effect of arginine thereon. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys., 1956, **64**, 355.
14. Kamin, H., and Handler, P., Metabolism of parenterally administered amino acids. II. Urea synthesis. J. Biol. Chem., 1951, **188**, 193.
15. Seegmiller, J. E., Schwartz, R., and Davidson, C. S., The plasma "ammonia" and glutamine content in patients with hepatic coma. J. Clin. Invest., 1954, **33**, 984.
16. Awapara, J., and Marvin, H. N., The relative absorption of intravenously administered amino acids by the liver, kidney, and muscle of the rat. J. Biol. Chem., 1949, **178**, 691.
17. Krebs, H. A., and Henseleit, K., Untersuchungen über die Harnstoffbildung im Tierkörper. Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1932, **210**, 33.
18. Najarian, J. S., and Harper, H. A., Comparative effect of arginine and monosodium glutamate on blood ammonia. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1956, **92**, 560.
19. Kirk, E., Amino acid and ammonia metabolism in liver diseases. Acta med. Scandinav., 1936, Suppl. **77**.
20. Kohn, R., and Stein, L., Über den Ablauf der Blutammoniakkurve nach intravenöser Glykokollbelastung bei Leberkankheiten. Klin. Wchnschr., 1935, **14**, 233.
21. Lyttle, J. D., Goettsch, E., Greeley, D. M., Grim, W. M., and Dunbar, P., Amino acid studies. II. Plasma amino acid retention, as evidence of impaired liver function. Investigations in children with nephrosis and liver disease. J. Clin. Invest., 1943, **22**, 169.
22. Lewis, J. H., Taylor, F. H. L., and Davidson, C. S., Tolerance to intravenously administered protein hydrolysate in severe human liver cirrhosis. Am. J. M. Sc., 1947, **214**, 656.
23. Beavers, W. R., and Covino, B. G., Immersion hypothermia: Effect of glycine. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1956, **92**, 319.

EFFECTS OF POSTURE AND ATROPINE ON THE CARDIAC OUTPUT[1]

By ARNOLD M. WEISSLER, JAMES J. LEONARD, AND JAMES V. WARREN

(From the Department of Medicine, Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C.)

(Submitted for publication June 11, 1957; accepted August 16, 1957)

The factors determining cardiac output in man are incompletely understood. In this light, recent studies on vasodepressor syncope in this laboratory have suggested the presence in the upright subject of factors limiting the cardiac output response (1). In an attempt to investigate the nature of such factors, the present study on the effects of drug induced tachycardia in recumbent and upright subjects was undertaken. Atropine was selected as the experimental drug because of its well known cardio-accelerator effects, which in recumbent subjects is associated with little or no alteration in stroke volume. Additional observations have been made on modifications of the response to atropine during the peripheral pooling of blood with venous occlusive tourniquets and during anti-gravity suit inflation.

METHOD

The subjects were normal male university students, with ages from 18 to 25 years. The cardiac output was determined by the dye dilution method of Hamilton, Moore, Kinsman, and Spurling (2), as modified by Doyle, Wilson, Lépine, and Warren (3). In all studies a steady state, as determined by constancy of arterial pressure and pulse rate on monitored records, was achieved before the time of cardiac output determinations. Stroke volume was calculated from the pulse rate during the interval of the cardiac output determinations. Arterial and central venous pressures were obtained by strain gauge and recorded on a photographic multichannel recording system. The fourth intercostal space 5 cm. below the angle of the sternum was the reference point for all pressure determinations. Mean pressures were obtained electronically. A single balloon, half-body anti-gravity suit of the type reported by Beckman, Slaughter, and Wood (4) was employed in the studies of the effect of body compression. Inflation was maintained at 70 mm. Hg body pressure for five minutes before cardiac output determinations were performed in the control and postatropine states.

Mean circulation time and "central" blood volume was calculated by the Hamilton method from the dye dilution curves. Statistical analysis of the data was performed according to the methods described by Snedecor (5).

RESULTS

Effects of atropine in recumbent and passive erect postures

Two groups of six subjects each were studied, one in the recumbent and the other in the passive posture tilted head-up at 60 degrees. In all studies, control cardiac output determinations in the appropriate posture were made. Ten to fifteen minutes following the control determination, two milligrams of atropine sulfate were administered intravenously (catheter) over a one minute period, and cardiac output again determined one to three minutes after completion of the injection. In all subjects, tachycardia was in evidence at the time of this determination. In the studies performed with subjects tilted head-up at 60 degrees, the control and postatropine cardiac output determinations were performed during the same time intervals following assumption of the tilted position (usually three to six minutes). Arterial and central venous pressures were recorded continuously, except for interruptions during injection and collection periods.

The data are summarized in Tables I and II. In the recumbent position, striking increases in cardiac index and pulse rate were noted. The mean stroke volume was not altered significantly from control values. A fall in central venous pressure was noted in the four subjects in whom it was studied. Mean arterial pressure tended to rise slightly. The reductions in calculated total peripheral resistance can be attributed predominantly to the cardiac output changes.

In contrast to the changes noted with the subject in the recumbent position, the absolute and relative cardiac output elevations following atro-

[1] This research was supported in part by the United States Air Force through the Air Force Office of Scientific Research and Development Command under contract No. AF18(600)1542, by a research fellowship (Dr. Weissler) from the American Heart Association, and by a research grant (H-1217) and a Traineeship (Dr. Leonard) from the National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service.

TABLE I

Effect of atropine on the cardiac index in recumbency and tilted head-up at 60 degrees

Recumbent				60° head-up tilt			
Subject		Cardiac index *L./min./M.²*	% change	Subject		Cardiac index *L./min./M.²*	% change
J. M.	B*	2.81		J. M.	B	2.55	
	A	5.19	+ 85		A	2.88	+13
J. G.	B	2.90		C. H.	B	2.32	
	A	4.53	+ 56		A	2.72	+17
D. M.	B	3.00		D. M.	B	2.86	
	A	6.71	+124		A	3.14	+10
A. Q.	B	2.94		R. K.	B	3.21	
	A	5.17	+ 76		A	3.21	0
P. B.	B	2.83		H. S.	B	2.01	
	A	5.31	+ 88		A	1.95	− 3
P. O.	B	2.91		J. C.	B	2.39	
	A	3.72	+ 28		A	2.96	+24
Average	B	2.90			B	2.56	
	A	5.06	+ 76		A	2.79	+10
p		<0.01				>0.05	

* B = Before atropine administration.
A = One to three minutes after atropine administration.

TABLE II

Hemodynamic effects of atropine administration in recumbency and tilted head-up at 60 degrees

Recumbent									
Subject		Cardiac output (*L./min.*)	Heart rate (*beats/min.*)	Stroke volume (*ml.*)	Mean arterial pressure (*mm. Hg*)	Total peripheral resistance (*units*)*	Central venous pressure (*cm. H_2O*)	Mean circulation time (*seconds*)	"Central" blood volume (*ml.*)
J. M.	B†	5.93	60	99	82	1,189	5	18.8	1,856
	A	10.96	120	91	90	656	−2	11.0	2,006
J. G.	B	6.20	64	98	76	980		22.6	2,337
	A	9.69	98	99	80	826		15.7	2,539
D. M.	B	5.70	68	84	87	1,220		25.7	2,440
	A	12.74	120	106	83	520		16.9	3,593
A. Q.	B	5.24	56	94	80	1,220	8	20.7	1,808
	A	9.20	94	98	93	808	4	14.1	2,162
P. B.	B	6.25	64	98	85	1,087	−1	20.8	2,169
	A	11.72	94	125	101	689	−4	15.5	3,024
P. O.	B	5.86	72	81	81	1,104	0	18.1	1,770
	A	7.48	120	62	89	951	−4	16.4	2,042
Average	B	5.86	64	92	79	1,133	3.0	21.1	2,063
	A	10.30	108	97	86	742	−1.5	14.9	2,561
S.D.‡		0.76	4.7	7.1	2.8	87		1.0	167
p		<0.01	<0.01	>0.5	<0.05	<0.01		<0.01	<0.05

* Dyne seconds times $cm.^{-5}$.
† B = Before atropine administration.
A = One to three minutes after atropine administration.
‡ Refers to standard error of the difference between means.

TABLE II—*Continued*

Subject		Cardiac output (*L./min.*)	Heart rate (*beats/min.*)	Stroke volume (*ml.*)	Mean arterial pressure (*mm. Hg*)	Total peripheral resistance (*units*)*	Central venous pressure (*cm. H_2O*)	Mean circulation time (*seconds*)	"Central" blood volume (*ml.*)
		60° head-up tilt							
J. M.	B	5.36	74	72	92	1,371	0	23.8	2,128
	A	5.84	136	43	95	1,300	0	23.1	2,248
C. H.	B	4.70	78	50	90	1,530		18.0	1,410
	A	5.52	148	37	85	1,231		16.8	1,546
D. M.	B	5.43	70	77	80	1,177		18.9	1,710
	A	5.96	138	43	80	1,073		16.5	1,639
R. K.	B	6.45	104	62	71	879		14.5	1,561
	A	6.45	168	36	69	854		20.2	2,174
H. S.	B	3.68	94	39	81	1,759	0	20.1	1,233
	A	3.58	152	24	85	1,846	−1	22.8	1,360
J. C.	B	4.37	60	73	87	1,591		21.2	1,543
	A	5.41	132	41	88	1,299		16.0	1,444
Average	B	5.00	80	64	84	1,385		19.4	1,598
	A	5.46	145	38	84	1,267		19.2	1,735
S.D.‡		0.18	2.2	4.2	1.7	62		1.6	104
p		>0.05	<0.01	<0.01	>0.9	>0.1		>0.9	>0.2

pine administration were significantly less in subjects in the passive erect posture ($p < 0.01$). The cardiac acceleration following atropine in this group was of greater relative and absolute magnitude, and the mean stroke volume fell significantly. Central venous pressure fell slightly in one of two subjects in whom it was studied. Mean arterial pressure and calculated peripheral resistance were not significantly altered.

"Central" blood volume was significantly higher in the recumbent subjects ($p < 0.05$). Following atropine, the mean central blood volume rose in the recumbent group, but did not change significantly in the tilted subjects.

Effects of anti-gravity suit inflation

Four studies were performed in which cardiac output was determined successively tilted head-up at 60 degrees, in the same position during sustained anti-gravity suit inflation (70 mm. Hg body pressure for five minutes), and tilted head-up at 60 degrees during sustained anti-gravity suit inflation one to three minutes following the intravenous administration of two milligrams of atropine sulfate. The data are summarized in Table III.

Sustained anti-gravity suit inflation resulted in slight increases in cardiac output in three of the four subjects with significant increase in stroke volume and "central" blood volume ($p < 0.05$). The increases in cardiac output following atropine in the vertical posture during sustained compression of the lower abdomen and lower extremities were significantly greater than the changes in cardiac output following atropine in the vertical posture alone ($p < 0.01$). The magnitude of these increases fell midway between those in the vertical and recumbent postures.

The pulse rate, calculated stroke volume, and "central" blood volumes following atropine administration in the above subjects likewise fell midway between the results in the vertical and recumbent subjects.

Effects of peripheral blood pooling

In order to study a component part of the postural reaction, the effect of peripheral pooling of blood was studied in five subjects. Blood pooling was produced by placing pneumatic cuffs high on three extremities and inflating to diastolic pressure levels. Cardiac output determinations were performed in the following sequence: 1) con-

TABLE III

Response to atropine during head-up tilt as modified by anti-gravity suit inflation

Subject		Cardiac index L./min./M.²	% change*	Heart rate beats/min.	% change*	Stroke volume ml./beat	% change*	"Central" blood volume ml.	% change*
J. K.	T†	2.85		80		67		1,491	
	T+G	3.81		84		85		2,111	
	T+G+A	5.21	+37	136	+62	72	−15	2,360	+12
P. R.	T	2.08		80		47		963	
	T+G	2.66		62		78		1,460	
	T+G+A	4.15	+56	108	+74	70	−10	1,495	+ 2
D. M.	T	2.59		88		55		1,387	
	T+G	3.01		79		72		1,640	
	T+G+A	4.40	+46	136	+72	61	−15	1,803	+10
P. B.	T	2.31		75		68		1,615	
	T+G	2.19		63		77		1,750	
	T+G+A	2.84	+30	104	+65	60	−22	1,969	+13
Average	T	2.46		81		59		1,362	
	T+G	2.92		72		78		1,740	
	T+G+A	4.15	+42	121	+68	66	−16	1,907	+ 9
p*		<0.01		<0.01		<0.01		<0.05	

* Refers to change from T plus G following atropine administration.
† T = Tilted head-up at 60 degrees.
G = During anti-gravity suit inflation.
A = One to three minutes after atropine administration.

TABLE IV

The effects of peripheral pooling of blood on the response to atropine in recumbent subjects

Subject		Cardiac index L./min./M.² Cuffs off	Cardiac index L./min./M.² Cuffs on	Heart rate beats/min. Cuffs off	Heart rate beats/min. Cuffs on	Stroke volume ml./beat Cuffs off	Stroke volume ml./beat Cuffs on	Central venous pressure cm. H_2O Cuffs off	Central venous pressure cm. H_2O Cuffs on	"Central" blood volume ml. Cuffs off	"Central" blood volume ml. Cuffs on
E. W.	B*	2.35	2.10	64	66	73	64	4.0	−3.0	1,659	1,607
	A	4.14	2.85	124	130	67	44	−2.5	−3.5	2,169	2,027
C. H.	B	2.34	2.41	50	54	94	89	2.0	0.0	1,890	1,683
	A	5.17	3.46	112	106	92	65	−4.0	−4.5	2,565	2,197
E. F.	B	2.63	2.15	48	48	105	85	3.0	1.0	2,048	2,078
	A	4.94	3.13	106	106	89	57	1.5	−1.5	2,622	1,947
D. M.	B	3.00	2.36	68	66	85	69	1.0	−2.0	2,066	1,663
	A	4.51	3.29	112	126	77	50	−3.0	−5.0	2,120	2,030
D. C.	B	3.87	3.46	62	70	119	94	3.0	−2.5	2,208	2,169
	A	5.65	3.41	120	136	89	47	−2.0	−3.0	2,500	2,026
Average	B	2.84	2.50	58	61	95	80	2.6	−1.3	1,974	1,840
	A	4.88	3.23	115	121	83	53	−2.0	−3.5	2,395	2,045
S.D.†		0.24	0.20	3.2	2.5	5.0	5.5	0.9	0.8	111	142
p		<0.01	<0.05	<0.01	<0.01	<0.05	<0.01	<0.01	<0.05	<0.01	>0.2

* B = Before atropine administration.
A = After atropine administration.
† S.D. refers to standard error of the difference between mean values.

trol observations before cuff inflation, 2) during the tenth to twelfth minute of cuff inflation, 3) two to three minutes following atropine sulfate administration during a comparable period of cuff inflation, and 4) six to eight minutes after atropine administration, but following deflation of the cuffs. The atropine was administered intravenously in two milligram doses as in the previous studies. In this manner the effects of venous pooling on the hemodynamic alterations induced by atropine were ascertained.

The data are summarized in Table IV. Sustained cuff inflation resulted in slight falls in cardiac index in four of the five subjects, and a slight decrease in stroke volume in all the subjects. Heart rate remained virtually unchanged while central venous pressure fell consistently. The "central" blood volume tended to be diminished during cuff inflation.

The effects of atropine when the pneumatic cuffs were not inflated were similar to the changes in the previous group of recumbent subjects. A comparison of the atropine effects before and during cuff inflation reveals a significant diminution in the cardiac output and stroke volume response during the peripheral pooling of blood ($p < 0.01$), associated with only slight differences in the degree of tachycardia. Central venous pressure fell consistently following atropine administration, the magnitude of these falls being less during cuff inflation. The increases in "central" blood volume following atropine were of lesser degree during cuff inflation.

DISCUSSION

Employing a variety of techniques, numerous investigators have reported that the cardiac output falls when man assumes the passive upright posture (6–8). On analysis in theory, these observed decreases in cardiac output might occur as the result of either reduced demands on the circulation, or limited ability of the heart to respond in the vertical stance. Oxygen consumption in the upright posture has been found to increase in most instances (7, 9), suggesting increased rather than decreased metabolic demands. If the diminished cardiac minute volume during standing reflects a limitation on the cardiac output in this position, a study of the response to an agent which ordinarily elevates cardiac output might serve to illuminate this factor more clearly. Accordingly, the effect of atropine has been studied. Although there have been somewhat conflicting experimental data reported, it appeared clear that the effect of rather large doses of atropine given intravenously would significantly elevate the cardiac output of the human subject in the recumbent position (10–12). The control observations of the present study confirm this finding.

The most striking feature of the observations reported here is that with the subject in the tilted position, atropine no longer elicits an increase in cardiac output. Furthermore, the failure of atropine to increase cardiac output in this position can be in part reversed by the application of anti-gravity suit compression. Similar reductions in the cardio-stimulatory effects of atropine are observed during the peripheral pooling of blood with venous occlusive tourniquets. Explanations for these phenomena must be considered.

When man assumes the upright posture, there is a considerable shift of blood to the lower part of the body, and a depletion of the central venous reservoir (13, 14). The decline in cardiac output, observed under these conditions, is associated with a decreased pressure in the right atrium (15), and evidence indicative of a decreased rate of ventricular filling (16). It is under these circumstances that tachycardia fails to produce an increased cardiac output. This observation is of particular interest in light of the suggestion that the central venous volume plays a strategic role as an immediate source of blood to sustain any sudden increase in cardiac output (14). In the recumbent posture, it would appear that more than adequate blood is available to meet the demands of a sudden tachycardia. Atrial pressure is relatively high and cardiac filling occurs rapidly. On assuming the upright position, the thoracic venous reservoir is depleted, ventricular filling is slower, and now stroke volume falls as the heart rate is suddenly increased. The capacity of the heart to increase its output becomes more directly dependent upon the systemic venous inflow. Under these circumstances, factors which increase venous inflow by diminishing gravitational effects, such as body compression by the anti-gravity-suit, restore cardiac responsiveness.

It is interesting to note that a higher pulse rate appears folowing atropine in the tilted individual,

as compared with the recumbent one. It would appear possible that the diminished stroke volume following atropine in the upright subjects could be related to the greater degree of tachycardia, the heart rate now being beyond an optimum level for ventricular filling. The observations on the effects of blood pooling, however, demonstrate a similar response to atropine but without significant differences in heart rate.

Consideration has been given to actions of atropine other than its effect on heart rate. It is possible, for instance, that atropine enhances peripheral blood pooling in the upright subject and in this manner further depletes the central reservoir. Such a peripheral action of atropine has not been demonstrated to our knowledge. The observations on the central blood volume and central venous pressure in the tilted subjects do not support such a formulation. However, if additional pooling did occur in the upright subject it would fortuitously complement the design of these experiments and would not alter their interpretation.

The atropine induced increases in cardiac output are primarily the result of rate alterations with practically no change in stroke volume. Other substances such as isoproterenol (Isuprel®) appear to produce increases in cardiac output by a more direct action on the myocardium. Studies in this laboratory on the effects of isoproterenol have demonstrated only slight diminution in the cardiac output response to this agent with subjects in the upright position (17). These observations would indicate that the limitations imposed on cardiac responsiveness by a diminished central reservoir may in part be superseded by alterations in ventricular dynamics.

Although there has been considerable debate in the literature on the validity of the determinations of central blood volume from dye injection data, the changes in calculated central volume ("Q" value) in the upright posture, during anti-gravity suit inflation and with peripheral blood pooling, were generally consistent with those expected from knowledge of the blood volume shifts induced in these situations (3). It is of particular interest that under the experimental situations when the cardiac output increased significantly, an elevated calculated central volume also appeared. The exact location between catheter tip and sampling site (including all temporally equidistant points) where this increase occurs unfortunately cannot be ascertained by the present methods. It is of further interest that the measured pressure at the point of dye injection (superior vena cava) consistently fell when the cardiac output and central volume increased. The exact meaning of these observations remains obscure at this time and their interpretation with respect to the central venous reservoir thesis outlined above can only be speculative. It should be emphasized, however, that the central reservoir of blood immediately available to the heart is probably but one compartment in the so-called central blood volume calculated from dye injection data, and that each may change independently during hemodynamic alterations. Studies are presently in progress in an attempt to delineate better the nature of these pressure and volume phenomena.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

1. The cardiac output response to tachycardia induced by the intravenous administration of atropine sulfate has been studied in twelve normal subjects in recumbency and tilted head-up at 60 degrees. In four instances the effects of anti-gravity suit compression on the response to atropine in tilted subjects were studied. In five subjects the effects of peripheral venous pooling of blood on the response to atropine were also observed.

2. Significant increases in cardiac output, primarily the result of increased heart rate with little change in mean stroke volume, occurred in recumbent subjects. Only slight elevation of cardiac index, despite even greater tachycardia associated with a fall in mean stroke volume, occurred in the tilted group. Similar results following atropine were observed during peripheral pooling of blood. Sustained anti-gravity suit inflation restored, in part, the cardiac responsiveness to atropine in tilted subjects.

3. These data support the thesis that the central venous reservoir is an important determinant of cardiac responsiveness.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors are indebted to Mrs. Eleanor McDonald, Miss Della Holder, Miss Dorothy Frederick, and Mrs. Jane Whalen for their valuable technical assistance.

REFERENCES

1. Weissler, A. M., Warren, J. V., Estes, E. H., Jr., McIntosh, H. D., and Leonard, J. J., Vasodepressor syncope. Factors influencing cardiac output. Circulation, 1957, **15**, 875.
2. Hamilton, W. F., Moore, J. W., Kinsman, J. M., and Spurling, R. G., Studies on the circulation. IV. Further analysis of the injection method, and of changes in hemodynamics under physiological and pathological conditions. Am. J. Physiol., 1932, **99**, 534.
3. Doyle, J. T., Wilson, J. S., Lépine, C., and Warren, J. V., An evaluation of the measurement of the cardiac output and of the so-called pulmonary blood volume by the dye-dilution method. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1953, **41**, 29.
4. Beckman, E. L., Slaughter, O. L., and Wood, E. H., Measurements to evaluate the effectiveness of the full pressure half suit in applying external pressure to the body. Aviation Medical Acceleration Laboratory, U. S. Naval Air Development Center Report No. NADA-MA-5502, 1955.
5. Snedecor, G. W., Statistical Methods Applied to Experiments in Agriculture and Biology. Ames, Iowa State College Press, 1940.
6. Hellebrandt, F. A., and Franseen, E. B., Physiological study of vertical stance of man. Physiol. Rev., 1943, **23**, 220.
7. Stead, E. A., Jr., Warren, J. V., Merrill, A. J., and Brannon, E. S., Cardiac output in male subjects as measured by technique of right heart catheterization. Normal values with observations on effect of anxiety and tilting. J. Clin. Invest., 1945, **24**, 326.
8. Coe, W. S., Best, M. M., and Lawson, H. C., The effect of posture and of hypoxia on cardiac output in the normal human subject *in* Surgical Forum, American College of Surgeons. Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1950, p. 617.
9. McMichael, J., Postural changes in cardiac output and respiration in man. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., 1937, **27**, 55.
10. McMichael, J., and Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., Cardiac output in man by a direct Fick method; effects of posture, venous pressure change, atropine and adrenaline. Brit. Heart J., 1944, **6**, 33.
11. Kelly, H. G., and Bayliss, R. I. S., Influence of heart-rate on cardiac output; studies with digoxin and atropine. Lancet, 1949, **2**, 1071.
12. Suarez, J. R. E., Taquini, A. C., and Fasciolo, J. C., La acción de la atropina sobre el volumen minuto cardíaco. Rev. argent. de. cardiol., 1943, **10**, 291.
13. Sjöstrand, T., The regulation of the blood distribution in man. Acta physiol. Scandinav., 1952, **26**, 312.
14. Sjöstrand, T., Volume and distribution of blood and their significance in regulating the circulation. Physiol. Rev., 1953, **33**, 202.
15. Sieker, H. O., and Gauer, O. H., A study of postural effects on pressure relationships in venous circulation. Clin. Research Proc., 1957, **5**, 102.
16. Kjellberg, S. R., Lönroth, H., Rudhe, U., and Sjostrand, T., The relationship of the total hemoglobin or total blood volume to the pulse frequency and filling rate of the left ventricle in standing position. Acta physiol. Scandinav., 1950, **20**, 293.
17. Weissler, A. M., Warren, J. V., and Leonard, J. J., Effects of posture and isoproterenol on the cardiac output, Submitted for publication.

THE PRESSURE-VOLUME RESPONSES OF HUMAN FOREARM VEINS DURING EPINEPHRINE AND NOREPINEPHRINE INFUSIONS [1, 2]

By JOHN W. ECKSTEIN and WILLIAM K. HAMILTON

(From the Hemodynamic Laboratory, Cardiovascular Research Laboratories, Department of Internal Medicine and the Division of Anesthesiology, Department of Surgery, State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa)

(Submitted for publication May 3, 1957; accepted August 23, 1957)

There has been some speculation concerning the importance of active constriction of the veins in the production of changes in the distribution of the blood volume in man (2). The veins are elastic and they undoubtedly exert some influence on blood volume distribution by their passive resistance to the distending force of intraluminal pressure. Recent observations show that forearm veins do constrict actively (3–8) in response to various stimuli. There is little direct quantitative information, however, to demonstrate that such a mechanism is capable of shifting significant amounts of blood out of the extremities. This study was undertaken to determine whether or not the venous constriction induced by epinephrine or norepinephrine infusion is sufficient to move important quantities of blood from the limbs.

METHODS

The plethysmographic determination of forearm venous volume requires the measurement of forearm venous distensibility by the method of Litter, Wood, and Wilkins (7, 9). For making this measurement, the forearm segment is enclosed in a tall plethysmograph and water is added to a level such that the pressure on the arm is greater than venous pressure but less than diastolic arterial pressure. The arterial inflow continues and drives venous pressure to a height greater than that of the water column. The difference between the internal and external pressure is the *effective* venous pressure. Under these conditions this is a small positive value less than 1.0 mm. Hg—regarded for practical purposes as zero pressure (7). The venous volume at this effective pressure also is small and constant (10). After the limb is fixed, a pneumatic cuff about the arm proximal to the plethysmograph is inflated in 1.0 mm. Hg increments until the first perceptible increase in limb segment volume occurs. From this point of zero effective pressure, an additional pressure of 30 mm. Hg is applied to the arm in 5.0 mm. increments. This raises *effective* pressure in the forearm segment veins from 0 to 30 mm. Hg by the same increments of 5.0 mm. The increase in forearm venous volume caused by each pressure increment is recorded (Figure 1). A pressure-volume curve is constructed by plotting each volume level achieved at inflow-outflow equilibrium, expressed in ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue, against the corresponding level of effective venous pressure (Figure 2). The curve so obtained is convex toward the volume axis. If venous distensibility decreases (Figure 2), a subsequent curve will fall below the control curve, nearer the pressure axis. Conversely, if venous distensibility increases, the subsequent curve falls above the control curve, nearer the volume axis. The final point on the curve, the volume which exists at an effective pressure of 30 mm. Hg, is termed arbitrarily the venous distensibility.

The pressure-volume curve obtained in this manner expresses the volume to which the forearm venous system is distended by any level of effective venous pressure between 0 and 30 mm. Hg. Assuming that venous distensibility is the same in both arms, the natural venous volume of the forearm segment is the volume coordinate of that point on the curve which corresponds to the natural venous pressure (effective venous pressure) in the unencumbered forearm. This procedure for measurement of forearm venous volume was employed in a recent investigation by Wood and Eckstein (6).

PROCEDURES

Twenty-four experiments were performed on 18 healthy men 23 to 28 years old. The subjects were studied in the supine position with room temperature maintained at 80° F. They were nude except for shorts and a sheet covering the trunk and legs. The right forearm segment was enclosed in the plethysmograph. The arm was placed in the most comfortable position after it had been determined that varying arm position with respect to heart level did not alter venous distensibility. The plethysmographic water temperature was 89° F. An arterial occluding cuff was applied to the wrist for inflation before each volume measurement. The arm cuff was placed so that increments of pressure did not alter the

[1] Read in part by title at the Forty-ninth Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation in Atlantic City, N. J., May 6, 1957 (1).

[2] Supported by a research grant (H-2644) from the National Heart Institute of the Public Health Service, and aided by a grant from the Iowa Heart Association.

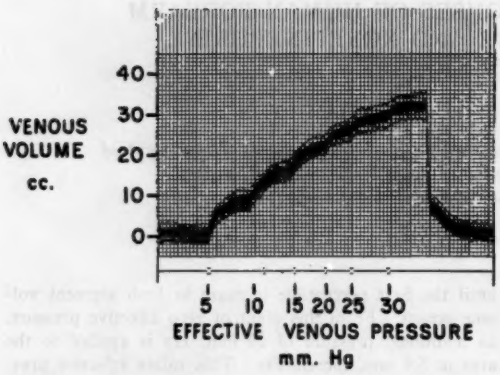


FIG. 1. CHANGES IN FOREARM VENOUS VOLUME PRODUCED BY KNOWN INCREMENTS OF EFFECTIVE VENOUS PRESSURE

position of the limb segment in relation to the plethysmograph. Forearm volume changes were measured with a Statham 0 to 5.0 cm. Hg pressure transducer which sensed changes in the height of the water in a vertical cylinder attached to the top of the plethysmograph. The diameter of the cylinder was such that maximal volume increases within the plethysmograph raised the water level 1.5 to 2.0 cm. The maximal error in effective pressure produced by this displacement was about 1.5 mm. Hg. This occurred only at the peak of some volume records. Since the change in volume for a 5.0 mm. Hg increment in effective pressure was small near the end of the volume record (Figure 1), this maximal pressure error caused only a negligible error in the measurement of limb volume above the baseline.

During the control period venous distensibility was measured intermittently in the right forearm. Simultaneous venous pressure measurements were made in the left antecubital vein with a Statham 0 to 5.0 cm. Hg pressure transducer. Volume and pressure were recorded with a Sanborn direct-writing oscillograph. Arterial blood pressure was determined by means of a sphygmomanometer between venous pressure measurements, with a cuff on the arm proximal to the needle. Pulse rate was determined by palpation of a peripheral artery. After values for venous distensibility, venous pressure, pulse rate and arterial pressure had become stable, epinephrine or norepinephrine was infused into a foot vein at a constant rate with a calibrated pump. Epinephrine chloride was delivered at either 7.5 or 15.0 μg. per minute. Norepinephrine bitartrate was delivered at 15.0 or 30.0 μg. per minute. The baseline venous volume of the forearm was recorded continuously during the initial portion of the infusion period. Occasional, very small reductions in baseline venous volume were noted, but none of these exceeded 0.1 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue.[3] Five to seven minutes of infusion were required for venous pressure, pulse rate and arterial pressure to become stable at new levels. After stabilization, one or two measurements of venous distensibility were made. The infusion then was stopped and intermittent observations were made until control values returned. In certain experiments the epinephrine infusion was repeated at the same rate and for the same duration as in the initial infusion period. In other experiments epinephrine was infused a second time with the same rate and for the same duration after a single intravenous injection of 5.0 mg. of the adrenergic blocking agent phentolamine methanesulfonate (Regitine®).[4]

Following the experiments, venous pressure-volume curves were constructed. The natural venous volume existing during each measurement of distensibility was obtained by drawing a line perpendicular to the pressure axis from the natural venous pressure value (Figure 2). The volume coordinate of the point at which this line intersected the curve was taken to be the natural venous volume. Control values for venous distensibility, volume and pressure are averages of the final three control measurements. Infusion values are single measurements obtained during epinephrine or norepinephrine infusion. If more than one set of measurements were made during infusion, the first set is reported.

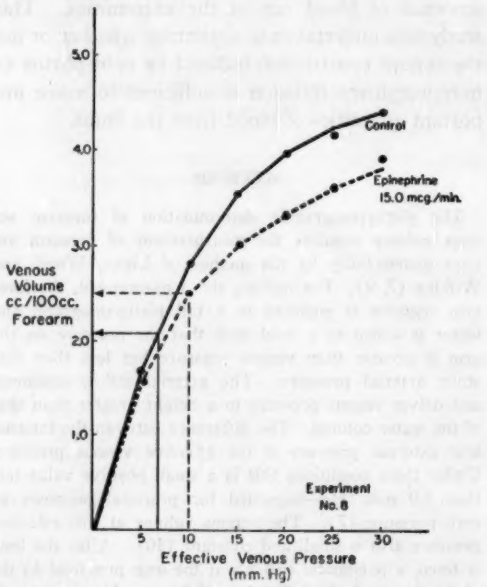


FIG. 2. VENOUS PRESSURE-VOLUME CURVES OBTAINED DURING A CONTROL PERIOD AND DURING AN EPINEPHRINE INFUSION WITH THE FOREARM AT ATRIAL LEVEL

[3] J. E. Wood and J. W. Eckstein in 1956 found occasional reductions in the baseline venous volume which ranged to 0.7 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue when norepinephrine base was infused at 30.0 μg. per minute (11).

[4] Supplied by Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.

RESULTS

Epinephrine infusion with left forearm at atrial level

In the first group of eight experiments (Table I) epinephrine was infused first at 7.5 μg. per minute and repeated at 15.0 μg. per minute after control values had been reestablished. In each experiment venous distensibility decreased and venous pressure increased during the infusion periods. Venous distensibility averaged 3.9 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue during control periods, and fell to an average of 3.2 during infusion at 7.5 μg. per minute. At an infusion rate of 15.0 μg. per minute the average value fell to 2.8 ml. per 100 ml. Venous pressure averaged 7.2 mm. Hg during control periods, rose to an average of 8.9 at an infusion rate of 7.5 μg. per minute and rose still further to an average of 10.0 at an infusion rate of 15.0 μg. per minute. In many instances the pressure-volume curves obtained during epinephrine infusion fell very close to the control curves for the first 10 to 15 mm. Hg increase in effective venous pressure (Figure 2). Beyond these levels the epinephrine curve moved away from the control curve toward the pressure axis. The natural pressure in the veins with the arm at atrial level (10.0 cm. above the back) often increased out of proportion to the decrease in venous distensibility so that at times blood appeared to shift into the forearm during epinephrine infusion. This relationship between pressure and distensibility with the arm at atrial level resulted in small, directionally inconsistent changes in natural forearm venous volume with infusions of 7.5 or 15.0 μg. per minute. There was essentially no change from the average control value of 1.6 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue at either infusion rate.

Epinephrine infusion with left forearm dependent

In order to examine further and to quantitate more satisfactorily the volume shift of blood from the forearm veins which could be expected (on the basis of the preceding experiments) at higher natural venous pressure levels, the routine was changed in the second group of 11 experiments (Table II). Epinephrine was infused only at 15.0 μg. per minute and venous pressure was measured with the forearm approximately 14 cm. below

TABLE I

Forearm venous responses to epinephrine infusion—Forearm at atrial level

Experiment number	Control			Epinephrine 7.5 μg./min.			Epinephrine 15.0 μg./min.			After epinephrine		
	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume
	mm. Hg	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*
1	7.7	4.4	2.1	8.1	4.1	1.9	9.6	2.9	1.9	8.0	4.8	2.0
2	5.9	4.5	1.8	9.4	3.6	2.2	11.5	2.8	1.5	5.9	4.2	1.6
3	8.0	3.9	1.6	8.9	2.3	1.0	9.3	1.8	0.9	7.4	3.7	1.2
4	8.5	3.8	1.6	10.4	3.3	1.6	10.4	3.0	1.6	7.0	3.5	1.4
5	7.3	3.0	1.4	9.6	2.3	1.3	10.0	2.2	1.0	5.9	2.7	1.2
6	4.9	4.2	0.9	5.2	3.6	0.7	6.0	3.3	1.0	4.5	4.3	1.0
7	8.6	3.0	1.3	10.0	2.5	1.6	13.5	2.3	1.6	8.5	3.6	1.4
8	6.5	4.4	2.1	9.3	4.1	2.4	10.0	3.9	2.5	6.3	4.6	2.5
Average	7.2	3.9	1.6	8.9	3.2	1.6	10.0	2.8	1.5	6.7	3.9	1.5
Standard deviation	1.31	0.61	0.39	1.63	0.76	0.58	2.11	0.67	0.54	1.30	0.68	0.49

TABLE II

Forearm venous responses to epinephrine infusion—Forearm dependent

Experiment number	Control			Epinephrine 15.0 μg./min.			After epinephrine		
	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume
	mm. Hg	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml*
9	16.7	4.2	3.3	20.3	2.1	1.7	16.8	4.2	3.5
10	14.4	4.2	2.9	17.3	3.1	2.3	15.3	4.3	3.2
11	19.0	3.8	3.1	24.8	2.5	2.3	18.5	3.2	2.8
12	20.1	4.1	3.4	23.4	3.1	2.7	20.1	4.1	3.5
13	20.5	2.7	2.2	22.7	2.1	1.8	20.0	2.9	2.5
14	20.6	3.7	2.9	24.3	2.7	2.3	20.6	3.4	2.8
15	19.0	3.1	2.5	22.6	1.9	1.6	19.9	3.2	2.7
16	19.9	4.0	3.3	22.5	2.7	2.3	20.3	4.8	4.1
17	20.8	3.1	2.6	26.2	1.8	1.6	20.5	2.8	2.3
18	19.8	4.6	4.0	25.1	2.3	2.1	20.8	4.3	3.7
19	18.2	3.7	3.0	22.5	1.9	1.6	18.0	3.5	2.7
Average	19.0	3.7	3.0	23.0	2.4	2.0	19.2	3.8	3.1
Standard deviation	1.92	0.57	0.49	2.30	0.47	0.38	1.80	0.67	0.56

atrial level. Again venous distensibility decreased and venous pressure increased in each experiment during the infusion. Venous distensibility averaged 3.7 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue during control periods and fell to an average of 2.4 during the infusion. Venous pressure averaged 19.0 mm. Hg during control periods and increased to an average of 23.0 during the infusion. In each of these experiments, in which natural venous pressure was in the physiologic range existing normally

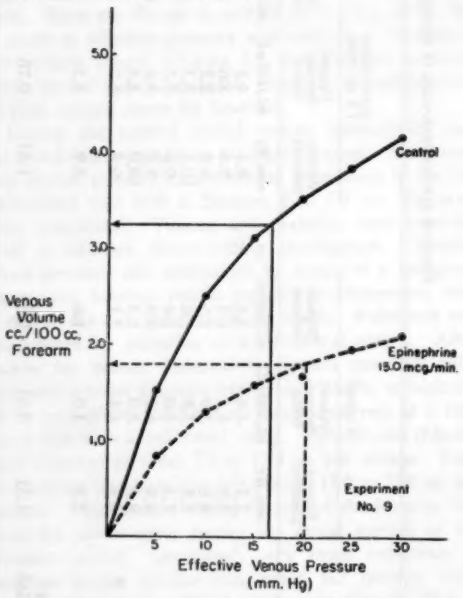


FIG. 3. VENOUS PRESSURE-VOLUME CURVES OBTAINED DURING A CONTROL PERIOD AND DURING AN EPINEPHRINE INFUSION WITH THE FOREARM DEPENDENT

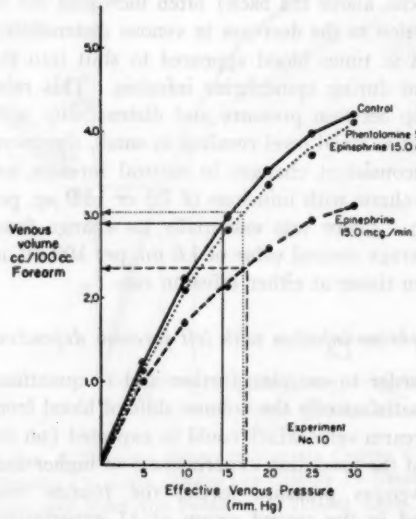


FIG. 4. VENOUS PRESSURE-VOLUME CURVES OBTAINED DURING A CONTROL PERIOD, DURING AN EPINEPHRINE INFUSION, AND DURING AN EPINEPHRINE INFUSION FOLLOWING PHENTOLAMINE WITH THE FOREARM DEPENDENT

in dependent forearms, the relationship between venous distensibility and pressure was such that epinephrine infusion resulted consistently in a shift of blood out of the forearm veins (Figures 3 and 4). The average venous volume during control periods was 3.0 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue and fell to 2.0 during epinephrine infusion—an average volume shift of 33 per cent.

Norepinephrine infusion with left forearm dependent

In five experiments (Table III), norepinephrine bitartrate was infused at 15.0 μg. per minute and repeated at 30.0 μg. per minute after control values had been reestablished. Venous pressure was measured with the left forearm approximately 14 cm. below atrial level. Venous distensibility decreased and venous pressure increased in each case during the infusion. Venous distensibility averaged 3.9 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue during control periods and fell to an average of 3.4 during infusion at 15.0 μg. per minute and to an average of 2.3 at an infusion rate of 30.0 μg. per minute. Venous pressure averaged 18.3 mm. Hg during control periods, rose to an average of 22.2 at an infusion rate of 15.0 μg. per minute, and rose still further to an average of 25.4 at an infusion rate of 30.0 μg. per minute. The venous volume averaged 3.1 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue during control periods and fell to an average of 2.8 at an infusion rate of 15.0 μg. per minute. At an infusion rate of 30.0 μg. per minute the average venous volume fell to 2.0 ml. per 100 ml.—an average volume shift of 35 per cent.

Comparison between venous responses to epinephrine and norepinephrine infusions

The venous responses to epinephrine chloride infusion at 15.0 μg. per minute and the venous responses to norepinephrine bitartrate infusion at 30.0 μg. per minute may be compared since these infusion rates provide approximately equivalent amounts of sympatheticomimetic amine bases and since both groups of experiments were carried out with the forearm dependent (Tables II and III). Epinephrine infusion caused an average increase in venous pressure of 3.9 ± 1.19 mm. Hg, while norepinephrine infusion caused an average venous

TABLE III

Forearm venous responses to norepinephrine infusion—Forearm dependent

Experiment number	Control			Norepinephrine 15.0 μg./min.			Norepinephrine 30.0 μg./min.			After norepinephrine		
	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume
	mm. Hg	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*
20	19.3	3.1	2.5	24.5	2.7	2.4	27.5	2.1	2.0	19.0	3.1	2.4
21	18.7	4.8	3.9	23.3	4.3	3.7	27.3	2.4	2.2	18.3	4.6	3.7
22	17.8	3.4	2.8	20.8	3.2	2.2	23.1	2.2	1.8	18.0	3.4	2.8
23	20.5	4.2	3.6	21.7	3.4	2.9	27.2	2.5	2.3	21.5	4.3	3.6
24	15.0	4.2	2.8	20.6	3.5	2.8	22.1	2.4	1.7	15.2	4.4	2.9
Average	18.3	3.9	3.1	22.2	3.4	2.8	25.4	2.3	2.0	18.4	4.0	3.1
Standard deviation	2.07	0.69	0.60	1.63	0.58	0.58	2.62	0.52	0.26	2.26	0.67	0.56

TABLE IV

Forearm venous responses to epinephrine infusion—Effects of repeated epinephrine infusion

Experiment number	Control			Epinephrine 15.0 μg./min.			Repeat epinephrine 15.0 μg./min.		
	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume
	mm. Hg	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*
9	16.7	4.2	3.3	19.1	2.6	2.0	19.8	2.8	2.4
11	19.0	3.8	3.1	24.8	2.5	2.3	23.8	2.5	2.3
12	20.1	4.1	3.4	23.4	3.1	2.7	24.1	2.8	2.7
15	19.0	3.1	2.5	22.6	1.9	1.6	21.6	2.5	2.2
17	20.8	3.1	2.6	25.8	1.9	1.8	27.1	1.7	1.6
18	19.8	4.6	4.0	25.1	2.3	2.1	26.6	2.3	2.1
Average	19.3	3.8	3.2	23.4	2.4	2.1	23.8	2.4	2.2
Standard deviation	1.42	0.61	0.56	2.28	0.46	0.39	2.82	0.41	0.37

pressure increase of 7.2 ± 1.31. Epinephrine caused an average decrease in venous distensibility of 1.3 ± 0.53 ml. per 100 ml. of forearm tissue, while norepinephrine caused an average decrease of 1.6 ± 0.55. Epinephrine caused an average fall in venous volume of 1.0 ± 0.46 ml. per 100 ml., while norepinephrine caused an average fall of 1.1 ± 0.45. Despite the fact that norepinephrine caused a much greater rise in venous pressure than did epinephrine, the venous volume changes produced by these two materials were very similar since the slightly greater fall in venous distensibility with norepinephrine was sufficient to overcome the effect of the greater increase in distending pressure.

Epinephrine infusion repeated with and without prior administration of phentolamine

In six experiments, the epinephrine infusion was repeated at the same rate and for the same duration as the initial infusion. The venous pressure, distensibility and volume responses to epinephrine were found to be reproducible during repeated infusion (Table IV). In eight other experiments, the epinephrine infusion was repeated under the same conditions after a single intravenous injection of 5.0 mg. of phentolamine. In each case the decrease in venous distensibility and the increase in venous pressure were much less when epinephrine was infused after phentolamine administration (Table V). In the three phentola-

TABLE V

Forearm venous responses to epinephrine infusion—Effects of repeated epinephrine infusion after phentolamine

Experiment number	Control			Epinephrine 15.0 μg./min.			Repeat epinephrine 15.0 μg./min. (after phentolamine)		
	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume	Venous pressure	Venous distensibility	Venous volume
	mm. Hg	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*	*mm. Hg*	*ml./100 ml.*	*ml./100 ml.*
2	5.9	4.5	1.8	11.5	2.8	1.5	8.1	3.6	1.4
3	8.0	3.9	1.6	9.3	1.8	0.9	6.7	3.4	1.0
4	8.5	3.8	1.6	10.4	3.0	1.6	7.8	3.5	1.9
5	7.3	3.0	1.4	10.0	2.2	1.0	5.9	2.5	1.2
6	4.9	4.2	0.9	6.0	3.3	1.0	4.3	4.3	0.9
10	14.4	4.2	2.9	17.3	3.1	2.3	16.8	4.0	3.1
13	20.5	2.7	2.2	22.7	2.1	1.8	21.0	2.4	2.2
14	20.6	3.7	2.9	24.3	2.7	2.3	20.8	3.0	2.4
Average	11.5	3.8	1.9	13.9	2.6	1.6	11.4	3.3	1.8
Standard deviation	6.40	0.72	0.71	6.70	0.53	0.57	6.93	0.67	0.80

mine experiments (Nos. 10, 13 and 14) in which venous pressure was measured with the forearm dependent, the phentolamine likewise appeared to prevent the fall in forearm venous volume which had been produced regularly by epinephrine infusion alone (Figure 4).

The reduction in the venous responses to epinephrine infusion following phentolamine administration are probably due to the adrenergic blocking action of the latter drug rather than to its direct vasodilating action (12), since in two experiments phentolamine administration (5.0 mg.) alone caused no change in venous distensibility.

DISCUSSION

The peripheral venous system may be considered an extension of the central vascular reservoir (great veins and pulmonary vessels) from which blood is pumped by the heart. The volume and pressure within the central reservoir are important determinants of the cardiac output, and under steady conditions they are in equilibrium with it. An increase in cardiac output must be associated with a pressure-volume readjustment within the reservoir which increases the availability of blood to the heart. Such a readjustment also must require a reduction in capacity of the peripheral venous system and a shift of blood centrally, *i.e.*, an increased *venous return*. Of the many factors involved in the regulation of venous return, probably the least is known about the quantitative importance of active venous constriction. Since the veins probably contain at least 75 per cent of the blood volume (2), even a relatively slight amount of venous contraction might be expected to move appreciable amounts of blood.

If one assumes that the pressure-volume responses of the veins of the arms and legs are similar, it becomes possible to estimate the total amount of blood shifted out of the extremities by the venous constriction caused by epinephrine and norepinephrine infusion. Litter and Wood (10) found the average vascular volume of the leg of a supine subject (effective venous pressure about 8 mm. Hg) to be approximately 3.5 ml. per 100 ml. of leg tissue. If the average volume of each upper extremity is four liters (10) and each lower extremity 13 liters (13), the average total blood volume of the four limbs would be approximately 1,200 ml. This value is in agreement with that of Ebert and Stead (14), who found the average blood volume of one upper and two lower extremities to be 900 ml. Litter and Wood (9) also found that at an effective venous pressure of 30 mm. Hg the average venous volume of the leg was 4.75 ml. per 100 ml. We found that at an effective venous pressure of 30 mm. Hg, the average venous volume of the forearm was 3.7 ml. per 100 ml. (Table I). Sjöstrand (15) pointed out that an average of more than 600 ml. of blood was shifted from the lower extremities when standing subjects assumed the reclining position. Furthermore, Ebert and Stead (14) found that an average of 720 ml. of blood could be pooled in one upper and two lower extremities by venous tourniquets. From these figures it is apparent that the venous volume of four *dependent* extremities probably exceeds 1,500 ml. Under the conditions of our experiments, epinephrine and norepinephrine infusions caused shifts of blood out of the forearm which averaged 34 per cent. Based on the observations cited above, this shift in terms of the four extremities would amount to more than 500 ml. This quantity of blood, returned from the limbs alone, would represent an appreciable fraction of the estimated normal central blood volume, which is probably less than 1,200 ml. (16).

Our contention that much of this blood shifts centrally is supported by the work of Ranges and Bradley (17), who found increases in right atrial pressure in man following administration of epinephrine; and by the observations of Bondurant, Hickam, and Isley (18), who found increases in central venous pressure in man during norepinephrine infusion. Furthermore, Rashkind, Lewis, Henderson, Heiman, and Dietrick (19) found an increase in the volume of a central venous reservoir (which collected the total venous return) in dogs in response to the administration of epinephrine and norepinephrine. Freis and Rose (20) also demonstrated an increase in central reservoir volume and an associated increase in right ventricular output during the administration of norepinephrine to dogs. Peripheral venous constriction, with the resulting increase in venous return, may contribute to the increase in cardiac output observed in normal man during epinephrine infusion (21) and in dogs in early experimental hemor-

rhagic shock during treatment with norepinephrine (22).

Wood, Litter, and Wilkins (7) demonstrated that reductions in forearm venous distensibility are present in patients with congestive heart failure who have elevated venous pressure. This reduction in distensibility, compared with values observed in compensated patients, averaged 1.5 ml. per 100 ml. This diminution in venous distensibility in a chronic condition corresponds closely with our reduction values of 1.3 and 1.6 ml. per 100 ml. for epinephrine and norepinephrine effects, respectively, during acute administration. In the experimental situation with these two hormones, the shift of blood out of the extremities, presumably centrad, probably serves to augment the cardiac output. From a teleologic standpoint, it appears that the same venous response would be generally desirable in congestive heart failure, inasmuch as the primary physiologic abnormality is a subnormal cardiac output. However, in the severe pulmonary vascular engorgement, associated with acute left ventricular decompensation, it might aggravate the abnormality. Venisection or application of tourniquets to the extremities probably relieves the emergency situation by diminishing the effectiveness of this natural venomotor response in the presence of a normal right ventricular myocardium.

SUMMARY

Forearm venous distensibility, pressure and volume were measured during 24 experimental sessions in man before and during epinephrine infusion, during epinephrine infusion following phentolamine administration, following phentolamine administration alone, and before and during norepinephrine infusion. The following observations were made:

1. Forearm venous distensibility decreased while venous pressure increased during epinephrine infusion in each of 19 experiments. Epinephrine infusions repeated under the same conditions produced quantitatively similar venous pressure and distensibility responses in each of six experiments.

2. These epinephrine responses were smaller in each of eight experiments when phentolamine was administered prior to repetition of the epinephrine infusion. In two other experiments there was no change in venous distensibility when phentolamine was administered alone.

3. Norepinephrine caused a much greater rise in venous pressure and a slightly greater fall in venous distensibility than did epinephrine in comparable doses.

4. With subjects at rest in the supine position with the forearm at atrial levels, epinephrine produced only small inconsistent changes in forearm venous volume.

5. When the forearm was dependent, both epinephrine and norepinephrine infusions regularly caused large shifts of blood of comparable magnitude out of the forearm veins. It is suggested that such venous volume shifts from the dependent extremities in man's upright position to the central venous reservoir may be important in augmenting the cardiac output at times of physiologic need.

REFERENCES

1. Eckstein, J. W., and Hamilton, W. K., The pressure-volume characteristics of human forearm veins during epinephrine infusion (abstract). J. Clin. Invest., 1957, 36, 886.
2. Landis, E. M., and Hortenstine, J. C., Functional significance of venous blood pressure. Physiol. Rev., 1950, 30, 1.
3. Duggan, J. J., Love, V. L., and Lyons, R. H., A study of reflex venomotor reactions in man. Circulation, 1953, 7, 869.
4. Page, E. B., Hickam, J. B., Sieker, H. O., McIntosh, H.D., and Pryor, W. W., Reflex venomotor activity in normal persons and in patients with postural hypotension. Circulation, 1955, 11, 262.
5. Wood, J. E., and Eckstein, J. W., Peripheral venous responses to environmental temperature change in man. Federation Proc., 1956, 15, 623.
6. Wood, J. E., and Eckstein, J. W., Peripheral venous and arteriolar responses to moderate reductions in effectively circulating blood volume in man (abstract). J. Clin. Invest., 1956, 35, 746.
7. Wood, J. E., Litter, J., and Wilkins, R. W., Peripheral venoconstriction in human congestive heart failure. Circulation, 1956, 13, 524.
8. Burch, G. E., and Murtadha, M., A study of the venomotor tone in a short intact venous segment of the forearm of man. Am. Heart J., 1956, 51, 807.
9. Litter, J., and Wood, J. E., The venous pressure-volume curve of the human leg measured *in vivo* (abstract). J. Clin. Invest., 1954, 33, 953.
10. Litter, J., and Wood, J. E., The volume and distribution of blood in the human leg measured *in vivo*. I. The effects of graded external pressure. J. Clin. Invest., 1954, 33, 798.
11. Wood, J. E., and Eckstein, J. W., Unpublished observations.

12. Goodman, L. S., and Gilman, A., The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 2nd ed. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1955, p. 584.
13. Asmussen, E., The distribution of the blood between the lower extremities and the rest of the body. Acta physiol. Scandinav., 1943, 5, 31.
14. Ebert, R. V., and Stead, E. A., Jr., The effect of the application of tourniquets on the hemodynamics of the circulation. J. Clin. Invest., 1940, 19, 561.
15. Sjöstrand, T., Volume and distribution of blood and their significance in regulating the circulation. Physiol. Rev., 1953, 33, 202.
16. Doyle, J. T., Wilson, J. S., Lépine, C., and Warren, J. V., An evaluation of the measurement of the cardiac output and of the so-called pulmonary blood volume by the dye-dilution method. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1953, 41, 29.
17. Ranges, H. M., and Bradley, S. E., Systemic and renal circulatory changes following the administration of adrenin, ephedrine, and paredrinol to normal man. J. Clin. Invest., 1943, 22, 687.
18. Bondurant, S., Hickam, J. B., and Isley, J. K., Pulmonary and circulatory effects of acute pulmonary vascular engorgement in normal subjects. J. Clin. Invest., 1957, 36, 59.
19. Rashkind, W. J., Lewis, D. H., Henderson, J. B., Heiman, D. F., and Dietrick, R. B., Venous return as affected by cardiac output and total peripheral resistance. Am. J. Physiol., 1953, 175, 415.
20. Freis, E. D., and Rose, J. C., The sympathetic nervous system, the vascular volume and the venous return in relation to cardiovascular integration. Am. J. Med., 1957, 22, 175.
21. Goldenberg, M., Pines, K. L., Baldwin, E. de F., Greene, D. G., and Roh, C. E., The hemodynamic response of man to nor-epinephrine and epinephrine and its relation to the problem of hypertension. Am. J. Med., 1948, 5, 792.
22. Gilmore, J. P., Smythe, C. M., and Handford, S. W., The effect of l-norepinephrine on cardiac output in the anesthetized dog during graded hemorrhage. J. Clin. Invest., 1954, 33, 884.

UNBOUND AMINO ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN HUMAN BLOOD PLASMAS

By RAPIER H. McMENAMY, CHARLES C. LUND, AND J. LAWRENCE ONCLEY[1]

(From the Department of Biological Chemistry and the Department of Surgery, Harvard Medical School, the Fifth Surgical [Harvard] Service of the Boston City Hospital and the Protein Foundation, Inc.)

(Submitted for publication April 11, 1957; accepted August 24, 1957)

Studies of small molecules in plasma have indicated the importance of defining concentrations in terms of both "unbound" and "total." For example, McLean and Hastings (1) showed calcium was both bound and free in plasma, but that the free form was regulatory in the body. Further, Davis (2) found it was the unbound concentrations of the sulfonamides in the plasma which were active. In addition to these, cholesterol, fatty acids, bilirubin, estriol, chloride and many others have been observed to bind with various affinities to the plasma proteins [see review by Surgenor (3)].

The amino acids in blood may be considered to exist in one or more of the following forms:

a) combined into proteins or other substances by covalent linkages (peptide bonds and possibly other stable bonds).
b) combined with proteins or other substances by weak forces.
c) present within the various formed elements of the blood (erythrocytes, leucocytes, platelets).
d) present in plasma as individual unbound molecules.

The unbound plasma amino acid concentrations have been considered as the concentrations present in form d), and have been measured experimentally after equilibration at nearly physiological condition of pH of freshly prepared plasma across cellophane membranes known to be freely permeable to the amino acid molecules. Many of the earlier estimates have failed to remove completely the formed elements of the blood to exclude form c), or have involved long durations of manipulation and/or temperature changes so that proteolytic and other enzymes may have produced changes in the concentration of unbound amino acids.

The total free plasma amino acid concentrations may be considered to be the concentrations present in forms b) and d), and have been measured experimentally after precipitation of freshly prepared plasma by agents such as trichloroacetic acid, picric acid, and phosphotungstic acid. These substances cause large changes in pH, and denaturation of some or all of the proteins present.

In this report, a method is described for measuring the amino acid levels in the unbound form d). Employment of nonwettable surfaces for blood collection, immediate cooling of the specimens, early cold centrifugation, rapid dialysis, and avoidance of changes in pH or other destructive steps in the analysis of the dialysates are believed to be necessary for this purpose.

Concentrations of the amino acids are determined by paper chromatography. In order to secure satisfactory chromatograms, the developing solvents are saturated with buffered sodium chloride and the papers are pretreated with salt. Under these conditions, the physiological salts of the plasma do not interfere with chromatography. A desalting step with its possible destructive effect is avoided. Salt-saturated developing solutions have been reported previously (4), but the use of such solvents with salt-treated papers does not appear to have been published.

METHODS

Preparation of protein free concentrates

A syringe and needle treated to make their surfaces nonwettable (5) and containing one-third ml. of heparin solution (1,000 U.S.P. units per ml.) are used to collect 25 ml. of blood. The blood is placed immediately in a vinyl plastic bag which is submerged in ice water for

[1] Aided by grants from the American Cancer Society, (Massachusetts Division) Inc., The American Cancer Society, Inc. (through its institutional grant to Harvard University), and the National Cancer Institute of the United States Public Health Service of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare (C-2497).

prompt transportation to the laboratory. The plasma is separated by centrifugation in a refrigerated centrifuge at 1,750 times gravity for 40 minutes and removed from the bag by compression. Ten ml. is dialyzed at 2° C. for two hours against 65 ml. of distilled water, using the thin layer technique of Seegers (6). A sealed glass tube, which is weighted with lead pellets and placed inside the dialysis bag, is 16 mm. in outside diameter and 215 mm. in length. The dialysis membrane is Nojax Casing, size 23/32, obtained from the Visking Corporation, Chicago, Illinois. This arrangement produces a layer of plasma 1 to 2 mm. thick. Agitation is accomplished by suspending the membrane from a stirring motor assembly controlled to alternate between 30 second periods of rotation at 90 r.p.m. and equal periods of nonrotation. This method of agitation was suggested by Dr. N. A. Saroff, Naval Research Institute, Bethesda, Maryland. Following the dialysis, the dialysate is stirred for 10 minutes with 1 ml. of wet, mixed anion exchange resin, Rohm and Haas XE-114, mesh size 50-100, of which one part is the ethylenediaminetetraacetate salt and three parts are the chloride salt. This step reduces distortions of some of the amino acid zones on the chromatograms, presumably through removal of bivalent cations. It has been found not to remove any of the amino acids.

Sixty ml. of the dialysate is then concentrated to dryness from the frozen state. At this point the residue may be safely stored at −10° C. For applications to the papers the residue is dissolved in 0.4 ml. of water. The solution volume with this amount of water is found to be approximatey 0.43 ml. for dialysates derived from normal plasma.

Pretreatment of papers

Whatman No. 1 and Whatman No. 4 papers, size 18¼ by 22½ inches, are used. The pretreatment consists of dipping the papers in a borate buffer solution, pH 8, containing 3.5 Gm. H_3BO_3, 0.25 Gm. NaOH, and 30 Gm. NaCl per liter of water and suspending the papers in a nonwrinkled condition to dry. Manipulation of the wet papers is facilitated by attaching one end to a wooden clamp consisting of two slats (1 by 1 by 24 inches) held together by two bolts and winged nuts.

Application of dialysate concentrates and standard solutions to the papers

One dimensional chromatograms are run in the long direction of the paper. A separate paper is prepared for each staining reagent except Sakaguchi's. This reagent is applied to the chromatogram developed for and stained with Ehrlich's reagent after the results of the latter test have been recorded. The pretreated papers are placed in a support to facilitate applications of the amino acid solutions (7). These are applied to the papers with a 3 μl. pipette in an arrangement similar to that used for quantitative analysis by McFarren and Mills (8), except that aliquots of 3, 6 and 12 μl. of the unknown, and aliquots of 3, 6, 9, and 12 μl. of the standard solution are used. The composition of the standard solution is listed in Column A of Table I.

TABLE I

Composition and chromatographic characteristics of the amino acid mixture

	Standard solution mM/L. (A)	R_F values	
		Solvent A (B)	Solvent B (C)
Alanine	4.3	0.10	0.20
Allantoin		0.14	
α-amino n-butyric	0.5	0.22	0.50
Arginine	1.0	0.06	0.44
Asparatate		0.007	0.02
Citrulline		0.055	0.08
Cystine		0.006(0.20)*	0.05
Glutamate	1.7	0.01	0.04
Glutamine	6.8	0.04	0.22
Glycine	3.4	0.053	0.07
Histidine	1.7	0.065	0.54
Isoleucine	1.0	0.46	0.75
Leucine	1.5	0.50	0.75
Lysine	2.2	0.032	0.20
Methionine	0.5	0.29	0.68
Ornithine	1.4	0.028	0.12
Phenylalanine	0.8	0.40	0.82
Proline	2.4	0.14	0.71
Serine	1.7	0.053	0.05
Taurine		0.06	0.04
Threonine	2.2	0.08	0.14
Tryptophan	0.7	0.35	0.77
Tyrosine	1.2	0.26	0.49
Urea	68.0	0.38	
Valine	3.0	0.32	0.60

* This amino acid frequently splits into two zones in this solvent.

Development

After the applications have been made, the papers are hydrated by placing them in a cold room until they have adsorbed enough moisture to make them feel damp. Following hydration, the papers are immediately placed in chromatographic chambers prepared for each solvent, as indicated below, and descending development started. The preferred solvent for determining each amino acid is listed under the heading Staining Techniques. The solvents used are prepared as follows:

Solvent A. Isopropanol, reagent grade, is mixed with borate buffer solution of the same composition as used for pretreatment of the papers in the ratio of volumes 80:20. Solid sodium chloride is then added with agitation until a small amount of salt remains undissolved in the bottom of the flask. The organic layer is decanted, part is poured over adsorbent papers attached to the sides of the chamber to hasten saturation of the vapor phase, and the remainder is used for development of chromatograms. It has been found advantageous to start development immediately after the solvent has been poured over the papers on the sides of the chambers.

Solvent B. Liquified phenol (Mallinckrodt, Gilt Label) is mixed with borate buffer solution and concentrated ammonium hydroxide in the volume ratios of 90.5:9:0.5.

The solvent is saturated with sodium chloride and the organic layer is decanted for use in development. With this solvent, improved chromatograms are obtained by saturating the vapor phase in the chamber with water rather than with the developing solvent. This is accomplished by covering the bottom of the chamber with water.

The migration rates (R_F values) of amino acids and several other substances in these solvents are listed in Columns B and C of Table I. Solvent A is the more stable of the two and gives the more reproducible results. It is used in preference to solvent B when choice permits.

Staining techniques

After development, the papers are dried in a mechanically vented oven at 60° C. prior to staining.

Ninhydrin-collidine reagent. This stain is prepared by dissolving 0.5 Gm. of ninhydrin in 100 ml. of a mixture of acetone, glacial acetic acid, lactic acid (85 per cent), methylcellosolve, water and collidine (2,4,6-trimethylpyridine) in the volume proportions 66 : 9.5 : 0.5 : 10 : 10 : 4, respectively. The collidine is added immediately before use. The papers are dipped in this reagent and heated at 60° C. for 15 minutes for color development. The lactic acid enhances the ninhydrin stain, and the collidine causes color contrast in the stains of the amino acids (9). The following amino acids or combination of amino acids are determined by this reagent:

Alanine, arginine, glutamic acid, glutamine, lysine, ornithine, threonine and a combined value for *serine* and *glycine* are determined on a Whatman No. 4 paper developed for 64 hours in solvent A.

Glycine is determined on a Whatman No. 1 paper developed for eight hours in solvent B.

α-amino n-butyric acid, isoleucine, leucine and a combined value for *methionine, tryptophan* and *valine* are determined on a Whatman No. 1 paper developed for 16 hours in solvent A. A corrected value for valine is obtained by subtracting the tryptophan and methionine values found with the special reagents described below.

Special reagents. The low plasma concentration of some amino acids and the low staining intensities of others with the ninhydrin-collidine reagent makes it desirable to use more sensitive staining reagents for their determination. These tests are run on Whatman No. 1 papers developed for 16 hours in solvent A.

Histidine and *tyrosine* are determined by Pauly's reagent as modified by Bolling, Sober, and Block (10).

Tryptophan and *urea* are determined by Ehrlich's reagent as modified by Smith (11). Allantoin is also stained by this reagent and its color appears occasionally in some analyses.

Arginine may be determined by Sakaguchi's reagent as modified by Acher and Crocker (12). This is sometimes helpful because arginine is in low concentration in plasma and cannot always be determined by the ninhydrin-collidine reagent. When this occurs, Sakaguchi's reagent is applied over the stain of Ehrlich's reagent, making it unnecessary to prepare an additional paper.

Proline, phenylalanine and *tyrosine* are determined by isatin, using a modification of the method of Saifer and Oreskes (13). Five-tenths Gm. isatin is dissolved in a mixture of acetone, acetic acid and water in the volume proportions of 88 : 4 : 8, respectively. The paper is dipped in this reagent and heated for one hour at 60° C. for color development. Colors from other amino acids do not interfere under these conditions. The tyrosine values determined by this reagent are usually averaged with those obtained by Pauly's reagent.

Methionine is determined by the platinum reagent of Toennies and Kolb (14). Cystine is also observed when this reagent is used, but elongation of its zone with occasional splitting into two zones makes its determination inexact.

Quantitation

The amounts present on the chromatograms are determined visually by comparison of the size and intensities of the zones of the unknowns with those of the standards. The values observed are multiplied by 1.04 to compensate for losses occurring during analysis. The principal loss is the amount absorbed on the dialyzing membrane.

An alternate method of quantitation is to measure the maximum intensities of the zones on the paper photometrically, as described by Block, Durrum, and Zweig (15). This method in general is not recommended for the present types of chromatograms. Whereas its accuracy is comparable to that obtained visually for amino acid zones of high intensity, it is less accurate for weakly pigmented or irregular zones. Further, the variation in color of zones brought out by the ninhydrin-collidine and special reagents complicates photometry by requiring measurements at a diversity of wavelengths. Such color differences assist visual evaluation by clearer delineation of the zones. Photometry is also slower. For example, chromatograms from 14 dialysates require approximately 40 hours for photometric analysis, whereas visual analysis can be accomplished in 6 to 8 hours.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Amino acid binding to non-dialyzable molecules in plasma

Amino acid binding was measured by recovery studies. A fresh sample of plasma was divided into 14 parts. Three parts were analyzed to establish the amino acid concentrations in the original plasma and 11 parts were analyzed after various mixtures of amino acids had been added. Recoveries were calculated and the data shown in Table II. With the exception of tryptophan and glutamic acid, no significant difference is indicated between the calculated values and the amounts found ($p > 0.06$). It should be noted

TABLE II

Recovery of amino acids added to plasma

	Average amounts added	Total amounts calculated present	Total amounts found	Standard deviation	Coefficient of variation	Per cent recovery
	μM/L.	μM/L.	μM/L.			
Alanine	133	352	350	18.0	5.2	99
α-amino n-butyric acid	16	30	29	2.4	8.5	96
Arginine	32	105	106	10.0	9.4	105
Glutamic acid	72	72	89	5.6	6.3	131
Glutamine	215	870	880	54.3	6.2	105
Glycine	111	293	303	22.4	7.4	109
Histidine	53	142	153	9.1	5.9	120
Isoleucine	32	87	85	7.8	9.2	92
Leucine	48	144	134	7.7	5.8	81
Lysine	70	228	240	19.3	8.1	117
Methionine	16	34	32	5.8	18.0	87
Ornithine	65	140	135	14.8	11.0	92
Phenylalanine	27	68	70	8.4	12.0	106
Proline	75	167	162	14.0	8.7	92
Threonine	70	170	166	17.9	10.8	94
Tryptophan	28	28	7		18.0*	<28
Tyrosine	37	87	81	8.0	10.0	83
Valine	96	248	243	9.7	4.0	95
Serine and glycine	161	507	510	35.7	7.0	101
Urea	2,136	6,320	6,440	354.0	5.5	105

* Calculated from other data.

that the amount of amino acids added averaged only 40 per cent of the total present. Recoveries calculated for these added amounts reflect experimental variation two and one half times larger than if recoveries had been calculated on the total present.

Tryptophan showed distinct binding. Approximately 70 per cent of the added tryptophan was absent from the dialysate, but could be recovered from the solution inside the bag if the proteins were precipitated with trichloroacetic acid. This observation explains the low tryptophan values

TABLE III

Comparison of amino acid concentrations in plasma obtained by two techniques

	Values by rapid dialysis and salt-saturated chromatography solvents			Values from Stein and Moore (16)*	
	No.	Mean	Range	Mean	Range
		μM/L.	μM/L.	μM/L.	μM/L.
Alanine	15	320	200–450	383	338–418
α-amino n-butyric acid	15	20	10– 30	29	21– 34
Arginine	15	68	50– 96	87	70–111
Glutamic acid	15	<20	0– 25	48	29– 78
Glutamine	15	450	320–780		
Glycine	13	235	140–290	205	178–231
Histidine	15	88	60–110	74	51– 95
Isoleucine	14	57	35– 90	68	52–100
Leucine	15	79	50–105	129	108–175
Lysine	10	143	105–190	186	171–207
Methionine	13	28	10– 45	25	22– 29
Ornithine	5	58	46– 75	55	47– 61
Phenylalanine	14	56	35– 75	51	42– 58
Proline	15	142	100–180	205	160–292
Serine and glycine	15	320	270–390	312	274–340
Taurine	2	10	0– 20	44	33– 66
Threonine	15	135	100–180	117	102–144
Tryptophan	11	21	14– 26		
Tyrosine	15	70	35– 90	57	48– 80
Valine	15	174	110–220	246	202–317

* Converted from mg. per 100 ml.

obtained in the plasma analyses of the next section.

Glutamic acid was found only in those specimens to which it had been added. However, as shown by the table, the amount found was in excess of the amount added. This excess corresponds to a concentration of 17 μM in the original plasma, a value which is reasonable because concentrations less than 20 μM generally cannot be determined by the procedure used.

These recovery studies indicate that except for tryptophan the amino acids are not reversibly bound to the large molecules of plasma. It is possible that binding does occur between amino acids and small dialyzable molecules. However, chromatography of dialysates at neutral pH in a much concentrated form showed no characteristic variation of the R_F value of any amino acid and suggests that binding with smaller molecules probably does not occur to any appreciable extent.

Equilibrium binding studies will not indicate degradations of labile complexes when these occur irreversibly. Since such degradations are more likely to occur under acid conditions and least likely to occur at neutrality, analyses by both methods are compared in the next section.

Unbound amino acid levels in normal fasting plasmas

Fifteen normal, fasting plasmas were analyzed by methods described above and the results reported in Table III. For comparison, Stein and Moore's results of plasma from five fasting normal subjects, analyzed by picric acid deproteinization and a resin column effluent technique, are included (16). In addition to the amino acids listed in the table, Stein and Moore reported determinations of aspartic acid, asparagine, the methyl histidines, serine and cystine plus cysteine but did not report values for tryptophan and glutamine which were destroyed in their analysis. Neither cystine nor cysteine is determined separately. The other three substances, as well as citrulline, are not observed on the chromatograms, presumably because their concentrations are too low.

Values obtained by these two methods for many of the amino acids agree rather closely. Levels of alanine, glycine, histidine, isoleucine, methionine, phenylalanine, threonine, tyrosine and a combined value for serine and glycine are essentially the same. Somewhat less good agreement is shown between the values for α-amino n-butyric acid, arginine, leucine, lysine, proline and valine. The values of Stein and Moore are 25 to 60 per cent higher for these amino acids. In view of the variation in normal individuals and the small number of analyses reported, differences in these values are not of established significance.

The average glutamic acid concentration as determined by rapid dialysis and paper chromatography is, on the other hand, significantly less than the value reported by Stein and Moore, or, for that matter, significantly less than any other known report of glutamic acid concentrations in plasma. In the study of the 15 normal samples, a mean value less than 20 μM was indicated. Glutamic acid was found in only two of the analyses at levels of 20 and 25 μM. The average value reported by Stein and Moore of five analyses was 48 μM. Krebs, Eggleston, and Hems (17) reported an average value of 238 μM (3.5 mg. per 100 ml.). Walshe (18), using Dent's procedure of electrolytic desalting with paper chromatography, found glutamic acid in such high concentration it was considered a major component of the "free" amino acids in plasma. To explain these large differences, it seems likely that the technique of the latter investigators degraded a labile plasma substance, presumably by the acid conditions employed. Stein and Moore suggest that some glutamic acid may come from hydrolysis of glutamine in their analysis. It is also possible that glutamic acid may leak from the erythrocytes during the handling of whole blood.

Determinations of glutamine in this study, in which an average concentration of 450 μM was obtained, agree reasonably well with the values reported by Archibald (19), and Krebs, Eggleston, and Hems (17). These observers made determinations by use of glutaminase. They reported average values of 8.3 and 5.8 mg. per 100 ml. of plasma or 570 and 400 μM per liter, respectively.

Large differences occur between tryptophan values found in this study and values reported by Hier and Bergeim (20), and Johnson and Bergeim (21). They used microbiological assays on acid-deproteinized supernatant solutions. The mean unbound value for the 11 normal samples reported in Table III is 21 μM, whereas they obtained values in normal plasma of 55 μM (1.11 mg. per 100

TABLE IV

Effect of surgery on the plasma levels of unbound amino acids *

	Patients in good nutritional status			Patients emaciated			Mean percentage change in levels immediately post-operative observed in 16 patients by Everson and Fritschel (23)
	No. subjects	Mean levels before operation $\mu M/L.$ plasma	Mean percentage change in levels after operation	No. subjects	Mean levels before operation $\mu M/L.$ plasma	Mean percentage change in levels after operation	
Alanine	5	230	+ 2 ± 8†	3	120	+53 ± 4†	
α-amino n-butyric acid	3	30	−27 ± 13	2	25	−20 ± 16	
Arginine	5	80	−43 ± 8	3	47	+13 ± 9	−28
Glutamine	5	368	−32 ± 10	3	233	− 4 ± 6	
Histidine	5	94	−28 ± 11	3	100	−17 ± 21	−12
Leucine‡	5	170	−65 ± 6	3	113	−14 ± 11	− 8
Isoleucine‡	5			3			−23
Lysine	5	114	−33 ± 7	3	67	− 6 ± 10	−15
Methionine	3	40	−32 ± 5	3	20	− 5 ± 0	−26
Phenylalanine	2	65	−35 ± 16	1	50	0	−26
Proline	3	217	−42 ± 9	2	85	0 ± 12	
Serine and glycine	3	237	−27 ± 5	2	150	−10 ± 10	
Threonine	5	100	−22 ± 14	2	57	+17 ± 13	−30
Tryptophan	5	44	−37 ± 6	3	23	+ 9 ± 33	−40
Tyrosine	5	66	−41 ± 10	3	50	−14 ± 23	
Valine	5	254	−48 ± 3	3	127	+ 5 ± 3	−12
Average % change			−34			0	−20

* At the time this study was undertaken analyses for some of the amino acid had not been developed.
† Standard deviations of the mean percentage changes.
‡ Leucine and isoleucine values were combined in this study.

ml.) and 64 μM (1.3 mg. per 100 ml.), respectively. These differences in concentration arising from different procedures of analyses coincide with the observation made in the binding study of this amino acid in the previous section. It should be further noted that the levels of unbound tryptophan reported in Table III are probably high because the dilution occurring during dialysis tends to remove more tryptophan from the binding site. This binding is being further studied.

Another observation made in studying the unbound amino acid levels in normal plasma is the low levels of taurine. This substance has been reported present in plasma by other investigators (16, 22). In an effort to determine trace amounts of taurine, zones were eluted from several chromatograms, concentrated, and rechromatogramed in another solvent. By this technique, plasma taurine concentration was estimated at approximately 10 μM. In plasma from whole blood exposed to wettable surfaces, or plasma which had not been centrifuged adequately to remove most of the leucocytes and platelets, higher levels were obtained. These observations indicate that taurine may be derived from the leucocytes and platelets. In unpublished experiments of the authors, taurine has been found in very high levels in these cells.

Additional studies

The effect of surgery on the plasma levels of amino acids was studied in eight patients undergoing operations of one to three hours duration. Either cyclopropane, ether, or spinal anesthesia was administered. The patients' diagnoses were subacute cholecystitis, chronic cholelithiasis (two), varicose veins, umbilical hernia, carcinoma of the duodenum, burns complicated by chronic alcoholism, and severe burns, respectively. The first five patients were in reasonably good nutritional status. The latter three were emaciated, with the two burn patients undoubtedly in negative nitrogen balance. The patient with carcinoma of the duodenum had lost 60 pounds in the period six months preceeding the operation. Blood specimens were drawn immediately before and immediately after surgery.

The data from this study are summarized in Table IV. The patients are grouped according to their nutritional condition. The preoperative amino acid levels of those in good nutritional status are in the general range of the normals reported in Table III. In this group an average decrease in amino acid level of 34 per cent occurred after surgery. This decrease is in agree-

ment with the observations of Everson and Fritschel (23) in their study of the postoperative changes of the essential amino acids in 16 patients, although the magnitude of the change we observed is larger than theirs. With the emaciated group, a decrease was not observed. In this group the preoperative amino acid levels were low, and the additional stress of surgery did not further depress them.

Alanine showed anomalous behavior. Its postoperative concentration in relation to the other amino acids increased about 50 per cent in both groups of patients studied. This increase does not appear to have been reported previously.

SUMMARY

1. A technique is reported for assaying unbound amino acids in human plasma. Containers with nonwettable surfaces are used during collection and separation of the cells to avoid release of cell substance. The amino acids are separated from the plasma proteins by rapid dialysis and analyzed by paper chromatography in salt-saturated solvents on salt-saturated papers. This method avoids a desalting step. Physiological pH is maintained throughout and low temperatures maintained up to the start of the chromatograms. In addition to amino acids, urea may also be determined by this method.

2. Unbound concentrations of eighteen individual amino acids and a combined value for serine and glycine have been determined in plasma samples from fifteen normal subjects. With the exception of tryptophan and glutamic acid, agreement with other assays has been obtained.

3. The unbound concentration of glutamic acid and tryptophan are found to be very low in plasma. At physiological pH, tryptophan is bound to a nondialyzable plasma substance, probably protein, but is released upon precipitation of the proteins with trichloroacetic acid.

4. Recovery studies of amino acids added to plasma show that none were bound except tryptophan.

5. Plasma levels of amino acids of patients in good nutritional status dropped an average of 34 per cent immediately after surgery. In three emaciated patients whose preoperative levels were approximately 65 per cent of normal levels, no amino acid drop occurred after surgery.

6. Alanine showed anomalous behavior. In the normal patients, the alanine level remained the same while the average of all the amino acids decreased 34 per cent. In the emaciated patients, the alanine level increased 50 per cent while the average of all amino acids remained the same. Thus, alanine in relation to the other amino acids increased postoperatively in both groups of patients studied.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors are very grateful to Drs. E. J. Cohn (since deceased), M. J. Hunter, and D. M. Surgenor for suggestions in this work. Acknowledgment is made to Mr. G. J. P. Neville for technical assistance.

REFERENCES

1. McLean, F. C., and Hastings, A. B., The state of calcium in the fluids of the body. I. The conditions affecting the ionization of calcium. J. Biol. Chem., 1935, **108**, 285.
2. Davis, B. D., The binding of chemotherapeutic agents to proteins and its effect on their distribution and activity *in* Evaluation of Chemotherapeutic Agents, C. M. MacLeod, Ed. New York, Columbia University Press, 1949, p. 44.
3. Surgenor, D. M., Blood: Some functional considerations *in* Currents in Biochemical Research, D. E. Green, Ed. New York, Interscience Publishers, Inc., 1956, p. 653.
4. Berry, H. K., and Cain, L., Biochemical individuality. IV. A paper chromatographic technique for determining excretion of amino acids in the presence of interfering substances. Arch. Biochem., 1949, **24**, 179.
5. Tullis, J. L., and Rochow, E. G., Nonwettable surfaces. Blood, 1952, **7**, 850.
6. Seegers, W. H., A convenient arrangement for rapid dialysis. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1943, **28**, 897.
7. McMenamy, R. H., and Neville, G. J., Support to hold chromatographic papers during micropipetting. Chemist-Analyst, 1957, **46**, 13.
8. McFarren, E. F., and Mills, J. A., Quantitative determination of amino acids on filter paper chromatograms by direct photometry. Anal. Chem., 1952, **24**, 650.
9. Woiwod, A. J., A technique for examining large numbers of bacterial culture filtrates by partition chromatography. J. Gen. Microbiol., 1949, **3**, 312.
10. Bolling, D., Sober, H. A., and Block, R. J., Quantitative separation and determination of small amounts of histidine and tyrosine employing paper chromatography. Federation Proc., 1949, **8**, 185.
11. Smith, I., Colour reactions on paper chromatograms by a dipping technique. Nature, London, 1953, **171**, 43.

12. Acher, R., and Crocker, C., Réactions colorées spécifiques de l'arginine et de la tyrosine réalisées oprés chromatographie sur papier. Biochim. et biophys. acta., 1952, 9, 704.
13. Saifer, A., and Oreskes, I., Circular paper chromatography. II. Isatin as a color reagent for amino acids. Science, 1954, 119, 124.
14. Toennies, G., and Kolb, J. J., Techniques and reagents for paper chromatography. Anal. Chem., 1951, 23, 823.
15. Block, R. J., Durrum, E. L., and Zweig, G., A Manual of Paper Chromatography and Paper Electrophoresis. New York, Academic Press Inc., 1955, p. 68.
16. Stein, W. H., and Moore, S., The free amino acids of human blood plasma. J. Biol. Chem., 1954, 211, 915.
17. Krebs, H. A., Eggleston, L. V., and Hems, R., Distribution of glutamine and glutamic acid in animal tissues. Biochem. J., 1949, 44, 159.
18. Walshe, J. M., Disturbances of aminoacid metabolism following liver injury. Quart. J. Med., 1953, n.s. 22, 483.
19. Archibald, R. M., The enzymatic determination of glutamine. J. Biol. Chem., 1944, 154, 643.
20. Hier, S. W., and Bergeim, O., The microbiological determination of certain free amino acids in human and dog plasma. J. Biol. Chem., 1946, 163, 129.
21. Johnson, C. A., and Bergeim, O., The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in man. J. Biol. Chem., 1951, 188, 833.
22. Dent, C. E., A study of the behaviour of some sixty amino-acids and other ninhydrin-reacting substances on phenol-'collidine' filter-paper chromatograms, with notes as to the occurrence of some of them in biological fluids. Biochem. J., 1948, 43, 169.
23. Everson, T. C., and Fritschel, M. J., Effect of surgery on the plasma levels of individual essential amino acids. Surgery, 1952, 31, 226.

THE MECHANICAL BEHAVIOR OF THE LUNGS IN HEALTHY ELDERLY PERSONS[1,2]

By N. R. FRANK, J. MEAD, AND B. G. FERRIS, JR.

(From the Department of Physiology, Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, Mass.)

(Submitted for publication July 9, 1957; accepted August 24, 1957)

In a previous study it was found that the elastic properties of lungs appeared to be unaffected by age in healthy adults 17 to 39 years old (1). The slope of the static volume-pressure curve of lungs in the resting tidal range of breathing was used as a measure of pulmonary compliance. The present study extends observations to adults 50 years and older. To obtain a more complete description of the elastic behavior of lungs, static transpulmonary pressure has been related to the total volume of gas in the lungs, and the range of volume change has been extended from that of tidal volume to inspiratory capacity. In addition, measurement has also been made of pulmonary compliance at various rates of breathing, and of pulmonary flow resistance. Finally, these data have been compared with findings in young adults.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Eight male and twenty female volunteers, ranging in age from 50 to 89 years, were studied. All were apparently healthy and lived at home. Most of the women did their own housework, while four of the eight men were still employed in office work. They denied any recent or chronic cardiopulmonary disease, and had no untoward shortness of breath. Photofluorograms of their chests were considered to be "normal." Part of the data on young adults was obtained from previous studies (1, 2). Additional measurements were made on a group of young adult volunteers.

All measurements were made with the subjects seated. Intraesophageal pressure was used as an index of intrapleural pressure. It was obtained from a thin latex balloon, approximately 15 cm. in length, affixed to polyethylene tubing (3). The balloon was passed to the lower portion of the esophagus. An inductance manometer was used to measure differences in pressure between the esophagus and the mouthpiece (transpulmonary pressure). Pulmonary compliance was measured statically and dynamically, that is, during interrupted and spontaneous breathing. Air flow was interrupted by means of a solenoid valve located in the mouthpiece assembly; the pressure tap on the mouthpiece lay between the mouth and valve. Volume was recorded with a nine-liter capacity Benedict-Roth spirometer. A commutator on the spirometer wheel energized the solenoid valve at steps of 250 ml. (ATPS). The duration of valve closure was controlled by a time-delay circuit (1); closure lasted approximately three seconds. All static measurements of compliance were made during inspiration starting from the resting end-expiratory level.

For dynamic measurements of pulmonary compliance, volume changes were measured with a seven-liter capacity Krogh spirometer to which was attached a rotational transducer. The spirometer was connected to a bag-box system (4), enabling the subject to breathe air for periods lasting up to several minutes. Instantaneous flow rate was obtained by electrical differentiation of the volume signal. The three electrical signals (pressure, volume, flow rate) were amplified and transcribed by means of a direct-writing oscillograph.

During spontaneous breathing, pulmonary compliance was measured as the ratio of the change in volume (tidal volume) to the change in transpulmonary pressure between instants of zero air flow at the volume extremes of inspiration and expiration. Because variations occurred due to changes in intraesophageal pressure accompanying cardiac contraction, average values for compliance (and flow-resistance) during spontaneous breathing were calculated from at least 20 to 30 measurements.

Pulmonary flow-resistance was calculated in two ways. The first method is shown in Figure 1. Points were chosen in both the inspiratory and expiratory phases of a respiratory cycle when lung volumes were identical and flow rates were about maximal. In the tidal range of volume change the elastic component of transpulmonary pressure is the same at these instants. Accordingly, the observed change in pressure between these points relates solely to flow-resistance. The ratio of this pressure change to the corresponding change in flow between these points has been calculated. This value represents an "average" flow-resistance for inspiration and expiration.

In the second method, flow-resistance was measured separately for inspiration and expiration. To do this, values for instantaneous flow-resistive pressures were calculated as the difference between observed changes in transpulmonary pressure occurring between the start of inspiration (or expiration) and some point near maximal flow rate, and the corresponding elastic component

[1] This study was aided by a grant from The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.

[2] Presented in part before The National Tuberculosis Association, May 21 to 23, 1956, New York, and The American Physiological Society, September 4 to 7, 1956, Rochester, New York.

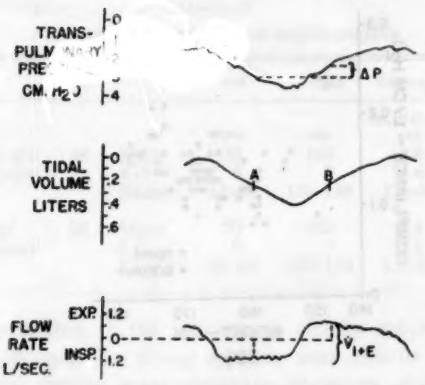


FIG. 1. AT IDENTICAL LUNG VOLUMES, A AND B, ΔP RELATES ONLY TO PULMONARY FLOW-RESISTANCE

"Average" pulmonary flow-resistance for a respiratory cycle may be expressed as:

$$R = \frac{\Delta P}{\dot{V}_I + \dot{V}_E} \text{ in } \frac{\text{cm. } H_2O}{\text{L./sec.}}$$

of transpulmonary pressure. The elastic component, in turn, was estimated from measurements of compliance and the volume change that had occurred between the two points.

Each measurement of flow-resistance has two components—airway, including upper airway and glottis in addition to tracheobronchial tree, and tissue viscous resistance. No attempt was made to measure these components separately. Finally, the assumption is implicit that in the range of air flow rates encountered during quiet breathing, flow-resistance is nearly constant.

The resting end-expiratory gas volume of the lungs (FRC) was measured by use of a helium closed-circuit technique (5). Subdivisions of the vital capacity were recorded on a spirometer, and the total lung capacity was calculated from the sum of the functional residual capacity and inspiratory capacity. All volumes were expressed at body temperature and pressure saturated (BTPS).

TABLE I

Pertinent physical characteristics of 28 healthy elderly subjects

	No.		Age	Height	Weight	B. S. A.*
			yrs.	*cm.*	*Kg.*	*M²*
Male	8	Mean	76	173	17.0	1.79
		S.D.	8	4	8.7	0.13
		Range	66–89	167–178	61.8–86.3	1.56–1.97
Female	20	Mean	67	163	61.6	1.66
		S.D.	8	5	7.8	0.17
		Range	50–81	150–170	39.1–74.5	1.34–1.83

* Body surface area calculated from Du Bois height-weight formula (19).

TABLE II

Mean pulmonary compliance, end-expiratory and maximal static inspiratory pressures, and lung volumes in healthy subjects

	No.	Age	Height	Compl.	End-exp. transpulm. pressure	Max. static insp. transpulm. pressure	Corresponding vol. change	I. C.*	E. R. V.†	Vital capacity		F. R. C.‡	R. V.§	T. L. C.‖
										Observed	Predicted			
		yrs.	*cm.*	*L./cm. H₂O*	*cm. H₂O*	*cm. H₂O*	*L.*	*L.*	*L.*	*L.*	%	*L.*	*L.*	*L.*
Younger subjects	11	Mean	166	0.150	4.2	30.4	2.30	2.51	1.35	3.86	125	2.93	1.58	5.44
		S.D.	7	0.027	1.6	7.4	0.36	0.45	0.26	0.59	18	0.54	0.42	0.79
		Range	158–178	0.08–0.18	2.5–6.5	21.5–45.0	1.70–2.80	1.95–3.49	0.93–1.75	2.88–5.24		2.45–3.81	1.18–2.39	4.38–7.39
Older subjects	21	Mean	166	0.131	4.8	20.7	1.78	2.06	1.06	3.13	116	3.67	2.60	5.73
		S.D.	7	0.038	2.0	6.4	0.46	0.61	0.46	0.71	16	0.80	0.50	1.11
		Range	150–178	0.08–0.23	1.5–8.5	12.5–37.0	1.01–2.84	0.83–3.43	0.18–2.06	1.90–4.47		2.50–5.23	1.80–3.73	3.96–7.58
		p		>0.1	>0.1	<0.01	<0.01	<0.05	<0.1	<0.01		<0.02	<0.01	<0.1

* Inspiratory capacity.
† Expiratory reserve volume.
‡ Functional residual capacity.
§ Residual volume.
‖ Total lung capacity.

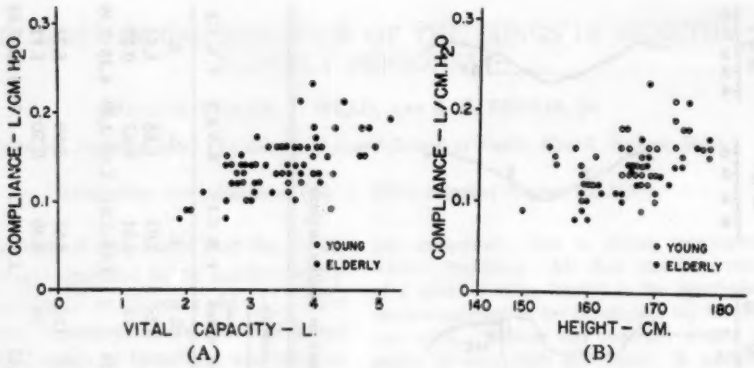


FIG. 2. COMPLIANCE IS PLOTTED AGAINST (A) VITAL CAPACITY AND (B) HEIGHT FOR 26 ELDERLY AND 41 YOUNG SUBJECTS

RESULTS

Average values for the pertinent physical characteristics of 28 elderly[3] subjects are shown in Table I.

Static measurements

In 26 of the elderly subjects, measurements of compliance were made during interrupted breathing starting from the end-expiratory relaxation volume, and compared with similar measurements in a group of 41 younger subjects of the same average height (1).[4] This measurement expresses the slope of the static volume-pressure characteristics of lungs in the range of normal tidal volume for the sitting position. Average values for compliance were 0.130 ± 0.036 L. per cm. H_2O among older subjects and 0.144 ± 0.036 L. per cm. H_2O among younger subjects; the difference was not significant. The correlation between compliance and either height or vital capacity was approximately the same in both age groups (Figures 2A and 2B).

Measurements of total lung capacity and subdivisions were made in 21 of the older and 11 of the younger subjects, each group being of the same average height. Average values are shown in Table II, along with values for compliance, static end-expiratory transpulmonary pressure, and transpulmonary pressure measured at the peak of maximal inspiration. The latter pressure was measured after gas flow had stopped and while the glottis was open. These data are plotted in Figure 3.

It will be noted that, whereas functional residual capacity was larger among elderly subjects ($p < 0.01$), static end-expiratory transpulmonary pressures were not significantly different for the two groups. These findings indicate that the average over-all static volume-pressure curve of the lungs

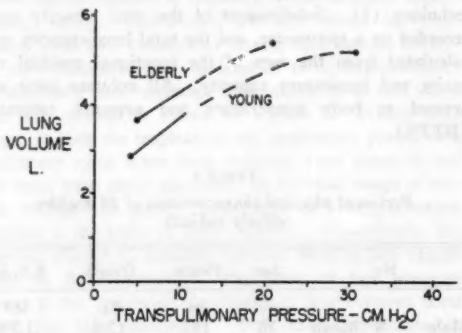


FIG. 3. AVERAGE VALUES FOR STATIC VOLUME-PRESSURE CHARACTERISTICS OF LUNGS ARE SHOWN FOR 21 OLDER AND 11 YOUNGER SUBJECTS

Points indicate measured volumes and pressures. Slopes of the solid lines indicate values for compliance computed from direct measurements. The broken lines are estimated values.

[3] "Elderly" is applied in this study to persons 50 years and older.

[4] Previously, no consistent difference was found in compliance between males and females when subjects of the same size were compared (1). For this reason the data on compliance, including those shown in Figures 2A and 2B, are not subdivided according to sex.

TABLE III

Pulmonary flow resistance in healthy subjects

	No.		Age	Height	Resistance
			yrs.	*cm.*	*cm. H_2O/L./sec.*
Younger subjects	28	Mean	28	168	1.9
		S.D.	6	9	0.6
		Range	18–47	154–189	1.2–3.4
Older subjects	28	Mean	70	165	2.8
		S.D.	9	7	0.8
		Range	50–89	150–178	1.3–4.4

was shifted to the left among elderly subjects. In addition, the young subjects were able to develop greater transpulmonary pressures during maximal inspiratory effort ($p < 0.01$). Despite this difference, total lung capacity was not significantly different for the two groups.

Flow-resistance measurements

In 28 young adults[5] the range of values for "combined" inspiratory and expiratory flow-resistance (see under Methods) was 1.2 to 3.4 cm. H_2O per L. per second, averaging 1.9 ± 0.6 cm. H_2O per L. per second (Table III); only one subject had a value for flow-resistance above 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second. Among the 28 elderly subjects, it varied between 1.3 and 4.4 cm. H_2O per L. per second, averaging 2.8 ± 0.8 cm. H_2O per L. per second; flow-resistance was higher than 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second in 10 of this group. The average value for the eight elderly males was

TABLE IV

Inspiratory and expiratory pulmonary flow resistance in healthy elderly subjects

	Inspiratory resistance	Expiratory resistance	Inspiratory resistance / Expiratory resistance
	cm. H_2O/L./sec.	*cm. H_2O/L./sec.*	
(a) Eighteen subjects having "combined" flow resistance* under 3.0 cm. H_2O/L./sec.			
Mean	2.0	3.4	0.6
S.D.	0.7	1.2	
Range	0.9–3.0	1.4–5.9	
(b) Ten subjects having "combined" flow resistance over 3.0 cm. H_2O/L./sec.			
Mean	3.1	4.9	0.6
S.D.	0.9	1.14	
Range	1.6–4.1	3.5–6.8	

* Defined in Methods.

[5] Ten of these subjects were reported before (2).

TABLE V

Mean pulmonary compliance, end-expiratory and maximal static inspiratory transpulmonary pressures and lung volumes in healthy elderly subjects having pulmonary flow-resistance below or above 3.0 cm. H_2O/L./sec.

Flow resistance	No.	Age	Height	Compl.	End-exp. transpulm. pressure	Max. static insp. transpulm. pressure	I. C.	E. R. V.	V. C.	F. R. C.	R. V.	T. L. C.
		yrs.	*cm.*	*L./cm. H_2O*	*cm. H_2O*	*cm. H_2O*	*L.*	*L.*	*L.*	*L.*	*L.*	*L.*
Below 3.0 cm. H_2O/L./sec.	14	72	166	0.137	5.0	19.9	1.73	1.50	3.23	3.80	2.62	5.85
		S.D.	11	7	0.042	2.2	5.9	0.44	0.49	0.70	0.75	0.49	1.07
		Range	50–89	150–178	0.09–0.23	1.5–10.0	14.0–37.0	1.01–2.35	0.74–2.46	2.09–4.47	2.51–5.23	1.97–3.73	4.69–7.58
Above 3.0 cm. H_2O/L./sec.	6	Mean	69	164	0.113	5.3	22.8	1.73	1.08	2.82	3.33	2.45	5.25
		S.D.	9	6	0.035	1.6	8.2	0.41	0.45	0.81	1.03	0.64	1.32
		Range	53–79	158–172	0.08–0.17	3.5–8.0	12.5–36.0	1.24–2.34	0.53–1.74	1.90–4.08	2.50–4.82	1.80–3.41	3.96–7.49

TABLE VI

Pulmonary compliance during interrupted, quiet and rapid breathing in healthy elderly subjects

Subject no.	Flow resistance	Interrupted breathing compl.	Quiet breathing		Rapid breathing	
			Rate	Compl.	Rate	Compl.
	cm. H_2O/L./sec.	*L./cm. H_2O*	*min.*	*L./cm. H_2O*	*min.*	*L./cm. H_2O*
5	2.1	0.17	14	0.17	74	0.16
13	2.2	0.11	13	0.14	33	0.12
25	2.2	0.12	16	0.13	52	0.09
26	2.7	0.13	10	0.12	48	0.08
	Mean	0.132		0.140		0.112
2	3.8	0.12	15	0.09	42	0.08
9	4.4	0.08	16	0.07	41	0.06
15	3.2	0.14	14	0.12	59	0.11
18	3.1	0.13	20	0.12	42	0.11
27	4.2	0.14	20	0.12	52	0.10
	Mean	0.122		0.104		0.092

2.5 ± 0.8 cm. H_2O per L. per second, and for the 20 elderly females, 2.9 ± 0.8 cm. H_2O per L. per second. To determine whether the higher values (over 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second) for flow-resistance were due to changes predominantly in one or the other phase of the respiratory cycle, flow-resistances were calculated separately for inspiration and expiration at identical lung volumes (Table IV). Inspiratory resistance measured about two thirds as much as expiratory resistance for the group whose "combined" flow-resistance was less than 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second, as well as for those with higher values. The ratio of inspiratory to expiratory flow-resistance was also calculated in six of the young subjects and found to be nearly 0.9. The latter value is roughly equal to that derived from the data of Fry, Ebert, Stead, and Brown (6) in healthy young adults at a flow rate of 1.0 L. per second, although higher than the value of 0.7 found by Attinger, Monroe, and Segal (7) at slow rates of breathing in the sitting position. It is felt that the number of observations in the present study is too small to draw a conclusion regarding the significance of the difference in ratios between the two age groups.

When the elderly subjects were divided into groups having flow-resistance below or above 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second, no significant differences were found in mean static compliance, subdivisions of total lung capacity (including F.R.C.), or static transpulmonary pressures, both at the end of normal expiration and following maximal inspiration (Table V).

Dynamic compliance measurements

Measurements of compliance were made in nine of the elderly subjects during quiet and rapid breathing, care being taken to prevent changes in end-expiratory lung volume and tidal volumes. The group was divided into those having flow-resistance either below 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second or above that value (Table VI). The group having lower flow-resistance showed no consistent change in compliance as the rate of breathing increased. The group having higher flow-resistance showed a progressive decline in compliance with increasing rates of breathing in all instances; the magnitude of change was small, however, when compared with that observed among patients having emphysema (2, 8–10).

Smoking habits of the elderly subjects

Twenty-one elderly subjects had not smoked; five had been regular smokers more than 10 years, three of cigarettes and two of cigars; two of the subjects were not questioned. Pulmonary flow-resistance was above 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second in only 6 of the 21 nonsmokers, whereas it was above this value in four of the five smokers. (One subject who smoked cigars had a value of 2.2 cm. H_2O per L. per second.) Despite this considerably greater incidence of elevated flow-resistance among smokers, it is felt that the group is too small to warrant a conclusion about the possible relation of smoking to changes in flow-resistance. With regard to other measurements, there was no apparent pattern of change in static

compliance or subdivisions of lung volume among the elderly smokers.

DISCUSSION

It should be emphasized that this study does not permit a distinction between changes inherent in the aging process and those which may represent the effects of repeated disease or injury to the lungs. According to Bates and Christie, "emphysema is a gross exaggeration of what happens to the lungs with advancing years" (11). They found a reduction in vital capacity and an increase in functional residual capacity in both healthy elderly persons and patients having emphysema. The changes accompanying aging were attributed to "fixation of the thoracic cage" and to reduced elastic recoil of the lungs, though no direct measurement of elastic properties of either structure was reported. The judgment of these authors gains support from findings in the present study. In general, the static volume-pressure curve of the lungs in elderly subjects was shifted to the left so that at any volume their lungs appeared to have diminished elastic recoil compared with those of young adults. This shift of the entire volume-pressure curve could be detected only by relating measurements of compliance to absolute gas volumes in the lungs and transpulmonary pressure. The fact that there was no significant difference in mean compliance in the range of tidal breathing between the two age groups emphasizes that this measurement expresses only a part of the over-all elastic behavior of the lungs.

In addition, there is evidence of an alteration in the elastic properties of the thorax which may be described as follows: The volume of gas remaining in the lungs at the end of expiration during quiet breathing is determined by the opposing elastic recoil of the lungs and thorax. An increase in this volume can result from either reduced elastic recoil of the lungs, increased elastic recoil of the thorax, or a combination of both. The relative contribution of the two forces should be reflected in the end-expiratory transpulmonary pressure. For example, if all of an increase in functional residual capacity were due to reduced elastic recoil of the lungs, end-expiratory transpulmonary pressure would decrease as the thorax approached its own "relaxation" volume. On the other hand, if all of an increase in functional residual capacity were attributable to increased tendency of the thorax to recoil "outward," end-expiratory transpulmonary pressure would increase. It follows that an increase in functional residual capacity which is unaccompanied by significant change in transpulmonary pressure is evidence for a combination of reduced elastic recoil of the lungs and increased thoracic elastic recoil. The observation that young and elderly subjects have substantially the same end-expiratory transpulmonary pressures during quiet breathing indicates that the larger functional residual capacity of older subjects results from a combination of diminished elastic recoil of the lungs and increased elastic recoil of the thorax. For the purpose of this discussion it has been assumed that the functional residual capacity is a "relaxation" volume not influenced by muscular contraction.

The thesis of Bates and Christie may be extended to include other attributes of the mechanical behavior of lungs. For example, it has been well established that pulmonary flow-resistance is increased in emphysema (2, 6, 8–10, 12), the change being greater during expiration; to a much smaller degree pulmonary flow-resistance, chiefly during expiration, was also elevated in some elderly subjects. In emphysema, dynamic pulmonary compliance falls rapidly as the respiratory rate increases (2, 8–10); among the elderly subjects, when flow-resistance was elevated, compliance did fall slightly but significantly as the rate of breathing rose, whereas changes in compliance were not consistent when flow-resistance was within the range encountered in young adults. A possible mechanism for dependence of compliance upon respiratory rate has been described, based on the mechanical implications of nonuniformity of flow-resistance and/or elastic changes within the lungs (2, 8). The authors concluded that alterations in the distribution of ventilation must occur in association with the reduction in dynamic compliance at increased respiratory rates. This conclusion is consistent with the observation of Greifenstein, King, Latch, and Comroe (13) who found with the use of single breath and pulmonary emptying rate tests that many healthy older subjects show evidence of a greater nonuniformity of ventilation than do young subjects.

It is apparent that the changes in mechanical behavior of lungs of elderly adults compared with young adults are in every instance qualitatively similar to those observed in emphysema. On the other hand, it should be noted that the magnitude of such changes that accompany aging is generally small, and in individual instances not detectable. It would seem that additional factors must play a role in the reduced performance of elderly subjects in such tests of maximal effort as the vital capacity (8, 13–18), and maximal breathing capacity (13, 16, 18). An attempt was made in the present study to estimate respiratory muscle strength by measuring the maximal pressure each subject could develop across an obstructed mouthpiece. The attempt was discontinued after a few studies because it was felt that most of the subjects did not understand the procedure well enough to cooperate satisfactorily. But apart from the question of muscular strength, it would appear that changes in elastic properties of the thorax might well account for much of the reduction in vital capacity. Evidence has already been presented suggesting that the thorax has an increased tendency to recoil outward, and that this together with diminished elastic recoil of the lungs accounts for the increased functional residual capacity of elderly subjects. The change in elastic behavior of the thorax would also be expected to result in an increase in residual volume of the lungs and a decrease in vital capacity (largely at the expense of the expiratory reserve) due to the fact that it was more difficult to compress the thorax. Table II shows that such changes in subdivisions of the total lung capacity were typical in the present study; they have been reported by other investigators as well (12–16).

SUMMARY

Physical properties of the lungs of 28 healthy subjects 50 years and older were measured in the sitting position. Values were related to measurements of total lung capacity and its subdivisions. When compared with a group of 11 healthy adults ranging in age from 22 to 47, the older subjects showed a shift in static volume-pressure curve of the lungs to the left. Pulmonary flow-resistance was above 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second in 10 out of 25 elderly subjects, and in only 1 out of 28 younger subjects. Among elderly subjects, dynamic compliance decreased consistently as the respiratory rate increased in those having values for pulmonary flow-resistance above 3.0 cm. H_2O per L. per second. These changes in physical properties of the lungs were similar in kind to, though much less than those found in, emphysema. They were associated with an increase in functional residual capacity, decrease in vital capacity, and no change in total lung capacity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors are indebted to Dr. J. L. Whittenberger for his advice and criticism, Mr. D. Pollard for his technical assistance, and Misses E. Gotz and R. Korelitz for their assistance in preparing the manuscript.

REFERENCES

1. Frank, N. R., Mead, J., Siebens, A. A., and Storey, C. F., Measurements of pulmonary compliance in seventy healthy young adults. J. Applied Physiol., 1956, 9, 38.
2. Mead, J., Lindgren, I., and Gaensler, E. A., The mechanical properties of the lungs in emphysema. J. Clin. Invest., 1955, 34, 1005.
3. Mead, J., McIlroy, M. B., Selverstone, N. J., and Kriete, B. C., Measurements of intraesophageal pressure. J. Applied Physiol., 1955, 7, 491.
4. Henderson, Y., A quantitative respirometer. J. Physiol., 1914–15, 49, xxiv P.
5. Gilson, J. C., and Hugh-Jones, P., The measurement of the total lung volume and breathing capacity. Clin. Sc., 1949, 7, 185.
6. Fry, D. L., Ebert, R. V., Stead, W. W., and Brown, C. C., The mechanics of pulmonary ventilation in normal subjects and in patients with emphysema. Am. J. Med., 1954, 16, 80.
7. Attinger, E. O., Monroe, R. G., and Segal, M. S., The mechanics of breathing in different body positions. I. In normal subjects. J. Clin. Invest., 1956, 35, 904.
8. Otis, A. B., McKerrow, C. B., Bartlett, R. A., Mead, J., McIlroy, M. B., Selverstone, N. J., and Radford, E. P., Jr., Mechanical factors in distribution of pulmonary ventilation. J. Applied Physiol., 1956, 8, 427.
9. Cherniack, R. M., The physical properties of the lung in chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema. J. Clin. Invest., 1956, 35, 394.
10. Attinger, E. O., Herschfus, J. A., and Segal, M. S., The mechanics of breathing in different body positions. II. In cardiopulmonary disease. J. Clin. Invest., 1956, 35, 912.

11. Bates, D. V., and Christie, R. V., Effects of ageing on respiratory function in man *in* Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing, General Aspects, G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. F. Cameron, Eds. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1955, vol. I, p. 58.
12. Dayman, H., Mechanics of airflow in health and in emphysema. J. Clin. Invest., 1951, **30**, 1175.
13. Greifenstein, F. E., King, R. M., Latch, S. S., and Comroe, J. H., Jr., Pulmonary function studies in healthy men and women 50 years and older. J. Applied Physiol., 1952, **4**, 641.
14. Kaltreider, N. L., Fray, W. W., and Hyde, H. V. Z., The effect of age on the total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions. Am. Rev. Tuberc., 1938, **37**, 662.
15. Robinson, S., Experimental studies of physical fitness in relation to age. Arbeitsphysiol., 1938, **10**, 251.
16. Baldwin, E. de F., Cournand, A., and Richards, D. W., Jr., Pulmonary insufficiency. I. Physiological classification, clinical methods of analysis, standard values in normal subjects. Medicine, 1948, **27**, 243.
17. Whitfield, A. G. W., Waterhouse, J. A. H., and Arnott, W. M., The total lung volume and its subdivisions. A study in physiological norms. III. Correlation with other anthropomorphic data. Brit. J. Social Med., 1950, **4**, 113.
18. Gilson, J. C., and Hugh-Jones, P., Lung function in coalworkers' pneumoconiosis. Medical Research Council Special Report Series No. 290, 1955, p. 97.
19. Du Bois, D., and Du Bois, E. F., Clinical calorimetry. A formula to estimate the approximate surface area if height and weight be known. Arch. Int. Med., 1916, **17**, 863.

CAPILLARY OBSERVATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH HEMORRHAGIC FEVER AND OTHER INFECTIOUS ILLNESSES [1]

By SHELDON E. GREISMAN

(From the Departments of Medicine and Microbiology, University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md., and the Hemorrhagic Fever Center, Korea)

(Submitted for publication May 21, 1957; accepted August 20, 1957)

Although the capillary vascular system is known to be affected during many infectious illnesses (1–5), the *in vivo* study of the small blood vessels in man during infection has been almost entirely neglected. Certain infectious diseases are especially characterized by clinical syndromes which can be largely or entirely attributable to a generalized dysfunction of the vascular system (6–8); a study of the reaction of the small blood vessels in these states might therefore be particularly significant. One such illness, hemorrhagic fever, was selected initially for the *in vivo* study of the capillary alterations produced by infectious agents in humans. Hemorrhagic fever was first encountered by Western physicians during the Korean Campaign. A classical case usually proceeded through four rather distinct phases; namely, 1) an initial acutely febrile onset, persisting for an average of three to five days, 2) a hypotensive or shock phase often developing during defervescence and persisting from a few hours to several days, 3) a hypertensive oliguric stage lasting three to five days on the average, and 4) a diuretic phase merging into convalescence (9). The deeply flushed appearance, the petechiae and ecchymosis of the skin, conjunctiva and hard palate, and the strongly positive Rumpel-Leede test, all occurring early in the disease (10, 11), suggested the occurrence of a profound and generalized alteration in the function of the small blood vessels. The characteristic postmortem findings, consisting chiefly of intense generalized capillary dilatation, focal hemorrhages, and edema in the loose areolar tissues, strongly support this concept (12–14). Indeed many, if not most, of the clinical features which develop after the febrile phase can be accounted for as the consequences of generalized capillary dysfunction.

This report describes the changes detected during serial observations of the nail-fold capillary bed of such patients with hemorrhagic fever. The capillary alterations observed in patients with other infectious diseases who were studied in a similar manner are also described. The findings indicate that significant alterations of the capillary vessels may be observed directly during hemorrhagic fever and during certain other infectious illnesses, and that these capillary alterations can be correlated with the clinical course and pathological findings.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Selection of patients

Random and serial capillary studies were performed on 190 consecutive United Nations soldiers admitted to the Forty-eighth Mobile Army Surgical Hospital in Korea during the fall of 1953 because of febrile disease. The subjects, ranging in age from 18 to 45, were usually transferred from Division Clearing Station during the third or fourth day of illness with the tentative diagnosis of "hemorrhagic fever, suspect." Eighty of this group were rejected because the observer was unable to visualize the nail-fold capillary vessels adequately (negroid pigmentation, thickened cuticles) or because of local pathologic alterations (clubbing, chronic inflammation, traumatization). The diagnosis of hemorrhagic fever was eventually confirmed in 71 patients; 39 patients were found to have various other acute febrile illnesses. Nine of a group of young male adult patients in the United States with Q fever studied by Tigertt and Benenson (15) and three patients with Rocky Mountain spotted fever were subsequently included in the present study (Table I).[2]

Selection of capillary bed

Two areas are readily accessible for *in vivo* capillary examination in the human subject—the bulbar conjunctiva and the skin of the nail-fold. Since the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva are often grossly injected during

[1] This study was sponsored by the Commission on Hemorrhagic Fever and supported in part by the Armed Forces Epidemiological Board by a contract with the Office of the Surgeon General.

[2] The capillary studies pertaining to Q fever were performed in collaboration with Dr. Charles L. Wisseman, Professor of Microbiology, University of Maryland School of Medicine.

many febrile or upper respiratory illnesses, and since preliminary observations indicated minimal nail-fold capillary alterations as a result of fever or respiratory illness *per se*, the nail-fold bed was selected for further capillary studies. Moreover, the utilization of the nail-fold capillary bed ensured that the portion of the minute vascular system selected for study was anatomically and functionally comparable in all patients.

Method of examination

The patients were examined in the recumbent position, with the extended arm at the level of the sternum. Cedar oil was applied to the base of the nail-fold of the fourth finger of the left hand and the terminal capillary loops visualized with a Leitz capillary microscope at a magnification of 80×. As it was impossible to maintain constant room temperatures, two heavy blankets were placed over the patients to induce reflex vasodilatation. No observations were made until the fingers remained constantly warm to the touch.

Criteria of capillary changes

Four indices of nail-fold capillary alterations were followed daily:

1) *Degree of capillary dilatation.* The capillary vessels of the nail-fold are arranged in parallel hairpin shaped loops which vary considerably in length and width. The majority of these loops are not uniform in caliber, but gradually increase in diameter during the transition from arterial to venous segments. Although the walls of the capillary loops are invisible, the absence of any significant marginal plasma zone permits the true diameter to be accurately gauged from the width of the capillary blood stream (16). After study of several microscopic fields comprising a total of approximately 50 to 75 vessels, 8 to 10 representative loops were selected and the widest portions of these vessels (invariably the venous segments) measured with an ocular micrometer. With increased experience, this technique was found to provide a reproducible index of mean widest capillary diameter which generally fell within ± 3 micra of the value obtained by averaging the sum of the widest segments of the individual capillary diameters. Although less sensitive to caliber alterations, such a technique was distinctly more practical than the cinematographic analysis utilized by Crawford (16), wherein individual nail-fold capillary loops were found to vary in diameter from moment to moment, the venous segment changes normally not exceeding ± 1.5 micra.

The widest (venous) segment diameters were utilized for this study since previous observations in approximately three hundred persons with various noninfectious illnesses indicated that such measurements generally reflected the largest increases in capillary diameter during reaction to injury (anoxia, cold, trauma) (17). Comparable observations have previously been reported for Raynaud's disease (18), polycythemia vera (19), and congestive heart failure (20).

TABLE I

Diagnosis in 51 febrile patients with diseases other than hemorrhagic fever

No. of patients	Diagnosis
14	Fever of unknown origin
9	Q fever
6	Acute tonsillitis
5	Acute sinusitis
4	Pneumococcal lobar pneumonia
4	Infectious hepatitis
3	Acute vivax malaria
1	Infectious mononucleosis
1	Generalized urticaria
1	Scrub typhus
3	Rocky Mountain spotted fever

2) *Capillary vasomotor activity.* Intermittent gaps in blood flow normally occur in the nail-fold capillary loops. These gaps in blood flow probably reflect intermittent vasoconstriction of the arterial segments of the capillary loops or of the parent arterioles (21), thus constituting an index of vasomotor activity of the minute vascular bed. Although the gaps in blood flow in any given vessel were irregular and occurred independently of those seen in adjacent capillary vessels, the average number of interruptions in blood flow per minute, as determined in five adjacent vessels, provided a reasonably reproducible index of capillary vasomotor activity. The results of such a study, however, cannot be considered as an absolute indication of capillary vasomotor activity, since the "gaps" in capillary blood flow may not be due to interruptions in blood flow but may also represent changes in arteriolar axial streaming of red blood cells with capillary plasma "skimming."

3) *Rate of capillary blood flow.* With experience it was found that estimates of stagnation, slowed, normal, or accelerated capillary blood flow were consistent in a given patient at a given time and that comparisons between patients or in one patient at different times were valid. Such estimates provided information which was as useful to the present study as were accurately timed measurements.

4) *Sludging.* Normally, red blood cells flow homogeneously through the capillary bed. In some disease states they adhere to each other in the form of irregular globules constituting microscopic emboli known as sludge (22). The intensity of sludging was observed and graded from 0 to 4 plus.

Response to l-norepinephrine

A continuous intravenous infusion of *l*-norepinephrine was given to hemorrhagic fever patients during the phase of hypotension (diastolic arterial pressures under 50 mm. Hg) and to 8 nonhypotensive hemorrhagic fever patients during the first afebrile day. The infusion of *l*-norepinephrine was increased at 10 minute intervals by increments of 0.05 to 0.07 gamma per Kg. per minute. With each increment the response of the nail-fold capillary bed and of the arterial blood pressure was recorded.

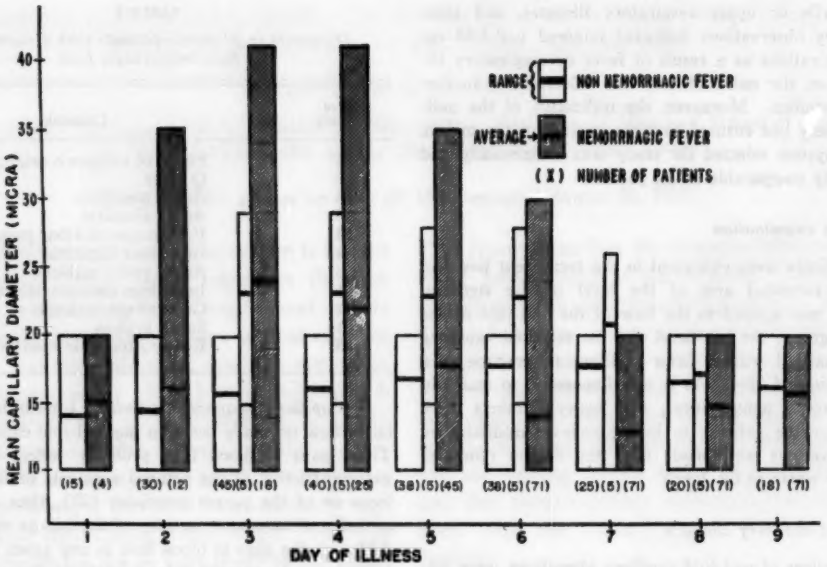


FIG. 1. SERIAL OBSERVATIONS OF MEAN WIDEST NAIL-FOLD CAPILLARY DIAMETER IN PATIENTS WITH HEMORRHAGIC FEVER AND WITH THE OTHER INFECTIOUS ILLNESSES LISTED IN TABLE I

Center column indicates mean widest capillary diameter changes in the patients with Rocky Mountain spotted fever, scrub typhus, and infectious mononucleosis. (The apparent fixation of the lower range of capillary diameter at 10 micra represents those patients with initial values at 10 micra who manifested no nail-fold capillary alterations throughout illness.)

Evaluation of capillary changes

Control baseline nail-fold capillary observations in hemorrhagic fever patients were unobtainable as all patients were clinically ill at the time of admission. Indeed, only twelve patients were examined prior to the third day of illness. Evaluation of the capillary findings during the febrile and hypotensive phases of hemorrhagic fever was therefore based upon 1) serial alterations of the capillary bed as the illness progressed and subsequently during convalescence, and 2) comparison with groups of patients with infectious diseases other than hemorrhagic fever. The previous nail-fold capillary examinations performed in approximately three hundred persons with various noninfectious illnesses (17) served as the background experience for these capillary studies and permitted on over-all evaluation of the vascular changes observed during the present investigation.

RESULTS

I. *Hemorrhagic fever*

A) *Changes observed in the nail-fold capillary bed during the course of hemorrhagic fever*

1) *Capillary dilatation.* The mean widest capillary diameter on the first day of illness of patients with hemorrhagic fever and those with other febrile diseases fell within a range of 10 to 20 micra, with an over-all average of 15 micra. This is comparable to observations by Crawford that the majority of capillary venous segments in the normal nail-fold bed measure 15 to 17 micra in diameter (16). Progressive capillary dilatation involving both the arterial and venular segments of the capillary loops developed in the patients with hemorrhagic fever. Dilatation of the venular segments was always the more pronounced. Increases in mean widest capillary diameter were usually maximum during the third or fourth days of illness (Figure 1). At this stage, seven of the patients (10 per cent) with hemorrhagic fever developed minute hemorrhages in the capillary bed consisting of red blood cells surrounding the length of the vessel or consolidated hemorrhages, usually at the tip of the capillary loop. In the five subjects with hemorrhages surrounding the length of the capillary, the red blood cells were distributed in single or double file and it was postulated that the cells had escaped by a process of diapedesis; in

the two patients with consolidated hemorrhages, an actual rupture of the capillary loops was indicated by cessation of blood flow distal to the hemorrhage with diversion of the blood flow into the hemorrhage site.

By the fifth day of hemorrhagic fever, generalized dilatation of the nail-fold capillary bed had usually begun to subside, though isolated dilatation of one or more venular segments frequently persisted for one to two weeks. These dilatations were particularly striking in their abrupt demarcation from the arterial segments, thereby resembling microaneurisms. In those patients who developed hypotension, dilatation of the nail-fold capillary bed was often marked and extended beyond the fourth day of illness (Figure 2). The capillary dilatation usually persisted throughout the duration of the hypotensive period.

By the sixth day of hemorrhagic fever, capillary constriction appeared, and during the seventh and eighth days of illness, the capillary vessels attained their narrowest caliber. Although this constriction involved the arterial segments of the capillary loops most severely, the venular segments were also attenuated. In patients who developed significant hypertension, the capillary bed became severely constricted, though intense constriction also occurred in the absence of clinical hypertension.

By the ninth or tenth day of illness, the diameters of the arterial and venous capillary segments generally began to return towards normal. Serial photomicrographic tracings of nail-fold capillary diameter changes in a representative patient with a moderately severe case of hemorrhagic fever are shown in Figure 3.

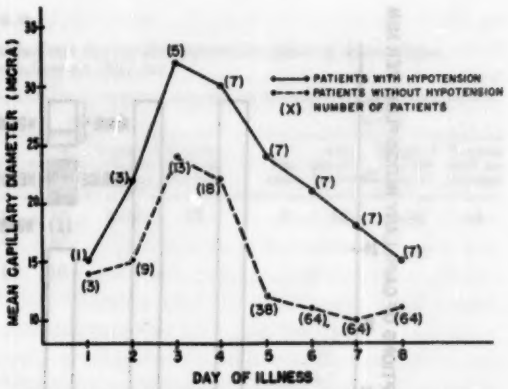


FIG. 2. SERIAL CHANGES IN MEAN WIDEST NAIL-FOLD CAPILLARY DIAMETER IN HEMORRHAGIC FEVER PATIENTS WITH AND WITHOUT CLINICAL EVIDENCE OF HYPOTENSION

2) *Capillary vasomotor activity.* The intensity of capillary vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming") during hemorrhagic fever exhibited an inverse relation to the severity of capillary dilatation. During the initial four days of illness, few

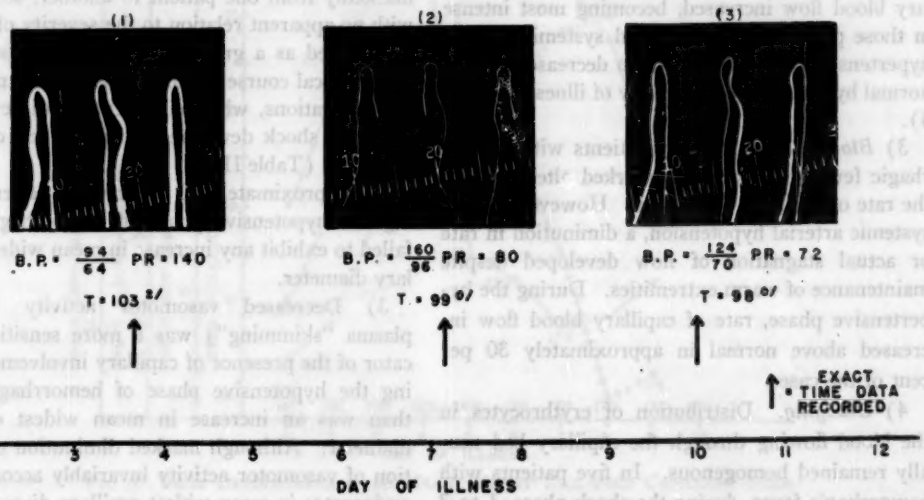


FIG. 3. SERIAL PHOTOMICROGRAPHIC TRACINGS OF THE NAIL-FOLD CAPILLARY BED IN A PATIENT WITH CONFIRMED HEMORRHAGIC FEVER (100 X)

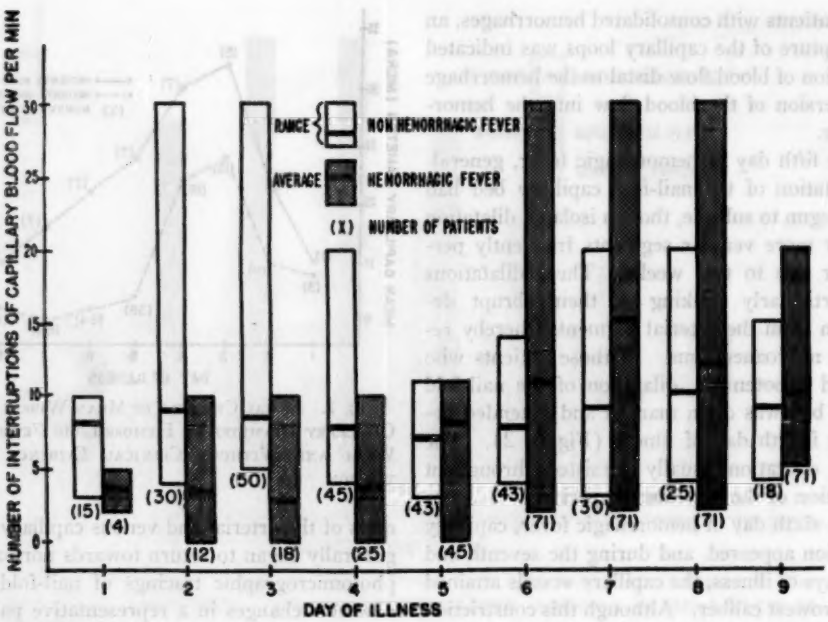


FIG. 4. SERIAL OBSERVATIONS OF NAIL-FOLD CAPILLARY VASOMOTOR ACTIVITY (AND/OR PLASMA "SKIMMING") IN PATIENTS WITH HEMORRHAGIC FEVER AND WITH THE OTHER INFECTIOUS ILLNESSES LISTED IN TABLE I.

"gaps" in capillary blood flow were seen. If systemic arterial hypotension developed, the "gaps" in blood flow usually subsided entirely. By the fifth day of illness, the frequency of "gaps" in capillary blood flow increased, becoming most intense in those patients who developed systemic arterial hypertension, and then began to decrease towards normal by the ninth or tenth day of illness (Figure 4).

3) *Blood flow.* In most patients with hemorrhagic fever there were no marked alterations in the rate of capillary blood flow. However, during systemic arterial hypotension, a diminution in rate or actual stagnation of flow developed despite maintenance of warm extremities. During the hypertensive phase, rate of capillary blood flow increased above normal in approximately 30 per cent of the cases.

4) *Sludging.* Distribution of erythrocytes in the blood flowing through the capillary bed usually remained homogenous. In five patients with hemorrhagic fever, during the shock phase, 1 to 2 plus clumping of red blood cells was seen.

B) *Relation of nail-fold capillary changes to the clinical course of hemorrhagic fever*

1) The degree of capillary dilatation varied markedly from one patient to another, sometimes with no apparent relation to the severity of illness. Considered as a group, however, patients with a mild clinical course exhibited minimal or no capillary alterations, whereas patients with severe illness and shock developed more marked capillary dilatation (Table II).

2) Approximately 30 per cent of patients during the hypotensive phase of hemorrhagic fever failed to exhibit any increase in mean widest capillary diameter.

3) Decreased vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming") was a more sensitive indicator of the presence of capillary involvement during the hypotensive phase of hemorrhagic fever than was an increase in mean widest capillary diameter. Although marked diminution or cessation of vasomotor activity invariably accompanied an increase in mean widest capillary diameter, one third of patients without detectable capillary dila-

TABLE II

Increases in mean widest nail-fold capillary diameter in patients during the hypotensive phase of hemorrhagic fever and during other infectious illnesses

Severity of clinical course	Mild				Moderate				Severe			
Diagnosis	No. cases	Avg. increase (micra)	Range of increase (micra)	% cases with no increase	No. cases	Avg. increase (micra)	Range of increase (micra)	% cases with no increase	No. cases	Avg. increase (micra)	Range of increase (micra)	% cases with no increase
Hemorrhagic fever	10	6	0–20	50	8	10	0–20	37	7	16	0–25	14
Scrub typhus					1	12						
Rocky Mt. spotted fever	2	0			1	10						
Infectious mononucleosis	1	5										
Generalized urticaria following penicillin given for upper respiratory illness	1	10										

tation exhibited a significant reduction in vasomotor activity. Stated another way, during the hypotensive phase of hemorrhagic fever, 70 per cent of the patients exhibited an increase in mean widest capillary diameter, whereas 80 per cent of the patients showed a reduction in vasomotor activity.

4) Subsidence of capillary dilatation or development of capillary constriction occurred at the time the blood urea nitrogen was rising rapidly and albuminuria was maximal (Figure 5).

5) Changes in venous hematocrit seemed to bear a distinct relation to changes in nail-fold capillary dilatation; thus, evidence of greatest plasma leakage as indicated by a rising hematocrit occurred during the phase of maximum capillary dilatation, and greatest resorption of plasma as indicated by a falling hematocrit occurred during maximum

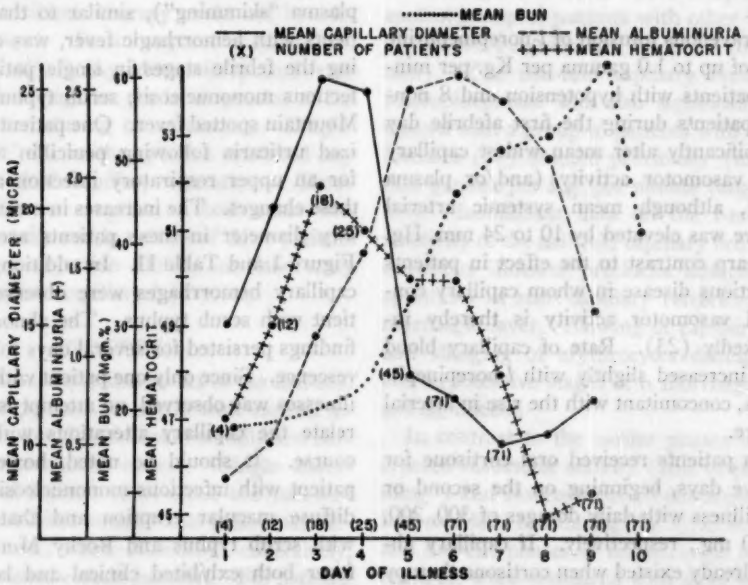

MEAN BUN
MEAN CAPILLARY DIAMETER
(X) NUMBER OF PATIENTS
MEAN ALBUMINURIA
++++MEAN HEMATOCRIT
MEAN CAPILLARY DIAMETER (MICRA)
MEAN ALBUMINURIA (+)
MEAN BUN (Mgm.%)
MEAN HEMATOCRIT
(4) (12) (18) (25) (45) (71) (71) (71) (71) (71)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
DAY OF ILLNESS

FIG. 5. SERIL DETERMINATIONS OF MEAN WIDEST NAIL-FOLD CAPILLARY DIAMETER, MEAN ALBUMINURIA, MEAN BLOOD UREA NITROGEN AND MEAN VENOUS HEMATOCRIT IN PATIENTS WITH HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

capillary constriction (Figure 5). Since intake of fluids was usually carefully controlled to match total output (10), these hematocrit changes probably reflect alterations in general capillary permeability.

6) Gross conjunctival injection and facial-thoracic flush persisted several days to one or two weeks after subsidence of the nail-fold capillary dilatation and remained unaltered despite the development of nail-fold capillary constriction. The conjunctival injection and facial-thoracic flush were also consistently observed in those patients exhibiting no evidence of nail-fold capillary dilatation or decreased vasomotor activity.

C) *Effect of various forms of therapy on nail-fold capillary alterations in hemorrhagic fever*

1) Tetracyclines in oral dosages of up to 4 Gms. daily did not significantly alter the nail-fold capillary changes.

2) The intravenous infusion of concentrated human albumin into five patients during the shock phase raised systemic arterial blood pressure and accelerated capillary blood flow but did not alter the other characteristics of the dilated nail-fold capillary bed.

3) The intravenous infusion of *l*-norepinephrine in quantities of up to 1.0 gamma per Kg. per minute into 10 patients with hypotension and 8 nonhypotensive patients during the first afebrile day failed to significantly alter mean widest capillary diameter or vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming"), although mean systemic arterial blood pressure was elevated by 10 to 24 mm. Hg. This is in sharp contrast to the effect in patients without infectious disease in whom capillary constriction and vasomotor activity is thereby increased markedly (23). Rate of capillary blood flow usually increased slightly with *l*-norepinephrine infusions, concomitant with the rise in arterial blood pressure.

4) Sixteen patients received oral cortisone for five successive days, beginning on the second or third day of illness with daily dosages of 300, 200, 200, and 100 mg., respectively. If capillary abnormalities already existed when cortisone therapy was initiated, as seen in eight patients, there was no significant restorative effect. Six of the eight patients who received cortisone prior to the appearance of vascular alterations subsequently developed capillary dilatation and impaired vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming").

5) During the phase of maximum capillary dilatation, three patients were given single intravenous doses of 0.6 mg. per Kg. of Benadryl® over a five minute period. Rate of capillary blood flow and vasomotor activity (and/or plasma 'skimming") increased slightly. The mean widest capillary diameter decreased 5 micra in two patients. These changes were transient, persisting 10 to 30 minutes. In the one patient in whom this initial dose was followed by an intravenous infusion of Benadryl® at a rate of 0.3 mg. per Kg. per hour, the initial alteration in the capillary bed was not maintained.

II. *Febrile illnesses other than hemorrhagic fever*

Those febrile illnesses other than hemorrhagic fever that were studied for evidences of capillary alterations are indicated in Table I. Most of these patients, despite pyrexia of up to 105° F., exhibited no consistent detectable nail-fold capillary changes. An increase in mean widest capillary diameter and decreased vasomotion (and/or plasma "skimming"), similar to that seen in patients with hemorrhagic fever, was observed during the febrile stages in single patients with infectious mononucleosis, scrub typhus, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever. One patient with generalized urticaria following penicillin administration for an upper respiratory infection also exhibited these changes. The increases in mean widest capillary diameter in these patients are indicated in Figure 1 and Table II. In addition, several pericapillary hemorrhages were observed in the patient with scrub typhus. The abnormal capillary findings persisted for several days following defervescence. Since only one patient with each of these illnesses was observed, no attempt is made to correlate the capillary alterations with the clinical course. It should be noted, however, that the patient with infectious mononucleosis developed a diffuse macular eruption and that the patients with scrub typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever both exhibited clinical and laboratory evidences of diffuse and severe injury to the capillary vascular system. Such capillary injury was indicated by a marked rise in venous hematocrit, pe-

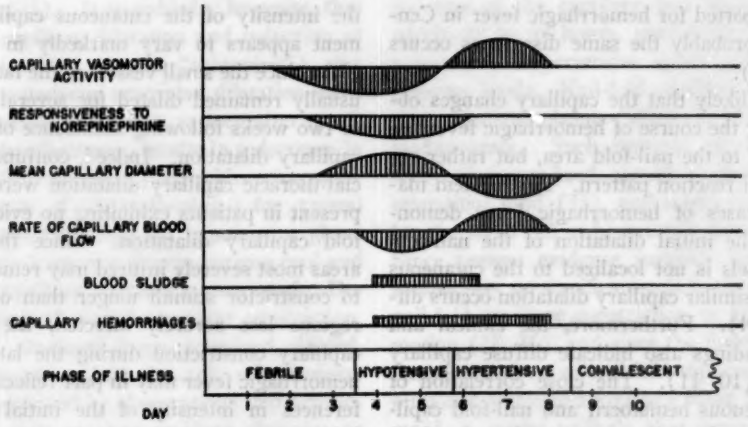


FIG. 6. INTERPRETIVE SUMMARY OF NAIL-FOLD CAPILLARY CHANGES DURING HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

techial and hemorrhagic lesions on cutaneous and mucosal surfaces, strongly positive Rumpel-Leede tests, systemic arterial hypotension, and 2 to 3 plus albuminuria with microscopic hematuria, despite the institution of specific antibiotic therapy after approximately four days of illness. Moreover, the possibility that the severity and duration of the nail-fold capillary alterations may have been mitigated by the antibiotic therapy could not be adequately evaluated. In subsequent studies, two other patients with Rocky Mountain spotted fever were observed throughout the latter portion of the febrile phase and during convalescence. Despite pyrexia to 105° F., neither patient exhibited any significant nail-fold capillary alterations. However, the cutaneous eruption in both cases was minimal in intensity and in neither of these patients was there any objective clinical or laboratory signs of generalized capillary injury.

DISCUSSION

By direct microscopy, alterations of the nail-fold capillary bed in patients acutely ill with various infectious diseases could be followed serially and correlated with the clinical course. Single observations were of limited value since the nail-fold capillary bed exhibited considerable individual variations. However, when considered collectively, the changes assumed certain patterns. For patients with hemorrhagic fever, the capillary alterations are presented as an interpretive summary (Figure 6). Arranged in order of frequency, decreased vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming"), refractoriness to *l*-norepinephrine, dilatation, and hemorrhagic diathesis were the outstanding features observed in the nail-fold capillary bed during the febrile and hypotensive phases of illness. The decrease in vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming"), the capillary dilatation, and the hemorrhagic diathesis, when compared with the control group of patients with other infectious illnesses, were significant ("t" > 3.5 for each alteration). The nail-fold capillary refractoriness to *l*-norepinephrine was also significant when contrasted with a group of patients with noninfectious diseases (23) studied previously (in the 0.16 to 0.20 gamma per Kg. per minute range, "t" equals 5.4). Insufficient data on the *l*-norepinephrine reactivity of the nail-fold capillary bed during other infectious illnesses precludes analysis as to the specificity of such capillary refractoriness for hemorrhagic fever. Slowing of capillary blood flow and sludging of erythrocytes during the febrile and hypotensive stages of hemorrhagic fever were not significant.

In contrast to the earlier phases of illness, increased vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming") and vasoconstriction developed in the nail-fold capillary bed during the hypertensive-oliguric and diuretic phases of hemorrhagic fever. These changes, when compared with those of the control group of patients with other infectious illnesses, were significant ("t" > 2.6 for each alteration). Similar alterations in the nail-fold capillary bed

have been reported for hemorrhagic fever in Central Russia, probably the same disease as occurs in Korea (24).

It appears likely that the capillary changes observed during the course of hemorrhagic fever are not restricted to the nail-fold area, but rather reflect a general reaction pattern. Postmortem material from cases of hemorrhagic fever demonstrates that the initial dilatation of the nail-fold capillary vessels is not localized to the cutaneous area but that similar capillary dilatation occurs diffusely (12–14). Furthermore, the clinical and laboratory findings also indicate diffuse capillary dysfunction (10, 11). The close correlation of changes in venous hematocrit and nail-fold capillary diameter especially suggests that the nail-fold capillary alterations may reflect generalized similar capillary changes. However, Russian investigators have recently demonstrated that the cutaneous capillaries of the chest and abdomen remain dilated during the phase of nail-fold capillary constriction and conclude that the capillary alterations during hemorrhagic fever are of a "segmental character" (24). Such regional dissociation of small vessel caliber during the *later* stages of hemorrhagic fever has been confirmed by the present study. Although the basis for this segmental capillary involvement is as yet undetermined, it seems unlikely that an infectious or humoral agent would constrict the capillary bed in one cutaneous area while simultaneously dilating comparable vessels in another cutaneous area. As will be indicated, it also seems improbable that regional variations in neurogenic factors produce the "segmental" capillary alterations. An alternative explanation which considers the regional variations in intensity of the initial capillary damage appears the most plausible. Although the capillary injury initiated during the febrile and hypotensive phases of hemorrhagic fever is generalized, the severity of this capillary injury is not uniform. Postmortem studies indicate that certain capillary areas such as the renal medulla, anterior pituitary, and right atrium are consistently involved more extensively than are most other areas (12–14, 25). Furthermore, 20 per cent of all patients with hemorrhagic fever exhibited no detectable nail-fold capillary alterations during the febrile and hypotensive phases despite concomitant clinical evidence of generalized capillary dysfunction. Even the intensity of the cutaneous capillary involvement appears to vary markedly in different regions since the small vessels of the face and thorax usually remained dilated for several days to one or two weeks following subsidence of the nail-fold capillary dilatation. Indeed, conjunctival and facial-thoracic capillary dilatation were consistently present in patients exhibiting no evidence of nail-fold capillary dilatation. Since those capillary areas most severely injured may remain refractory to constrictor stimuli longer than other vascular regions less severely affected, the "segmental" capillary constriction during the latter stages of hemorrhagic fever may in part reflect regional differences in intensity of the initial small vessel injury.

The physiologic basis for the nail-fold capillary caliber alterations during hemorrhagic fever is unknown. The initial capillary dilatation might be passive (*i.e.*, increased "stretching") secondary to increased inflow of blood, impairment of outflow, or increased blood volume with "capillary storage" of blood such as described for polycythemia vera (19); or the capillary dilatation might be active due to loss of vascular tone. During the febrile and hypotensive phases of hemorrhagic fever, digital blood flow and antecubital venous pressures are often normal (26–28); blood volume is decreased (29). Such evidence suggests that the nail-fold capillary dilatation is related to loss of vascular tone, although the participation of venular constriction cannot be excluded. Similarly, the nail-fold capillary attenuation might be passive (*i.e.*, diminished "stretching") secondary to decreased inflow of blood, facilitation of outflow, or decreased blood volume (antithesis of the "storage effect"); or the capillary attenuation might be active due to increased vascular tone. During the hypertensive phase of hemorrhagic fever, digital blood flow may be increased above normal (26, 27); blood volume and antecubital venous pressures are generally normal (28, 29). Such evidence suggests that the nail-fold capillary attenuation results from an active increase in vascular tone.

The mechanism underlying the generalized capillary injury initiated early in the course of hemorrhagic fever is undetermined. It has been postulated that intense and generalized arteriolar dilatation *per se* might induce the diffuse capil-

lary damage (25). It is unlikely, however, that the nail-fold capillary dilatation and reduction of vasomotion (and/or plasma "skimming") was secondary to cutaneous arteriolar dilatation since cutaneous arteriolar dilatation, as seen after cervicothoracic sympathectomy, results in a decrease in nail-fold capillary diameter (18). Moreover, during the infusion of *l*-norepinephrine for several days in 10 patients during the hypotensive phase of hemorrhagic fever, the fingers became cool and the nail-fold capillary circulation decreased. Despite these signs of digital arteriolar constriction, the nail-fold capillary loops remained dilated. Further evidence against the role of arteriolar dilatation is provided by observations that arteriolar dilatation fails to alter capillary diameter or vasomotor activity of the normal mammalian capillary bed (18, 30, 31). Indeed, even the existence of generalized arteriolar dilatation in the usual patient with hemorrhagic fever seems improbable, since a widening of arterial pulse pressure, a decrease in peripheral resistance, and "capillary pulsations" were generally absent (9–11, 32). It appears more likely, therefore, that unidentified noxious factors act directly upon the capillary bed during the febrile and hypotensive phases of hemorrhagic fever. Attempts to define the presence of humoral capillary damaging factors in patients with hemorrhagic fever will be presented in a subsequent paper.

The etiology of the hypotensive phase of hemorrhagic fever has received considerable study. A generalized loss of arteriolar tone, or inability of the arterioles to respond to constrictor stimuli, suggested as a possible causative mechanism (25), did not appear responsible as peripheral resistance was found elevated in most patients with hypotension (32). Generalized capillary dilatation, however, may induce arterial hypotension by reducing effective circulating blood volume (33, 34). A further reduction of effective circulating blood volume, induced by plasma leakage through damaged capillary walls, would be favored by a decrease in capillary vasomotor activity (35). Thus, two mechanisms for the systemic arterial hypotension during hemorrhagic fever—capillary dilatation and loss of vasomotor activity—are reflected in the changes seen in the nail-fold capillary bed.

Compared to the development of nail-fold capillary dilatation over a 48 to 96 hour period, constriction of the capillary bed usually developed within 24 to 48 hours, paralleling the rapid appearance of hypertensive systemic arterial blood pressure levels. Nail-fold capillary vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming") increased simultaneously. Such increase of vasomotor activity, if generalized, would favor resorption of interstitial fluid (35), and might account in part for the rapid fall in hematocrit during this phase. Since present evidence suggests that neurogenic factors play no significant role in the production of nail-fold capillary constriction or enhanced vasomotion (18, 36), and since the fingers of patients during the phase of nail-fold capillary constriction remained warm and capillary blood flow remained rapid, it seems unlikely that neurogenic factors were primarily responsible for the nail-fold capillary constriction. The role of humoral factors in the production of the nail-fold capillary constriction, however, is unknown. Although the hypertensive state and the nail-fold capillary constriction usually developed at the time albuminuria was maximum and the blood urea nitrogen was increasing rapidly, the participation of renal vasoconstrictor substances remains speculative and unproven.

An agent that mitigates the diffuse capillary damage in hemorrhagic fever has not been found. The tetracyclines, Benadryl®, cortisone, concentrated serum albumin, and *l*-norepinephrine did not significantly prevent or reverse the nail-fold capillary dilatation or loss of vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming"). These agents, moreover, failed to materially alter the clinical course of the illness (11, 37, 38).

The majority of patients acutely ill with infectious diseases other than hemorrhagic fever, despite pyrexia to 105° F., failed to exhibit any significant nail-fold capillary alterations. However, in single patients with scrub typhus and infectious mononucleosis, the serial nail-fold capillary findings during the febrile stages were indistinguishable from those during the febrile and hypotensive phases of hemorrhagic fever. Comparable capillary changes also developed in one patient with Rocky Mountain spotted fever who exhibited concomitant clinical evidence of severe and generalized small vessel injury. The nail-fold capillary alterations during the febrile and hypotensive phases of hemorrhagic fever are therefore not specific, but

appear to represent a basic vascular response pattern to a variety of infectious agents. Whereas the mechanism for these capillary changes during hemorrhagic fever remain unknown, such alterations during scrub typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever may be explained, in part at least, by the direct rickettsial invasion of the vessel wall (7). As with hemorrhagic fever, it seems likely that the capillary alterations in the patients with scrub typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever are not peculiar to the nail-fold area but reflect the diffuse small vessel injury which characterizes most rickettsial infections (7). Although Q fever is classified as a rickettsial infection, clinically and pathologically this disease is very different from the other rickettsial infections. In man, no important lesions are found outside the lungs; the characteristic diffuse involvement of small blood vessels, including those of the skin such as occurs with the other rickettsial agents, are conspicuously absent (7). It appears significant, therefore, that no consistent nail-fold capillary alterations were noted in the nine patients clinically ill with Q fever. However, since these patients all received specific antibiotic therapy after the first day of fever (15), the possibility of capillary alterations occurring later in the untreated disease cannot be excluded. The significance of the nail-fold capillary changes in the patient with infectious mononucleosis is unknown. Although petechial hemorrhages may appear on the hard palate (39), the presence of the cutaneous eruption and the absence of any pathological description or clinical evidence of visceral capillary injury in this disease (40–42) suggest that the capillary changes in this patient may have been limited to the cutaneous area.

SUMMARY

Alterations of the nail-fold capillary vessels of 71 patients with hemorrhagic fever and 51 patients with a variety of other infectious illnesses have been followed serially by direct microscopy:

A) *Hemorrhagic fever*

1. Arranged in order of frequency, decreased vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming"), refractoriness to *l*-norepinephrine, increase in mean widest diameter, and hemorrhagic diathesis were the outstanding features observed during the febrile and hypotensive phases. Slowing of capillary blood flow and sludging of erythrocytes were less conspicuous.

2. The intensity of the capillary dilatation and loss of vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming") paralleled the severity of the clinical course, although considerable variation occurred in individual cases. Twenty per cent of the patients failed to exhibit any such capillary alterations in the nail-fold area despite concomitant clinical and laboratory evidences of diffuse capillary injury.

3. The dilatation and loss of vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming") in the nail-fold capillary bed were not prevented nor significantly reversed by administration of tetracyclines, Benadryl®, cortisone, serum albumin, or *l*-norepinephrine.

4. The mean widest capillary diameter returned toward normal, in the average patient, by the fifth day of illness. Constriction of the nail-fold capillary bed and heightened vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming") subsequently appeared during the hypertensive-oliguric and diuretic phases of illness.

5. The alterations of the capillary vessels are not peculiar to the nail-fold area; rather they appear to reflect the presence of injurious factors acting diffusely and directly, although not uniformly, upon the capillary vascular system.

B) *Other infectious illnesses*

1. Most patients with infectious illnesses other than hemorrhagic fever, despite pyrexia to 105° F., exhibited no nail-fold capillary alterations.

2. The nail-fold capillary changes in two patients with clinical evidence of diffuse and severe capillary injury during scrub typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever were indistinguishable from those seen during the febrile and hypotensive phases of hemorrhagic fever. Comparable alterations were also noted in one patient with infectious mononucleosis associated with cutaneous manifestations.

3. Nine patients with early Q fever, in contrast to the patients with the other rickettsial diseases studied, exhibited no significant alterations of the nail-fold capillary vessels. These differences may be related to differences in the clinical

and pathological findings in the various rickettsial infections.

4. Of the nail-fold capillary changes observed during the febrile and hypotensive phases of hemorrhagic fever and during the course of the other infectious illnesses, none were specific for any given disease; indeed such changes appear to represent a general response pattern to a number of infectious agents that act primarily upon the capillary vascular system. Nail-fold capillary constriction and heightened vasomotor activity (and/or plasma "skimming"), however, as occurred during the hypertensive phase of hemorrhagic fever, appeared to be specific for this infectious illness.

REFERENCES

1. Snyder, J. C., The typhus fevers *in* Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man, T. M. Rivers, Ed., 2nd ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1952, p. 578.
2. Cox, H. R., The spotted-fever group *in* Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man, T. M. Rivers, Ed., 2nd ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1952, p. 611.
3. Smadel, J. E., Scrub typhus *in* Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man, T. M. Rivers, Ed., 2nd ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1952, p. 638.
4. Schoenbach, E. B., The meningococci *in* Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man, R. J. Dubos, Ed., 2nd ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1952, p. 547.
5. Weinman, D., The bartonella group *in* Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man, R. J. Dubos, Ed., 2nd ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1952, p. 608.
6. Banks, H. S., Meningococcosis. A protean disease. Lancet, 1948, **2**, 635.
7. Rickettsial Diseases of Man, F. R. Moulton, Ed. Washington, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1948.
8. Earle, D. P., Analysis of sequential physiologic derangements in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Am. J. Med., 1954, **16**, 690.
9. Sheedy, J. A., Froeb, H. F., Batson, H. A., Conley, C. C., Murphy, J. P., Hunter, R. B., Cugell, D. W., Giles, R. B., Bershadsky, S. C., Vester, J. W., and Yoe, R. H., The clinical course of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Am. J. Med., 1954, **16**, 619.
10. Barbero, G. J., Katz, S., Kraus, H., and Leedham, C. L., Clinical and laboratory study of thirty-one patients with hemorrhagic fever. Arch. Int. Med., 1953, **91**, 177.
11. Leedham, C. L., Epidemic hemorrhagic fever: a summarization. Ann. Int. Med., 1953, **38**, 106.
12. Hullinghorst, R. L., and Steer, A., Pathology of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Ann. Int. Med., 1953, **38**, 77.
13. Kessler, W. H., Gross anatomic features found in 27 autopsies of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Ann. Int. Med., 1953, **38**, 73.
14. Lukes, R. J., The pathology of thirty-nine fatal cases of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Am. J. Med., 1954, **16**, 639.
15. Tigertt, W. D., and Benenson, A. S., Studies on Q fever in man. Trans. A. Am. Physicians, 1956, **69**, 98.
16. Crawford, J. H., Studies on human capillaries. II. Observations on the capillary circulation in normal subjects. J. Clin. Invest., 1925–1926, **2**, 351.
17. Greisman, S. E., Unpublished observations.
18. Brown, G. E., Observations on the surface capillaries in man following cervicothoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy. J. Clin. Invest., 1930, **9**, 115.
19. Brown, G. E., and Sheard, C., Measurements on the skin capillaries in cases of polycythemia vera and the rôle of these capillaries in the production of erythrosis. J. Clin. Invest., 1925–1926, **2**, 423.
20. Crawford, J. H., Studies on human capillaries. III. Observations in cases of auricular fibrillation. J. Clin. Invest., 1925–1926, **2**, 365.
21. Greisman, S. E., The reactivity of the capillary bed of the nailfold to circulating epinephrine and norepinephrine in patients with normal blood pressure and with essential hypertension. J. Clin. Invest., 1952, **31**, 782.
22. Knisely, M. H., Bloch, E. H., Eliot, T. S., and Warner, L., Sludged blood. Science, 1947, **106**, 431.
23. Greisman, S. E., The reaction of the capillary bed of the nailfold to the continuous intravenous infusion of levo-nor-epinephrine in patients with normal blood pressure and with essential hypertension. J. Clin. Invest., 1954, **33**, 975.
24. Chumakov, M. P., Reznikov, A. I., Dzagurov, S. G., Leshchinskaia, E. V., Glazunov, S. L., Dubniakova, A. M., and Povalishina, T. P., Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome in the Upper Volga basin. Voproay Virusologii, 1956, **4**, 26.
25. Wood, W. B., Jr., Clinical aspects of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Report to Surgeon General of visit to Hemorrhagic Fever Center in Korea, 18 September–14 October, 1952.
26. McClure, W. W., Plethysmographic studies in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Preliminary observations. Am. J. Med., 1954, **16**, 664.
27. Lyons, R. H., Syner, J., and Moe, G., Hemodynamics of epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A., 1954, **66**, 48.
28. Cugell, D. W., Cardiac output in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Am. J. Med., 1954, **16**, 668.
29. Giles, R. B., and Langdon, E. A., Blood volume in epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Am. J. Med., 1954, **16**, 654.
30. Webb, R. L., and Nicoll, P. A., Persistence of active vasomotion after denervation. Federation Proc., 1952, **11**, 169.

31. Wiedeman, M. P., Reactivity of arterioles following denervation of subcutaneous areas of the bat wing. Am. J. Physiol., 1954, **177**, 308.
32. Entwhisle, G., and Hale, E., Hemodynamic alterations in hemorrhagic fever. Circulation, 1957, **15**, 414.
33. Greisman, S. E., The regulation of effective circulating blood volume. Med. Bull. of the U. S. Army, Far East, 1954, **2**, 32.
34. Moon, V. H., Circulatory failure of capillary origin. J. A. M. A., 1940, **114**, 1312.
35. Chambers, R., and Zweifach, B. W., Functional activity of the blood capillary bed, with special reference to visceral tissue *in* The Annals of the New York Academy of Science. New York, New York Academy of Science, 1946, vol. 46, p. 683.
36. Greisman, S. E., The reaction of the nail-fold capillary bed during the cold pressor response, Unpublished observations.
37. Stockard, J. L., Hale, E. H., and Bullard, H. V., Diphenhydramine therapy of epidemic hemorrhagic fever: in the early febrile phase. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., 1956, **7**, 1405.
38. Sayer, W. J., Entwhisle, G., Uyeno, B., and Bignall, R. C., Cortisone therapy of early epidemic hemorrhagic fever: a preliminary report. Ann. Int. Med., 1955, **42**, 839.
39. Holzel, A., An early clinical sign of infectious mononucleosis. Lancet, 1954, **267**, 1054.
40. Boyd, W., A Textbook of Pathology, 6th ed. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1953.
41. Ziegler, E. E., Infectious mononucleosis. Report of a fatal case with autopsy. Arch. Path., 1944, **37**, 196.
42. Allen, F. H., Jr., and Kellner, A., Infectious mononucleosis. An autopsy report. Am. J. Path., 1947, **23**, 463.

PLASMA ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE IN ADDISON'S DISEASE AND ITS MODIFICATION BY THE ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENAL STEROIDS

By JOHN E. BETHUNE,[1] DON H. NELSON,[2] AND GEORGE W. THORN

(From the Department of Medicine, Harvard Medical School and the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.)

(Submitted for publication July 18, 1957; accepted August 23, 1957)

The depressant effect of adrenal steroids on the release of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) was first demonstrated by Ingle in the experimental animal in 1937 (1). This observation has been confirmed by many investigators (2–7), but not by all (8). In man the clinical, morphological and biochemical evidence for steroidal inhibition of pituitary secretion is impressive but there are few actual measurements of blood ACTH reported. There is substantial evidence for an increased level of circulating ACTH in Addison's disease (9, 10) and postoperative bilaterally adrenalectomized patients (11), but an adequate quantitative evaluation of this activity has not been available. Evidence for an increased secretion of ACTH in the adreno-genital syndrome (12) is also convincing, but similar increases reported in rheumatic fever (13), Cushing's disease (14), pregnancy (14), the early post-partum period (15), and other conditions (16) have not been confirmed.

The present study was undertaken to determine the level of ACTH in peripheral blood in Addison's disease and to observe the effects of adrenal steroids on the alteration of this activity.

METHODS

The assay procedure followed in these studies has been previously described by Nelson and Hume (17) and utilizes the production of corticosteroids by the adrenal cortex of the hypophysectomized dog as a measure of ACTH activity in administered human plasma. It was performed as follows: 40 to 60 milliliters of blood were withdrawn from the patient into a heparinized syringe. The plasma was immediately separated by centrifugation and frozen. Within one to six days the plasma was injected into the assay animal. The assay was performed in a hypophysectomized dog in which a catheter had been placed in the right adrenal vein in such a way as to make intermittent, complete collections of the adrenal venous effluent possible. Physiological saline solution containing 0.01 N hydrochloric acid and 1 mU of U.S.P. Standard ACTH per ml. was used as a reference against which the plasma activity was measured. One, 2, 5 and 8 ml. of this standard, and 20 to 30 ml. of plasma were injected into the adrenal by the femoral vein during a two minute period. (The difference in volumes injected did not appear to affect the result significantly. Although use of whole plasma allows possibly toxic substances to be injected with the ACTH, acid-acetone, and oxycellulose purified extracts of duplicate samples of plasma always showed less ACTH activity than was present in the whole plasma.) One minute later the adrenal venous collection was begun and continued for exactly 10 minutes. A 5 ml. aliquot was removed and the remaining blood was returned to the venous circulation of the dog. The interval between collections was 30 minutes. In the performance of a typical assay, two control samples of 0.01 N HCl in saline and five unknown plasma samples were alternated with nine ACTH standard injections. Studies in this laboratory (18) and by Granirer (15) have shown that ACTH will retain its potency in frozen plasma for at least three or four weeks. The content of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the aliquot of whole blood removed from the adrenal vein of the dog was determined by a slight modification of the method of Nelson and Samuels (19).

Each determination required the withdrawal of at least 40 ml. of blood from the patient and it was therefore usually impossible to perform the determinations for ACTH in duplicate. Values of ACTH in this paper are expressed in mU per 100 ml. of plasma. The ACTH concentration of the plasma sample and its standard error were estimated in logarithmic terms by the use of the usual formulae from a comparison of the effect of an injected plasma sample on the release of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids with the response given by graded doses of U.S.P. Standard ACTH (20). By conversion to antilogarithms, the desired values are obtained in mU. Since the addition of logarithms implies multiplication of antilogarithms, the plus-minus symbols (±) usually used for standard errors are changed to the multiplication-division symbols $\left(\frac{\times}{\div}\right)$ for the mU (antilogarithms), as shown in

[1] Supported by an American College of Physicians' Fellowship, 1955–1956, and the Commonwealth Fund, 1956–1957.

[2] Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute.

the following example:

	Estimate of potency	Standard error
In logs	0.903	±0.114
In antilogs	8 mU	×1.30 ÷

In this example, the standard error may also be cited as 30 per cent of the potency estimate: (1.30 − 1.00) 100 equals 30 per cent. Squaring the antilogarithm of the standard error prior to multiplication and division will give the approximate 95 per cent confidence limits of each value. Differences between groups of values were evaluated by Student's "t" test; the two tail test being applied to the differences between groups of values in different patients and the one tail test for differences in the same patient (21). The lower limit of sensitivity of the assay varies somewhat depending on the individual responsiveness of the adrenal gland of the assay animal. In general, a significant increase in 17-hydroxycorticosteroid content of the adrenal venous blood was seen with 0.75 to 1.5 mU of ACTH. Therefore, depending on the amount of plasma administered, the minimal detectable level expressed per 100 ml. of plasma is about 2 to 5 mU per 100 ml. and values shown in the tables as "zero" could thus be somewhat elevated over normal if they should fall below this lower limit of sensitivity. Such values are more correctly expressed as "nondetectable" than as zero or negative values, but for convenience the zero symbol is retained in the tables. It was impossible to calculate satisfactorily an exact upper limit of these zero values.

TABLE I

Plasma ACTH in normal subjects, hospitalized patients with normal adrenal function, and patients with Addison's disease

Patient	ACTH *mU/100 ml.*	× and ÷ by antilog. S.E.M.	Patient	ACTH *mU/100 ml.*	× and ÷ by antilog. S.E.M.
Normal subjects					
J. B.	0	*	D. M.	0	
J. F.	0		N. McW.	0	
D. N.	0		E. R.	0	
D. S.	0		R. F.	0	
Hospitalized patients					
R. A.	0		H. B.	0	
M. S.	0		A. P.	0	
M. U.	0		J. G.	0	
E. U.	0		R. I.	0	
Addisonian patients					
N. P.	7.5	2.44	J. G.	18.1	2.88
E. V.	2.9	1.29	A. R.	6.5	1.84
G. R.	0	*	D. McG.	10.2	1.44
D. R.	0		D. McG.	7.2	1.99
D. R.	10.2	1.43	D. McG.	6.0	1.66
W. L.	9.9	1.52	A. K.†	6.9	2.04
W. L.	14.1	1.46	A. K.	8.1	1.82
W. L.	30.0	1.39	A. K.	5.7	1.87
M. K.	12.4	1.87	W. D.	0	
M. K.	8.6	1.58	W. D.	3.5	1.07
M. K.	20.9	1.57	K. H.	0	
J. H.†	0		L. W.	12.5	1.55
J. H.	0		L. W.	24.8	1.99
J. H.	0		L. W.	26.9	2.02
J. H.	0		C. M.	16.6	2.31
J. C.	0		C. G.	7.2	1.56
J. C.	0		W. G.	18.0	1.74
L. H.	2.6	1.98	W. G.	19.1	1.63
L. H.	0		W. G.	17.1	1.41
E. C.	4.0	1.85	P. T.†	11.3	1.14
M. C.	16.7	2.35	J. S.	3.7	2.20
H. W.	0		G. S.	5.0	1.22
H. McC.	5.3	1.69	E. M.	6.1	1.38
H. McC.	6.7	1.34	J. O'S.	0	
H. McC.	3.3	1.37	M. L.	7.9	1.65
R. S.	24.7	1.58	L. L.	10.7	1.54
S. B.	6.8	2.02	L. L.	6.5	1.56

* Limits cannot be calculated for these values.
† Adrenal insufficiency due to bilateral adrenalectomy.

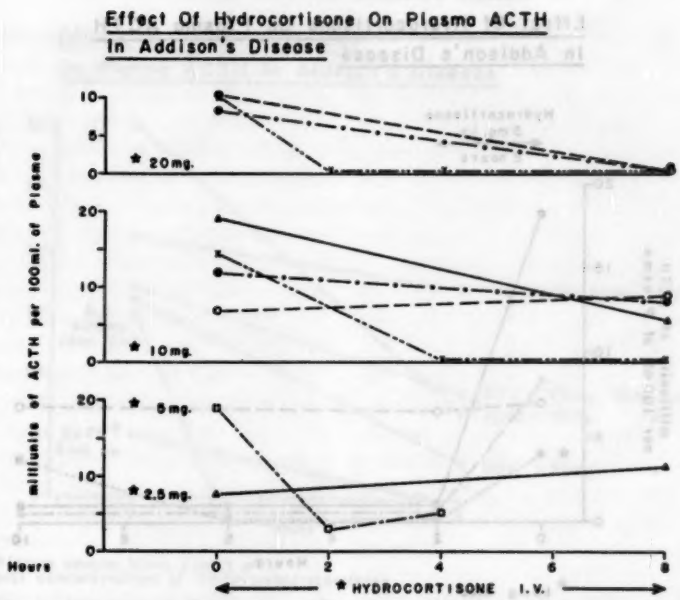


FIG. 1. INFUSION OF HYDROCORTISONE FOR EIGHT HOURS ON EIGHT OCCASIONS TO FOUR ADDISONIAN PATIENTS

The 5 mg. infusion was for four hours in a fifth patient. A distinctive line and symbol is shown for each patient, the symbol indicating the plasma level of ACTH expressed in mU per 100 ml. of plasma. Values at the zero line indicate activity was not detectable. Comparison of initial and final values by one tail "t" test gives a p of < 0.0025 for 20 mg. dose and < 0.20 for 10.0 mg. dose.

RESULTS

Table 1 shows the results of ACTH determinations performed on plasma samples from 29 patients with Addison's disease, three bilaterally adrenalectomized patients, eight hospitalized patients without adrenal dysfunction, and eight normal subjects. All samples were withdrawn in the fasting state between 7:30 and 9:00 A.M. The patients with adrenal insufficiency received no cortisone for at least 24 hours prior to the venous collection and most were on monthly injections of 25 to 50 mg. of desoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate. A few patients were given added salt during the period of study.

In agreement with most investigators, although in disagreement with some, no measurable level of ACTH was found in the normal subjects as well as in the hospitalized patients with no adrenal disease (12, 22, 23). In contrast to this group, only 2 of 28 patients with adrenal insufficiency failed to have ACTH activity if more than one plasma sample were assayed. The ACTH value for the 32 patients with adrenal insufficiency was found to be 8.4 ± 7.4 (S.D.) mU per 100 ml. This value was significantly different from the group of control subjects ($p < 0.001$). There were nine patients with Addison's disease in whom ACTH was not initially detectable. In three of these, repeat values showed detectable levels of activity, in four no repeat determinations could be obtained, and in two repetition gave a negative result on two and four occasions, respectively. One patient who had partial adrenal insufficiency had ACTH activity present on the three occasions on which it was measured.

Figures 1, 2, and 3 illustrate the ACTH values obtained in 10 patients with Addison's disease given 16 infusions of 2.5 to 20 mg. of free hydrocortisone in normal saline for periods varying from two minutes to eight hours. Samples of plasma for ACTH assay were obtained at intervals prior to, during, and up to 12 hours following the

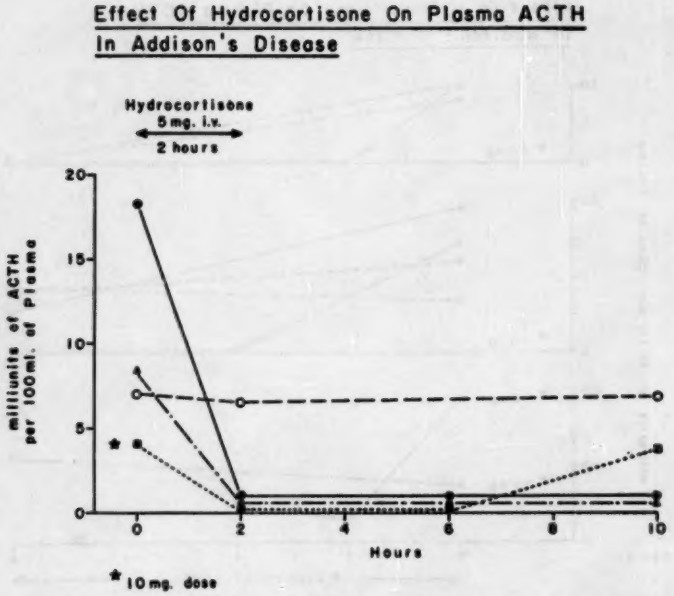


FIG. 2. INFUSION OF 5 MG. OF HYDROCORTISONE OVER A TWO HOUR PERIOD TO THREE PATIENTS AND 10 MG. TO A FOURTH PATIENT

Plasma was assayed up to eight hours following the end of the infusion. P for significance of difference between initial and lowest values is < 0.10.

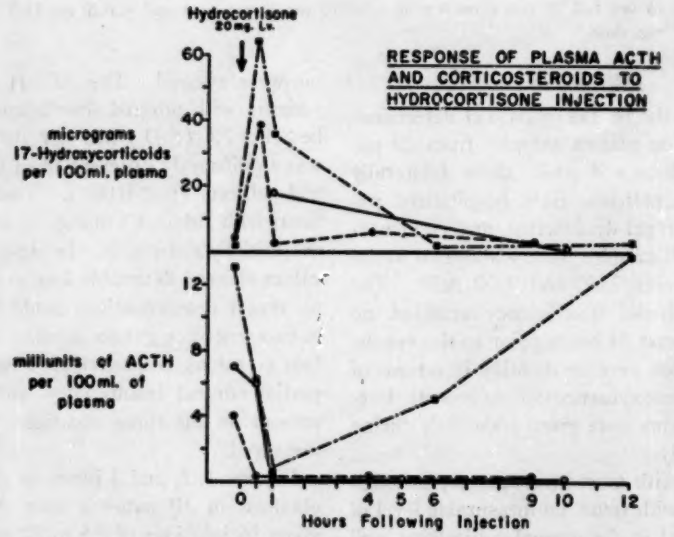


FIG. 3. TWENTY MG. OF HYDROCORTISONE GIVEN INTRAVENOUSLY TO THREE ADDISONIANS IN A TWO MINUTE PERIOD

Blood corticosteroids and ACTH activity were measured concurrently up to 12 hours following this infusion. P for significance of difference between initial and final values at one hour is < 0.10.

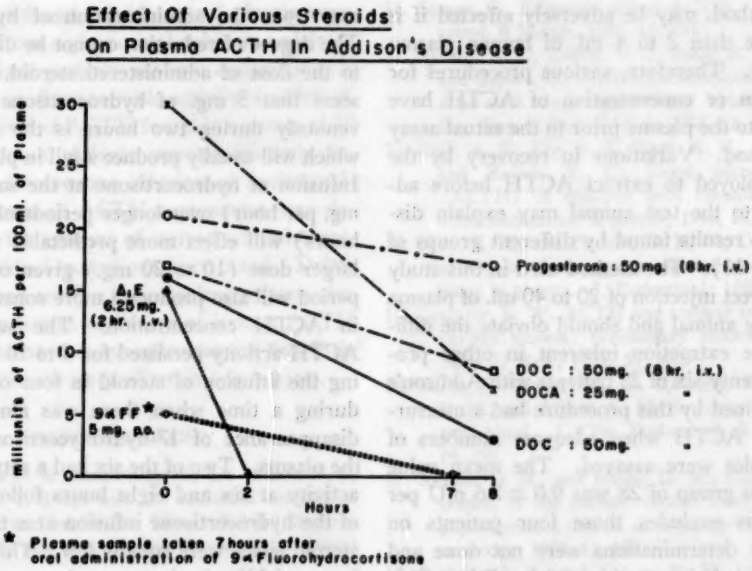


FIG. 4. INFUSION OF PROGESTERONE, FREE DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (DOC), AND DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (DOCA) IN FOUR ADDISONIANS

Prednisone (Δ1E) was given intravenously in two hours and 9-α fluorohydrocortisone (9α FF) was given by mouth. P for significance of difference between initial and final values for DOC and DOCA is < 0.05.

beginning of the infusion. Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids were determined at the same time as ACTH in three of these studies as shown in Figure 3. The infusions were maintained at a constant rate and, therefore, samples taken at intermediate points represent the effect of the fraction of the total steroid dose administered at that particular time. For example, one-fourth of the 20 mg. dose shown in Figure 1 had suppressed ACTH activity and represents the effect of 5 mg. given for two hours at the same infusion rate. Analysis of the ACTH values obtained prior to and at the lowest point during or following the infusion of hydrocortisone in the studies at 5, 10, and 20 mg. dose levels reveals that a significant fall in ACTH concentration had occurred ($p < 0.05 > 0.025$). Further analysis of the smaller groups separated by dosage and duration of infusion is given in the legend of each table. The groups in these smaller dose ranges were too small to lend significance to observed changes; however, it would appear that the smaller doses were less effective in suppressing ACTH than was the 20 mg. dose. The effect of intravenous desoxycorticosterone, prednisone, and oral 9-α fluorohydrocortisone on the suppression of plasma ACTH are shown in Figure 4.

DISCUSSION

Although attempts have been made to measure the levels of ACTH found in the plasma of patients with Addison's disease, the majority of reports deal only with the qualitative presence or absence of activity. Sydnor, Sayers, Brown, and Tyler have reported values of 2 to 4 mU ACTH per 100 ml. of whole blood in two Addisonian patients (24). Parrott has reported a similar patient with a level of 104 mU ACTH per 100 ml. of plasma while on treatment with 25 mg. of cortison (10). Values for circulating ACTH reported previously by Parrott for normal subjects, and particularly those found in patients with various diseases, have been criticized because they seemed unreasonably high (11). The methods used by these authors and others require the injection of at least 20 ml. of human plasma or its equivalent into the rat for a reliable estimation of ACTH potency in the administered plasma or plasma extract. The rat, the assay animal used in the ascorbic acid

depletion method, may be adversely affected if it receives more than 2 to 4 ml. of human plasma intravenously. Therefore, various procedures for the extraction or concentration of ACTH have been applied to the plasma prior to the actual assay by that method. Variations in recovery by the methods employed to extract ACTH before administration to the test animal may explain discrepancies in results found by different groups of workers (25, 11). The method used in this study allows the direct injection of 20 to 40 ml. of plasma into the assay animal and should obviate the difficulties in the extraction inherent in other procedures. Twenty-six of 28 patients with Addison's disease examined by this procedure had a measurable level of ACTH when adequate numbers of plasma samples were assayed. The mean value found for this group of 28 was 9.0 ± 7.6 mU per 100 ml. (this excludes those four patients on whom repeat determinations were not done and which if included give a value of 8.4 ± 7.4). This value is significantly different ($p < 0.001$) from the results found in the control group of 16 persons. A similar range of activity has been found in two previously reported patients (24) and in the adrenalectomized rat (26).

It has not been possible to correlate the presence or absence of ACTH activity with the degree of pigmentation or with the duration of the disease. However, the fact that all but one of the patients had been on cortisone treatment prior to the study would perhaps minimize differences which would have been otherwise apparent since it has been shown that steroid therapy decreases skin pigmentation in this disease (27). It was of interest that one of the patients with partial adrenal insufficiency had a level of ACTH comparable to the group as a whole. This patient had pigmentation typical of Addison's disease as did all the patients in this group of 32. Van Buchem and Arends have recently reported two patients with Addison's disease without pigmentation in whom they were unable to demonstrate the presence of either ACTH or melanophore stimulating hormone activity (28).

The depressant effect of adrenal steroids on plasma ACTH has been shown in the rat, the adreno-genital syndrome, and in the postoperative adrenalectomized patient. The present studies have shown that a similar reduction in plasma ACTH occurs in the human with Addison's disease upon the administration of hydrocortisone. The degree of reduction cannot be directly related to the dose of administered steroid, but it would seem that 5 mg. of hydrocortisone given intravenously during two hours is the smallest dose which will usually produce a fall in plasma ACTH. Infusion of hydrocortisone at the same rate (2.5 mg. per hour) over longer periods of time (4 to 8 hours) will effect more predictable results, and a larger dose (10 to 20 mg.) given over a shorter period will also produce a more constant reduction in ACTH concentration. The suppression of ACTH activity persisted for 8 to 10 hours following the infusion of steroid in four of six patients during a time when there was almost complete disappearance of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids from the plasma. Two of the six had a return of ACTH activity at six and eight hours following the end of the hydrocortisone infusion at a time when the steroid levels were equally low. There appears to be a variability in the responsiveness of the ACTH regulating mechanism in regard to both the ease of suppression and the rapidity of reappearance of plasma activity following suppression. Factors other than the *plasma* level of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids probably are required to account for the differences noted in the behavior of plasma ACTH in these patients.

Most steroids which have a hydrocortisone-like activity suppress pituitary ACTH to varying degrees and in general this has been shown to correlate with their carbohydrate regulating activity rather than with their salt retaining effects (4). The relative ACTH suppressing activity of progesterone and desoxycorticosterone found in this study in man are in approximate agreement with those observed in the rat (4). The relatively potent synthetic steroids 9-α fluorohydrocortisone and prednisolone also appeared to be inhibitors of ACTH secretion in man.

SUMMARY

A bioassay utilizing the adrenal venous blood content of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the hypophysectomized dog as a measure of ACTH activity has been applied to a study of the ACTH content of human plasma. Fifty-one determinations in 32 patients with adrenal insufficiency revealed a mean activity of 8.4 ± 7.4 mU ACTH per 100 ml. of plasma. This was significantly ele-

vated over that found for 16 control plasma samples obtained from eight normal subjects and from eight hospitalized patients without endocrine disease in whom no demonstrable activity was found. The elevated level of ACTH found in a group of 10 of the Addisonian patients was significantly reduced by the intravenous infusion of hydrocortisone. The extent of ACTH suppression was dependent upon the amount of steroid administered, although individual exceptions were noted. Delta-1-hydrocortisone and 9-α fluorohydrocortisone also appeared to be potent inhibitors of human ACTH secretion, whereas desoxycorticosterone had little and progesterone no such effect in one subject.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors wish to acknowledge the aid of Drs. P. L. Munson and M. C. Sheps with the statistical analysis of the data. They are indebted to Misses Norma Maderia and Anita Eisold and Mrs. Nancy Meegan for technical assistance.

REFERENCES

1. Ingle, D. J., The time for the occurrence of corticoadrenal hypertrophy in rats during continued work. Am. J. Physiol., 1938, 124, 627.
2. Abelson, D., and Baron, D. N., The effect of cortisone acetate on adrenal ascorbic-acid depletion following stress. Lancet, 1952, 2, 663.
3. Renzi, A. A., Gilman, M., and Gaunt, R., ACTH-suppressing action of aldosterone. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1954, 87, 144.
4. Sayers, G., and Sayers, M. A., Regulation of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic activity during the response of the rat to acute stress. Endocrinology, 1947, 40, 265.
5. Sydnor, K. L., Burks, R., and Brown, D., Blood ACTH in the stressed adrenalectomized rat after intravenous injection of hydrocortisone. Endocrinology, 1955, 56, 204.
6. Gray, W. D., and Munson, P. L., The rapidity of the adrenocorticotropic response of the pituitary to the intravenous administration of histamine. Endocrinology, 1951, 48, 471.
7. Farrell, G. L., and Laqueur, G., Reduction of pituitary content of ACTH by cortisone. Endocrinology, 1955, 56, 471.
8. Fortier, C., Yrarrazaval, S., and Selye, H., Limitations of the ACTH regulating effect of corticoids. Am. J. Physiol., 1951, 165, 466.
9. Upson, M., Jr., Studies on adrenocorticotrophic hormone in human serum. Thesis, Graduate School, University of Minnesota, 1951.
10. Parrott, D. M. V., The assay of adrenocorticotrophic activity in plasma extracts. J. Endocrinol., 1955, 12, 120.
11. Sayers, G., Editorial: Blood ACTH. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1955, 15, 754.
12. Sydnor, K. L., Kelley, V. C., Raile, R. B., Ely, R. S., and Sayers, G., Blood adrenocorticotrophin in children with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1953, 82, 695.
13. Brill, A. B., Ely, R. S., Done, A. K., Ainger, L. E., and Kelley, V. C., Blood adrenocorticotropin (ACTH) in children with rheumatic fever. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1956, 16, 262.
14. Gray, C. H., and Parrott, D. M. V., Observations on a method of measuring adrenocorticotrophic hormone in plasma. J. Endocrinol., 1953, 9, 236.
15. Granirer, L. W., ACTH and cortical steroids in postpartum plasma; preliminary report. New York State J. Med., 1951, 51, 2767.
16. Paris, J., Upson, M., Jr., Sprague, R. G., Salassa, R. M., and Albert, A., Corticotropic activity of human blood. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1954, 14, 597.
17. Nelson, D. H., and Hume, D. M., Corticosteroid secretion in the adrenal venous blood of the hypophysectomized dog as an assay for ACTH. Endocrinology, 1955, 57, 184.
18. Bethune, J. E., and Nelson, D. H., Unpublished observations.
19. Nelson, D. H., and Samuels, L. T., Method for the determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood: 17-hydroxycorticosterone in the peripheral circulation. J. Clin. Endocrinol., 1952, 12, 519.
20. Dixon, W. J., and Massey, F. J., Introduction to Statistical Analysis, 2nd ed. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1957.
21. Bliss, C. I., The Statistics of Bioassay. New York, Academic Press Inc., 1952.
22. Fujita, T., Determination of corticotropin (ACTH) in human blood and urine by a modified oxycellulose method. J. Clin. Endocrinol., 1957, 17, 512.
23. Taylor, A. B., Albert, A., and Sprague, R. G., Adrenotrophic activity of human blood. Endocrinology, 1949, 45, 335.
24. Sydnor, K. L., Sayers, G., Brown, H., and Tyler, F. H., Preliminary studies on blood ACTH in man. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1953, 13, 891.
25. Sydnor, K. L., and Sayers, G., Blood ACTH in rat and man (abstract). J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1952, 12, 920.
26. Sydnor, K. L., and Sayers, G., Blood and pituitary ACTH in intact and adrenalectomized rats after stress. Endocrinology, 1954, 55, 621.
27. Johnsson, S., and Högberg, B., The occurrence of the melanophore hormone in serum from human subjects in different pathological conditions and in relation to corticotrophin. Acta endocrinol., 1953, 13, 325.
28. van Buchem, F. S. P., and Arends, A., Skin pigmentation in patients with hypofunction of the adrenal glands. Acta med. Scandinav., 1955, 152, 81.

THE EFFECT OF PULMONARY VASCULAR PRESSURES ON THE MECHANICAL PROPERTIES OF THE LUNGS OF ANESTHETIZED DOGS [1]

By HANS G. BORST,[2] ERIK BERGLUND,[3] JAMES L. WHITTENBERGER, JERE MEAD, MAURICE McGREGOR,[4] AND CLARENCE COLLIER [5]

(From the Department of Physiology, Harvard University School of Public Health, Boston, Mass.)

(Submitted for publication June 24, 1957; accepted August 8, 1957)

Since the experiments of von Basch (1) it has been recognized that pulmonary vascular congestion influences the mechanical behavior of the lungs. A number of studies in patients with chronic congestive failure have demonstrated marked changes in pulmonary elasticity (2–6). It has not been possible to determine in such patients the relative contributions of pulmonary edema, other parenchymal changes, and vascular congestion *per se* to the observed changes. Experiments with acute congestion in man or living animals (7–10) and isolated lungs (11) have yielded conflicting results.

The purpose of the present study was to examine in the living animal the effects of acute changes in pulmonary arterial and venous pressures and blood flow on the mechanical behavior of the lungs. The left atrial pressure and the pulmonary blood flow were varied independently. In one set of experiments, volume-pressure curves were obtained during stepwise inflation and deflation of the lung over a wide range of volume starting from the passively collapsed state. In another group, pulmonary compliance and flow-resistance were studied during continuous cycling of the lungs in the normal tidal range of lung volume.

[1] Supported by grants from the National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, and the Life Insurance Medical Research Fund, New York, New York.

[2] Present address: Chirurgische Universitaets-Klinik, Marburg/Lahn, Germany.

[3] Present address: Renstromska Hospital, Goteborg, Sweden.

[4] Eli Lilly South African Fellow. Present address: McGill University, School of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

[5] Fellow of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis. Present address: Department of Physiology, College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, California.

METHOD

All experiments were done in open-chest dogs. The dogs, weighing 16 to 26 Kg., were anesthetized with Nembutal® (25 to 45 mg. per Kg. body weight, intravenously). The chest was opened by splitting the sternum, and the chest wall was retracted to minimize crowding of the intrathoracic viscera during inflation of the lungs. The right ventricle was replaced by a pump without interruption of the circulation as in an experimental preparation previously described (12). Systemic venous blood was diverted into a reservoir from which it was pumped into either the main pulmonary artery or into the two pulmonary artery branches separately.

When both pulmonary arteries were cannulated, the blood flow in the lung to be studied was varied by changing distribution of flow. In addition, pulmonary flow could be varied by changing pump output. Left atrial pressure was varied by mechanically altering the systemic arterial resistance (constriction of the ascending aorta, inflation of balloon in ascending aorta, systemic A-V shunt). Sometimes additional adjustment of left atrial pressure was obtained with an overflow system between the left atrium and the venous reservoir. In this way changes could be made in pulmonary flow or left atrial pressure independent of each other.

Pulmonary blood flows were measured with rotameters. Pressures in the pulmonary arteries distal to the respective cannulae, in the left atrium, and in the femoral or carotid arteries were measured with electromanometers. These values were recorded on a direct-writing Sanborn oscillograph.

Two methods were used to measure the mechanical characteristics of the lung.

1. *Stepwise inflation and deflation of one lung (eight dogs).* In this group of experiments, the blood flow to each lung was measured and could be varied independently. The trachea was divided by means of a G. Wright double-lumen cannula (13), which afforded air-tight separation of the two lungs. Airway pressures were recorded with an inductance manometer from points near the carina. The lung under study was connected to a closed system filled with a gas mixture which had approximately the same initial oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions as mixed venous blood; the gas exchange in this lung was thereby minimized. The other lung was ventilated with 30 per cent oxygen by a Starling pump.

A hand-operated Starling pump was interposed between the test lung and a spirometer. The lung was allowed to deflate passively and was then inflated in steps (50 to 100 ml.) to an airway pressure of 30 to 40 cm. H_2O (see Figure 1). Deflation proceeded in similar steps; when a pressure near atmospheric was reached, the lungs were allowed to deflate passively into the spirometer. Transpulmonary pressure decreased in the intervals between successive volume steps during inflation; to a lesser extent, the reverse obtained during deflation. Because of this time dependence, it was necessary to follow a fixed time schedule for inflation and deflation. Each volume step had the same duration in each run. The interval between steps was varied in different experiments from 2 to 10 seconds. The interval between runs was one to five minutes, but constant during each experiment. The total time per run ranged from less than one minute to four minutes.

The volume returned to the spirometer on deflation was always less than the volume introduced on inflation. This deficit was greatest on the first cycle and appeared to result from air trapping within the lungs. After a few cycles the volume deficit reached a minimum value and remained constant (4 to 10 per cent of the inflation volume). This volume deficit was assumed to be due to a slight leakage.

During the inflation, the arterial pressure in the inflated lung rose due to the increased vascular resistance during inflation (Figure 1). In most of the experiments, the flow through that lung also decreased, in some runs up to 40 per cent; this could be avoided by adjusting screw clamps on the inflow tubings. In several experiments, the recorded left atrial pressure also increased slightly, probably due to elevation of the heart.

2. *Continuous cycling of the lung volume over the normal tidal range (four dogs).* In these experiments the main pulmonary artery was perfused and the airway was not divided. The animal was enclosed in a body plethysmograph. The tubes connecting the vascular system to the blood pump, and the trachea to the respiratory pump, ran through air-tight seals in the plethysmograph wall. The respiratory pump consisted of a blower with an electrically controlled valve, and was connected to the trachea. Versatile control of mean pressure, pressure amplitude, and cycling frequency was possible. The pressure pattern was approximately sinusoidal. End-expiratory carbon dioxide was continuously recorded with a Liston Becker carbon dioxide analyzer and maintained at desired level by adjustment of the tidal volume. No arterial hypoxia occurred. Lung volume changes were measured with an electrically recording Krogh spirometer connected to the body chamber. Transpulmonary pressure versus lung volume change and/or pressure versus flow rate were displayed on an oscilloscope.

Pulmonary compliance was measured as the ratio of the tidal volume to the change in transpulmonary pressure between the instants of zero air flow at the tidal volume extremes. Pulmonary flow-resistance, which includes air flow-resistance and tissue viscosity, was de-

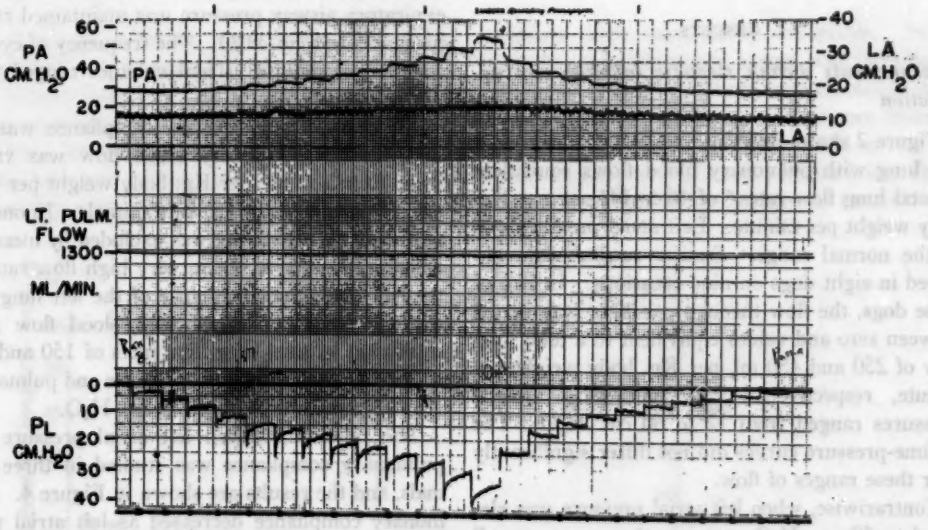


FIG. 1. EFFECTS OF STEPWISE INFLATION AND DEFLATION OF LEFT LUNG ON VASCULAR AND AIRWAY PRESSURES IN THE LUNG (EXPERIMENT NO. 62)

PA refers to left pulmonary artery pressure; LA refers to left atrial pressure; P_L refers to left airway pressure. Volume increments equal 95 ml. Each volume step was done in less than one-half second. There were 10 second intervals between each step. In this experiment, both pulmonary artery inflow tubings were constricted so that the changes in pulmonary vascular resistance did not alter flow significantly.

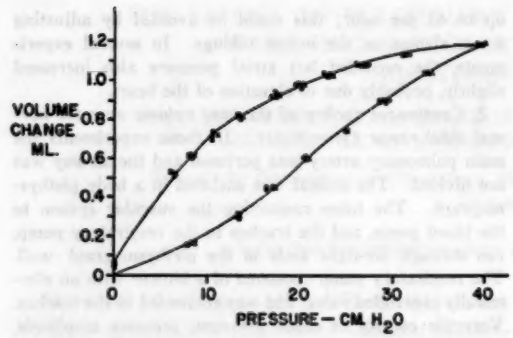


FIG. 2. VOLUME-PRESSURE CURVES OF THE RIGHT LUNG OBTAINED AT VARIOUS BLOOD FLOWS THROUGH THAT LUNG (EXPERIMENT No. 44)

Blood flows through that lung were equivalent to total pulmonary blood flows of 75 (○), 46 (□), 141 (×), and 61 (△) ml. per Kg. body weight per minute. The corresponding pulmonary arterial pressures at the beginning of each run were 27, 22, 32, and 27 cm. H_2O. Lower limb obtained during inflation, upper during deflation. All pressures are final values during the intervals between volume steps.

termined by relating the resistive component of transpulmonary pressure fluctuations to simultaneous rates of air-flow (14).

RESULTS

Measurements during stepwise inflation and deflation

Figure 2 shows inflation and deflation curves of one lung with pulmonary blood flows equivalent to total lung flow rates[6] of 46 to 141 ml. per Kg. body weight per minute. Left atrial pressure was in the normal range. Similar results were obtained in eight dogs on nine occasions. In two of these dogs, the flow through one lung was varied between zero and values equivalent to a total lung flow of 250 and 450 ml. per Kg. body weight per minute, respectively. The pulmonary arterial pressures ranged from 12 to 60 cm. H_2O. The volume-pressure curves did not differ significantly over these ranges of flow.

Contrariwise, when left atrial pressure was elevated to 30 cm. H_2O or more, there was a small but definite change in the volume-pressure loops (Figure 3). At large volumes, both during inflation and deflation, the transpulmonary pressure was slightly higher. In two of these experiments and in a third (not illustrated), there was, however, no change when left atrial pressure was elevated to 15 to 25 cm. H_2O. All changes were immediately reversible unless pulmonary edema developed. In one experiment, in which the left atrial pressure was repeatedly in excess of 40 cm. H_2O for more than 15 seconds, the changes were not reversible; at the termination of the experiment, frothy fluid was found in the lung.

In two experiments the following observation was made: With the lung passively collapsed at the conclusion of a run, a sudden lowering of left atrial pressure was accompanied by further emptying of the lung; *e.g.*, a 225 ml. decrease in volume was recorded when the left atrial pressure was lowered from 55 to 15 cm. H_2O. The change in lung volume was proportional to the change in left atrial pressure. No corresponding increases in lung volume were found when the left atrial pressure was suddenly raised to high levels.

Measurements during continuous volume cycling

In these experiments, the normal tidal range and frequency of breathing were simulated. The end-expiratory airway pressure was maintained at approximately 5 cm. H_2O. The frequency of cycling was 16 per minute. Tidal volumes ranged from 130 to 300 ml.

No change in pulmonary compliance was observed when pulmonary blood flow was varied from 40 to 190 ml. per Kg. body weight per minute. This was studied in four animals. In one experiment, the right lung was excluded by means of a clamp in order to obtain very high flow rates in the left lung; the compliance of the left lung was not significantly changed with blood flow rates equivalent to total lung flow rates of 150 and 370 ml. per Kg. body weight per minute and pulmonary arterial pressures of 20 to 75 cm. H_2O.

The relation between left atrial pressure and pulmonary compliance was studied in three animals, and the results are shown in Figure 4. Pulmonary compliance decreased as left atrial pressure was increased. At left atrial pressures of 50 cm. H_2O the decrease in pulmonary compliance was 20 to 30 per cent. Pulmonary compliance returned to control levels simultaneously with reduction of left atrial pressure.

[6] Assuming a normal right/left flow ratio of 60/40.

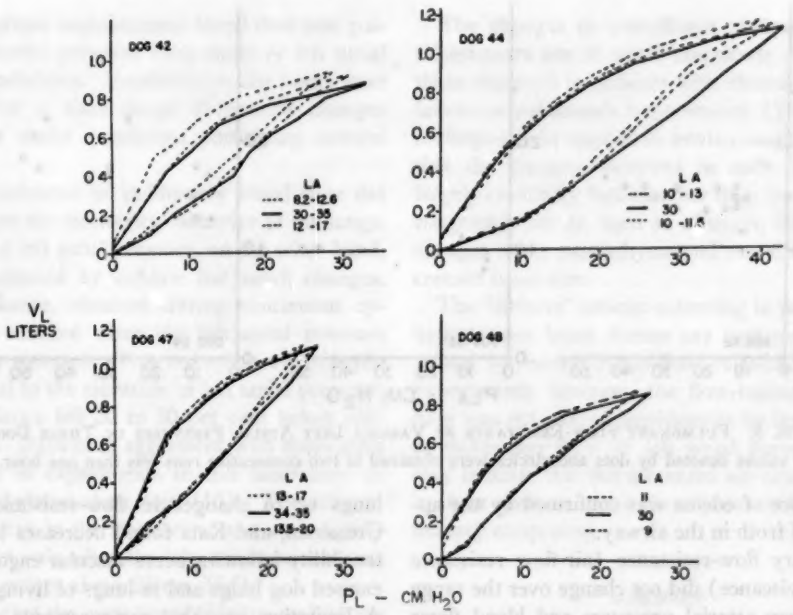


FIG. 3. VOLUME-PRESSURE CURVES OF ONE LUNG OF FOUR ANIMALS AT VARIOUS LEFT ATRIAL PRESSURES

Control curves (interrupted lines) were obtained before and after the curves at high atrial pressure (solid line).

In two experiments, the cycling rate of the respirator was increased from 16 to 120 c.p.m. Pulmonary compliance values were closely similar at the two frequencies (less than 10 per cent difference), both at low and high left atrial pressures.

As has been pointed out, compliance changes occurring with transient elevation of left atrial pressure were immediately reversible. In two experiments, pulmonary edema was intentionally produced by repeated short-term elevations of left atrial pressure. Pulmonary compliance decreased progressively from more than 0.035 to less than 0.005 L. per cm. H_2O and remained low despite reduction of left atrial pressure to control levels.

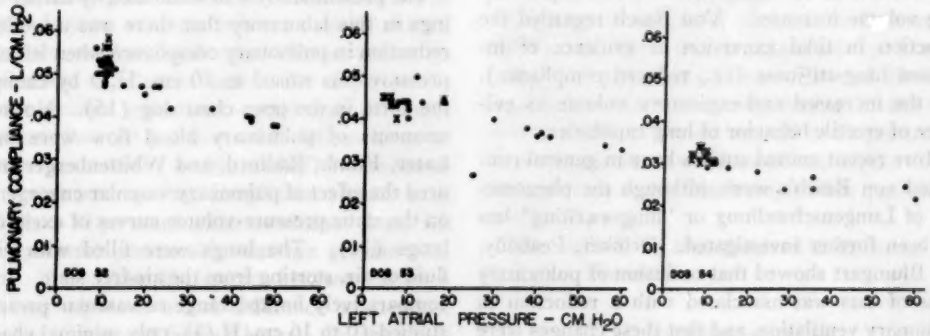


FIG. 4. RELATION BETWEEN LEFT ATRIAL PRESSURE AND LUNG COMPLIANCE IN THREE DOGS

Values denoted by crosses were obtained first; then the left atrial pressures were varied repeatedly over the range of left atrial pressures.

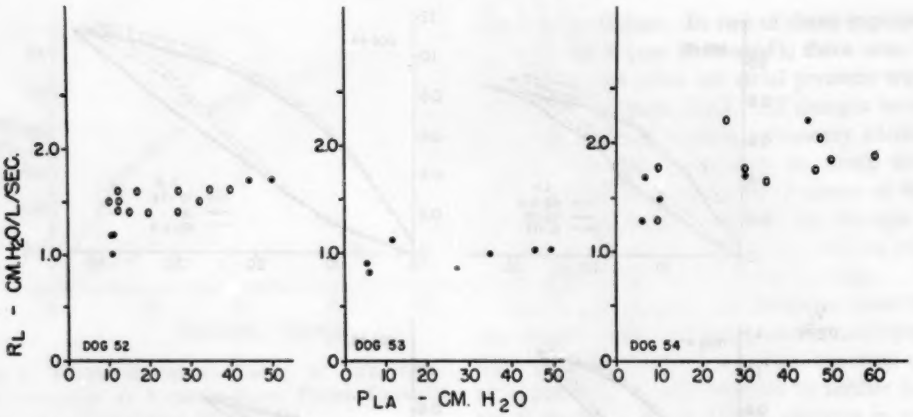


FIG. 5. PULMONARY FLOW-RESISTANCE AT VARIOUS LEFT ATRIAL PRESSURES IN THREE DOGS
The values denoted by dots and circles were obtained in two consecutive runs less than one hour apart.

The presence of edema was confirmed by the appearance of froth in the airway.

Pulmonary flow-resistance (air-flow resistance and tissue viscance) did not change over the range of pulmonary arterial pressures and blood flows studied. With rises in left atrial pressure, pulmonary flow-resistance was unchanged or showed a slight increase (Figure 5).

DISCUSSION

In 1887, von Basch produced acute pulmonary vascular engorgement in living dogs and observed changes in the mechanical behavior of the lungs. In open-chest preparations, ventilation was produced by means of a pump with a fixed pressure amplitude. With congestion the tidal volume decreased, but at the same time the end-expiratory lung volume increased. Von Basch regarded the reduction in tidal excursion as evidence of increased lung stiffness (*i.e.*, reduced compliance), and the increased end-expiratory volume as evidence of erectile behavior of lung capillaries.

More recent animal studies have in general confirmed von Basch's work, although the phenomenon of Lungenschwellung or "lung swelling" has not been further investigated. Drinker, Peabody, and Blumgart showed that occlusion of pulmonary veins of cats was associated with a reduction in pulmonary ventilation, and that these changes were immediately reversible (8). It is not possible, however, to conclude from their data whether these changes related to altered elastic behavior of the lungs or to changes in flow-resistance. Mack, Grossman, and Katz found decreases in lung distensibility following acute vascular engorgement in excised dog lungs and in lungs of living dogs (9). A limitation was that measurements were made over extremely limited ranges of lung volume increase (25 ml. in excised lungs, 60 ml. *in vivo*), and were initiated from the passively collapsed state. Heyer, Holman, and Shires found marked reduction in lung distensibility following rapid infusion of saline solution (10). The lungs of these animals were found post mortem to be hemorrhagic and heavy, and it is not possible to dissociate from their results the possible contribution of pulmonary edema. None of the above studies included measurements of vascular pressures or rates of blood flow through the lungs.

The present study was stimulated by earlier findings in this laboratory that there was a moderate reduction in pulmonary compliance when left atrial pressure was raised to 70 cm. H_2O by clamping the aorta in the open-chest dog (15). No measurements of pulmonary blood flow were made. Later, Frank, Radford, and Whittenberger measured the effect of pulmonary vascular engorgement on the static pressure-volume curves of excised cat lungs (11). The lungs were filled with either fluid or air, starting from the air-free state. In the comparatively limited range of vascular pressures studied (0 to 16 cm. H_2O), only minimal changes in the pressure-volume behavior were found.

In the present study, it was possible to examine separately in the living animal the mechanical ef-

fects of changes in pulmonary blood flow and pulmonary arterial pressure from those of left atrial pressure variations. Furthermore, the lungs were studied over a wide range of volume changes as well as under conditions simulating normal breathing.

Large variations of pulmonary blood flow did not influence the mechanical behavior of the lungs. Elevation of left atrial pressure, on the other hand, was accompanied by definite but small changes. The compliance, obtained during continuous cycling, was reduced when the left atrial pressure was acutely elevated. This reduction was roughly proportional to the elevation of left atrial pressure, and compliance fell 20 to 30 per cent below control values. Results in agreement with these were later found in experiments in this laboratory on anesthetized closed-chest dogs (16). The volume-pressure curve in the static runs was also slightly changed, but only when the left atrial pressure was elevated to values above 25 cm. H_2O.

The fact that the compliance is influenced by the pulmonary venous pressure but not by the pulmonary arterial pressure suggests that the effect is due either to distension of the veins or capillaries or to increased filtration through the capillary walls. If the latter were the case, this would require an extremely rapid fluid exchange, inasmuch as the compliance returned to control level within 10 seconds after the left atrial pressure had been lowered from 50 to 6 cm. H_2O.

The degree of reduction of pulmonary compliance with pulmonary venous engorgement observed is of a considerably smaller magnitude than that reported by Bondurant, Hickam, and Isley in normal human subjects following acute central congestion, produced either by inflation of an anti-gravity suit or submersion in water (7). In the present studies, pulmonary compliance decreased not more than 30 per cent when left atrial pressures were increased to 60 cm. H_2O. Bondurant and associates reported compliance reduction of more than 50 per cent under conditions when left atrial pressure presumably was not greater than 45 cm. H_2O. The discrepancy between these results may represent a true difference between the behavior of dog and human lungs. On the other hand, the reliability of esophageal pressure as a measure of intrapleural pressure in circumstances of central vascular congestion is not known.

The changes in compliance observed in these experiments are of small magnitude compared to those observed in patients with chronic congestive failure or pulmonary hypertension (2–6). If our findings can be applied to human lungs, it is likely that the changes observed in such patients are largely caused by factors other than the pulmonary congestion *per se*, such as effusion, other chronic changes in the parenchyma and vessel walls, or increased heart size.

The "asthma" attacks occurring in patients with hypertensive heart disease are supposedly accompanied by increased air-flow resistance. In our experiments, however, the flow-resistance of the lung was not altered significantly by large changes in pulmonary flow or left atrial pressure. This may indicate that the increased air-flow resistance in these patients is not directly caused by the pulmonary congestion.

SUMMARY

Blood flow to one or both lungs and the left atrial pressure were varied independently. The mechanical properties of the lungs were studied. This was done during stepwise excursions of the lung between passive collapse and a large volume, and during rapid cycling in the normal tidal range of lung volume.

Changes of pulmonary blood flow between 0 and 450 ml. per Kg. body weight per minute, and pulmonary arterial pressures between 12 and 60 cm. H_2O, with the left atrial pressure maintained almost constant, did not significantly alter the mechanical behavior of the lung.

Elevation of left atrial pressure to between 30 and 40 cm. H_2O was accompanied by a small change of the volume-pressure curve of the lung. Compliance, observed during cycling in the tidal volume range, decreased only 20 to 30 per cent at left atrial pressures of 50 to 60 cm. H_2O. These changes were reversible, except when pulmonary edema occurred.

The relation of the observed data to clinical findings is discussed.

REFERENCES

1. von Basch, S., Ueber eine Funktion des Capillardruckes in den Lungenalveolen. Wiener Med. Blatter, 1887, 15, 465.

2. Christie, R. V., and Meakins, J. C., The intrapleural pressure in congestive heart failure and its clinical significance. J. Clin. Invest., 1934, 13, 323.
3. Marshall, R., McIlroy, M. B., and Christie, R. V., The work of breathing in mitral stenosis. Clin. Sc., 1954, 13, 137.
4. Brown, C. C., Jr., Fry, D. L., and Ebert, R. V., The mechanics of pulmonary ventilation in patients with heart disease. Am. J. Med., 1954, 17, 438.
5. Saxton, G. A., Jr., Rabinowitz, M., Dexter, L., and Haynes, F., The relationship of pulmonary compliance to pulmonary vascular pressures in patients with heart disease. J. Clin. Invest., 1956, 35, 611.
6. Frank, N. R., Lyons, H. A., Siebens, A. A., and Nealon, T. F., Pulmonary compliance in patients with cardiac disease. Am. J. Med., 1957, 22, 516.
7. Bondurant, S., Hickam, J. B., and Isley, J. K., Pulmonary and circulatory effects of acute pulmonary vascular engorgement in normal subjects. J. Clin. Invest., 1957, 36, 59.
8. Drinker, C. K., Peabody, F. W., and Blumgart, H. L., The effect of pulmonary congestion on the ventilation of the lungs. J. Exper. Med., 1922, 35, 77.
9. Mack, I., Grossman, M., and Katz, L. N., The effect of pulmonary vascular congestion on the distensibility of the lungs. Am. J. Physiol., 1947, 150, 654.
10. Heyer, H. E., Holman, J., and Shires, G. T., The diminished efficiency and altered dynamics of respiration in experimental pulmonary congestion. Am. Heart J., 1948, 35, 463.
11. Frank, N. R., Radford, E. P., Jr., and Whittenberger, J. L., Interrelationships between pulmonary vascular distention and elastic behavior of excised cat lungs, In preparation.
12. Borst, H. G., McGregor, M., Whittenberger, J. L., and Berglund, E., Influence of pulmonary arterial and left atrial pressures on pulmonary vascular resistance. Circ. Research, 1956, 4, 393.
13. Rahn, H., and Bahnson, H. T., Effect of unilateral hypoxia on gas exchange and calculated pulmonary blood flow in each lung. J. Applied Physiol., 1953, 6, 105.
14. Mead, J., and Whittenberger, J. L., Physical properties of human lungs measured during spontaneous respiration. J. Applied Physiol., 1953, 5, 779.
15. Whittenberger, J. L., Mead, J., Affeldt, J., and Berglund, E., Unpublished observations, 1952.
16. Cook, C. D., Mead, J., and Schreiner, G. L., Pulmonary mechanics during induced pulmonary edema in anesthetized dogs, In preparation.

THE BINDING OF CATIONS BY CHONDROITIN SULFATE

By SAUL J. FARBER[1] AND MAXWELL SCHUBERT[2] WITH THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE OF NANCY SCHUSTER

(From the Departments of Medicine and Chemistry, and the Study Group on Rheumatic Diseases, New York University College of Medicine, New York, N. Y.)

(Submitted for publication June 27, 1957; accepted August 13, 1957)

The polyelectrolyte nature of chondroitin sulfate and related polysaccharides suggests they may bind cations. Since chondroitin sulfate is an extracellular component of mammalian connective tissue, the binding properties of this polyelectrolyte for cations may be of significance in the distribution and storage of extracellular cations. In disease states in which sodium is known to play a major role its storage and distribution may be altered as a result of changes in extracellular polysaccharide metabolism. The purpose of the present study is to determine the binding properties of chondroitin sulfate polyanions for the cations sodium, potassium, and calcium. The results indicate that sodium and potassium are bound to chondroitin sulfate to about the same extent, and that binding of calcium is somewhat greater.

Chondroitin sulfate is a salt with a molecular weight of about 20,000 to 30,000 (1), which is often isolated with sodium or potassium as its cation. It is a polymer consisting of about 50 repeating units of the kind represented in Figure 1 (2). If sodium chondroitin sulfate were completely ionized, the resulting polyanion could carry a total negative charge of 100 units per molecule. In the dry neutral salt this charge is balanced by 100 equivalents of cation such as sodium or potassium. Such cations are called counterions. During the past few years, study of several different types of synthetic polyelectrolyte salts has suggested that their ionization in solution is in effect not complete and that part of the total number of counterions may be bound to the polyion (3–9).

[1] Supported (in part) by research grant H-1270 from the National Heart Institute, United States Public Health Service, and (in part) by the Life Insurance Medical Research Fund. Established Investigator, American Heart Association.

[2] Supported by research grant A-28 (C) from the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, United States Public Health Service.

EXPERIMENTAL

Chondroitin sulfate, isolated from beef nasal cartilage, was prepared as the crystalline calcium salt by methods previously described (10). This calcium salt was converted to the sodium or potassium salt by the use of the sodium or potassium form of Dowex-50. Chondromucoprotein as the potassium salt and desulfated chondroitin sulfate as the methyl ester were prepared by methods described elsewhere (11, 12). For convenience these substances will be referred to as Na_2ChS, K_2ChS, or CaChS for the chondroitin sulfate salts, K_2CMP for the chondromucoprotein salt, and MeCh for the methyl ester of desulfated chondroitin sulfate. Polyion concentrations are given as period weights per liter. In each case these weights are the weight of the dry substance that on hydrolysis yields one gram molecular weight of galactosamine. Analytical data are given where the preparations are described (10–12).

Chondroitin sulfate as its sodium, potassium, or calcium salt was dissolved in distilled water to a concentration of 5 mg. per ml. Such solutions in amounts of 5 ml. were pipetted into cellophane bags which had previously been washed in distilled water. A few experiments were set up with the chondroitin sulfate at lower concentrations. Solutions of K_2CMP were transferred by weight rather than by volume because of the high viscosity of the solutions in water in the absence of added salt. The cellophane bags were tightly double-knotted at each end and placed in glass vials. To each vial was added 10 ml. of a solution of the corresponding sodium, potassium, or calcium chloride at a concentration in the range 1 to 140 μEq. per ml. On any given day each concentration of chondroitin sulfate salt with each of the concentrations of its corresponding chloride were run in duplicate. The vials were tightly stoppered with screw caps and placed in a slow rocker or in a revolving wheel for gentle agitation at 4° C. for 24 hours; a few experiments were run for 48 to 96 hours.

The volume of each solution was measured and the solution analyzed for the appropriate cation and chloride. Values of pH were always between six and seven, and no appreciable difference was found between the inside and outside solutions. Sodium and potassium were determined by an internal standard flame photometer. Calcium was determined by titration with ferrous ammonium sulfate after precipitation with oxalate and oxidation by ammonium tetranitratocerate (13). Chloride determinations were carried out by potentiometric titration with silver nitrate (14).

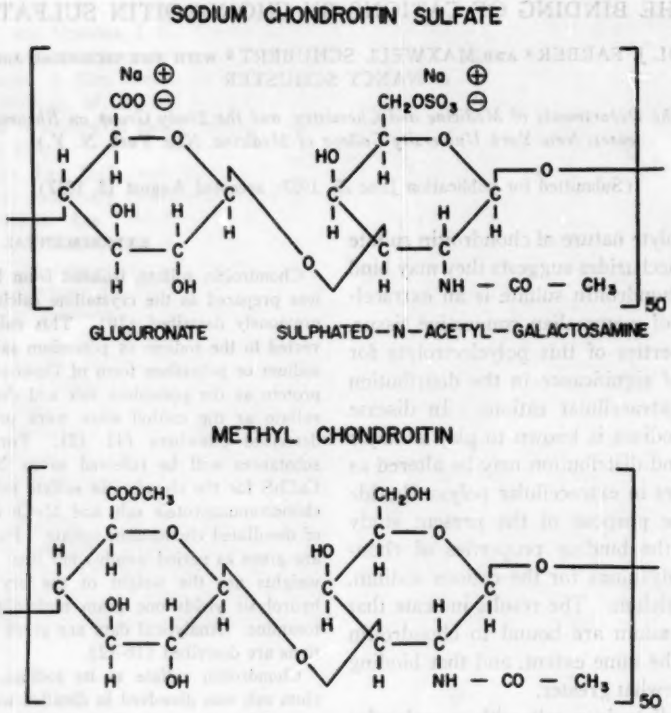


FIG. 1. STRUCTURE OF THE REPEATING UNITS OF CHONDROITIN SULFATE AND METHYL CHONDROITIN

TABLE I

*Values of sodium and chloride ion concentrations inside and outside the bag after equilibration for the indicated hours at 5° C.**

Dialysis time	Na^+ outside	Cl^- outside	Na^+ inside	Cl^- inside	$Na^+_i - Cl^-_i$
hours	*μEq./ml.*	*μEq./ml.*	*μEq./ml.*	*μEq./ml.*	*μEq./ml.*
24	40.0	40.5	56.4	36.9	19.5
	40.1	40.3	56.4	36.9	19.5
	41.8	41.2	54.0	36.3	17.7
	41.3	41.2	53.0	36.6	16.4
	39.7	41.7	54.1	36.8	17.3
	39.7	41.5	53.7	37.1	16.6
	42.2	40.6	53.1	35.6	17.5
	41.5	41.3	54.0	36.9	17.1
	40.2	41.0	53.8	36.6	17.2
48	41.2	41.0	53.9	35.9	18.0
	41.8	41.0	53.5	35.9	17.6
	40.4	41.0	52.8	36.6	16.2
	41.2	41.2	53.2	36.6	16.6
72	40.7	40.6	54.7	36.6	18.1
	41.2	41.6	51.8	37.5	14.3
96	40.6	41.0	52.8	37.2	15.6
	40.3	40.5	53.6	36.5	17.1

* Initial conditions: Inside the bag, 25 mg. Na_2ChS in 5 ml. H_2O (8.7 μperiods per ml.); outside the bag, 10 ml. 0.06 M NaCl.

RESULTS

Table I gives a sample of the experimental results for sodium chondroitin sulfate dialyzed against an initial sodium chloride concentration outside the bag of 0.06 M. The last column, the difference between the sodium and chloride ion concentrations inside the bag at equilibrium, averages 17.2 μEq. per ml. and serves as a check since this should be twice the chondroitin sulfate concentration inside the bag, which is 8.7 μperiods Na_2ChS per ml. Another check is the difference between the values of the sodium and chloride ion concentrations outside the bag, which should be zero. The greatest difference found (Line 5) amounts to 5 per cent of the values measured. Table I also shows that equilibrium is reached in 24 hours and is stable up to 96 hours.

Instead of presenting all of the measurements in detail as in Table I, the data are summarized in Tables II, III, and IV by averaging sets of experiments such as those of Table I. In Table II are the results of experiments with sodium chon-

TABLE II

Mean values for ion concentrations inside and outside the bag at several concentrations of sodium chloride and of sodium chondroitin sulfate (period weight 576)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Conc. at equilibrium, *μEq. per ml.*							
Conc. Na_2ChS	Conc. NaCl at start	No. of experiments	Na^+o	Cl^-o	Na^+i	Cl^-i	Free Na^+i	Bound Na^+i	ChS^-	Bound Na^+i
mg./ml.	*μEq./ml.*								*μper./ml.*	*μEq./μper.*
1.0	40	2	28.8	26.8	30.8	26.5	29.1	1.7	2.15	0.79
	60	2	42.0	40.8	43.9	40.4	42.4	1.5	1.75	0.86
	80	2	55.4	53.8	57.6	53.0	56.2	1.4	2.3	0.61
2.5	10	2	7.4	7.3	14.0	5.9	9.1	4.9	4.05	1.21
	20	2	14.2	14.1	20.5	12.3	16.5	4.0	[illegible]	0.98
	30	2	21.0	20.7	26.7	19.1	22.8	3.9	3.8	1.03
	40	2	28.2	27.5	35.1	25.6	30.3	4.8	4.75	1.01
5.0	2.5	4	3.46	2.59	13.4	1.42	6.31	7.1	6.0	1.18
	5.0	5	4.6	4.2	15.7	2.4	8.1	7.6	6.65	1.14
	10	6	8.0	7.8	19.3	5.0	12.4	6.9	7.15	0.97
	20	8	14.8	15.0	26.4	11.4	19.5	6.9	7.5	0.92
	30	4	21.1	21.2	34.2	17.4	25.7	8.5	8.4	1.01
	40	8	27.6	28.0	40.1	24.2	32.0	8.1	7.95	1.02
	60	17	40.8	41.0	53.8	36.6	45.7	8.1	8.6	0.94
	80	16	54.4	54.0	66.4	49.4	59.4	7.0	8.5	0.82
								Weighted average		0.95 (n = 82)

droitin sulfate at the three concentrations given in Column I. In Column 2 are the concentrations of NaCl outside the bag at the start of each experiment. Columns 4, 5, 6, and 7 give the experimentally determined values at equilibrium of the sodium and the chloride outside and inside the bag. In all cases the product of the sodium and chloride concentrations inside the bag is greater than the product of their concentrations outside the bag. Assuming this discrepancy to be due to binding of cation by the chondroitin sulfate anion and that the Donnan equilibrium holds approximately for concentrations instead of ion activities, the data of Columns 4, 5, 6, and 7 can be used to

TABLE III

Mean values for ion concentrations inside and outside the bag at several concentrations of potassium chloride and potassium chondroitin sulfate (period weight 608)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Conc. at equilibrium, *μEq. per ml.*							
Conc. K_2ChS	Conc. KCl at start	No. of experiments	K^+o	Cl^-o	K^+i	Cl^-i	Free K^+i	Bound K^+i	ChS^-	Bound K^+i
mg./ml.	*μEq./ml.*								*μper./ml.*	*μEq./μper.*
2.5	20	2	13.9	13.8	20.0	12.6	15.2	4.8	3.7	1.30
	30	2	20.8	20.3	26.6	18.9	22.3	4.3	3.85	1.12
	40	2	27.6	26.9	33.8	24.9	29.8	4.0	4.45	0.90
5.0	1	2	1.52	1.08	10.8	0.38	4.3	6.5	5.21	1.25
	2	2	2.14	1.88	14.2	0.75	5.4	8.8	6.72	1.31
	5	2	4.36	4.17	16.0	2.05	8.9	7.1	6.97	1.02
	10	2	7.32	7.53	18.6	4.77	11.6	7.0	6.91	1.01
	20	8	15.1	14.3	26.1	11.5	18.8	7.3	7.3	1.00
	30	2	21.3	21.0	32.0	18.2	24.6	7.4	6.9	1.07
	40	8	28.2	27.7	39.6	25.0	31.2	8.4	7.3	1.15
	60	4	41.3	40.7	52.5	37.6	44.7	7.8	7.45	1.05
	80	6	55.4	53.9	66.8	51.1	58.5	8.3	7.85	1.06
	140	2	94.7	94.0	104.8	90.4	98.5	6.3	7.2	0.88
								Weighted average		1.08 (n = 44)

TABLE IV

Mean values for ion concentrations inside and outside the bag at several concentrations of calcium chloride and one of calcium chondroitin sulfate (period weight 570)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Conc. at equilibrium, μEq. per ml.							
Conc. CaChS	Conc. $CaCl_2$	No. of experiments	$Ca^{++}o$	Cl^-o	$Ca^{++}i$	Cl^-i	Free $Ca^{++}i$	Bound $Ca^{++}i$	ChS^-	Bound $Ca^{++}i$
mg./ml.	μEq./ml.								μper./ml.	μEq./μper.
5.0	20	8	12.5	12.4	25.4	11.8	13.8	11.6	6.8	1.71
	40	7	23.4	23.8	37.0	22.8	25.8	11.5	7.1	1.62
	60	8	35.7	35.1	48.8	33.7	38.8	10.0	7.55	1.32
	80	10	46.2	46.9	62.0	45.7	48.6	13.4	8.15	1.64
								Weighted average		1.58 (n = 33)

calculate the amount of sodium bound. The first assumption can be represented by the equation:

$$Na^+i \text{ free} + ChS^- \rightleftarrows (Na^+i \text{ bound} \cdot ChS^-) \quad (A)$$

The second assumption permits calculation of Na^+i free from the Donnan relation:

$$Na^+i \text{ free} = \frac{Na^+o \times Cl^-o}{Cl^-i} \quad (B)$$

where Na^+i free is the concentration of unbound sodium in the inside solution, and Na^+o, Cl^-o, and Cl^-i are the concentrations of sodium and chloride outside and chloride inside, respectively (Columns 4, 5, and 7). Finally, since the analytically determined values of sodium in Column 6 represent the total sodium (bound plus free) inside the bag, the bound sodium may be calculated from the relation:

$$Na^+i \text{ bound} = Na^+i \text{ total} - Na^+i \text{ free} \quad (C)$$

Column 8 of Table II gives the values of Na^+i free calculated by equation (B), and Column 9 gives values of Na^+i bound calculated by the use of equation (*C*) both in μEq. per ml.

In order to relate experiments done at various concentrations of chondroitin sulfate and at the same time to correct for the small changes in volume inside the bag due to shifts of water, the bound sodium inside the bag has been calculated per period of chondroitin sulfate by dividing the values of Column 9 by the periods per ml. of chondroitin sulfate. This figure is obtained from the relation:

$$ChS = 1/2\ (Na^+i - Cl^-i)$$

Column 10 contains values of the concentration at equilibrium of chondroitin sulfate as μperiods per ml, and Column 11 the values of Na^+i bound as μEq. per μperiod of chondroitin sulfate. At several different concentrations of both chondroitin sulfate and sodium chloride these values appear to be constant and to average 0.95 equivalent of sodium per period of chondroitin sulfate. This amounts to a 47 per cent neutralization of the charge the polyion would have if it were completely ionized.

Similarly, the data of Tables III and IV show that potassium and calcium ions are also bound. The binding of potassium seems to be slightly higher than that of sodium. Calcium binding, however, is higher, 1.6 μEq. per μperiod. This value for calcium represents 80 per cent neutralization of the charge the chondroitin sulfate would have if it were completely ionized.

There is evidence that chondroitin sulfate in cartilage exists as a component of a mucoprotein (11). For studies on the physiology of cartilage and probably of connective tissue, the binding of cations by the mucoprotein would be of more significance than the binding of cations by chondroitin sulfate. In Table V are data obtained by equilibrium dialysis of potassium chloride against the potassium salt of chondromucoprotein. Potassium binding seems to be slightly lower than occurs with chondroitin sulfate.

The analysis of the data presented is based on the assumption that the Donnan expression of the equilibrium is valid for the system studied if concentrations are used in the equation (*B*). The equilibrium is more correctly expressed as a product of activities:

$$a_{Na^+i} = \frac{Na^+o \times Cl^-o \times \gamma o^2}{Cl^-i \times \gamma i} \quad (D)$$

In this equation $^{a}Na^{+}i$ is the activity of sodium in the inside solution, γo is the activity coefficient of either the sodium or the chloride ion outside the bag, which is simply the value in sodium chloride solution (15). The activity coefficient of the chloride ion inside the bag, γi, is assumed to be the same as in sodium chloride solution since there is probably no interaction between the chloride ion and the chondroitin sulfate. Evidence that polyions do not affect the activity coefficients of by-ions (small ions of the same kind of charge as that of the polyion) has been discussed by Kagawa and Katsuura (16). Since the concentrations of Cl^{-} inside and outside the bag are nearly equal, γi and γo will be practically equal and the equation (*D*) simplifies to (*E*):

$$^{a}Na^{+}i = \frac{Na^{+}o \times Cl^{-}o \times \gamma o}{Cl^{-}i} \qquad (E)$$

This gives a simple means to calculate the activity of the sodium ion inside the bag. Assuming the concentrations of sodium ion inside the bag are given by the values in Column 6, Table II, it is now possible to calculate the activity coefficients of the sodium inside the bag, γ $Na^{+}i$, in the presence of chondroitin sulfate from the relation:

$$\gamma Na^{+}i = \frac{^{a}Na^{+}i}{Na^{+}i \text{ total}} \qquad (F)$$

Such calculations have been made for both sodium and potassium ions and the results are plotted as Curve A in Figure 2. This curve has an unusual shape, showing a very sharply decreasing activity coefficient as the concentration of sodium or potassium decreases from 0.03 toward 0.01 *M*. The more familiar simple alkali metal salts over this range show a different curve, with a rising activity coefficient which approaches a value of one as the concentration approaches zero (17). Curve B of Figure 2 is such a curve. It is plotted through the circles which represent the activity coefficients of sodium or potassium ions in solutions of their chlorides at the concentrations represented by the abscissae (15).

It appears that there are two explanations for the results contained in Tables II, III, IV, and V. The first is that the activity coefficient of the cation inside the bag is depressed due to the presence of the polyion and leads to Curve A of Figure 2. The second is that some cations inside the bag are bound to the polyanion and lead to the calculated values of Columns 9 and 11 of Tables II to V. The first explanation is thermodynamically correct but gives no reason why activity coefficients should be progressively more depressed at lower salt concentrations. The second explanation suggests a mechanism for the depression of the activity coefficients. In fact, if the activity coefficients are calculated using the free sodium ion inside the bag (Column 8, Table II) instead of the total sodium ion (Column 6, Table II), then the γ Nai turns out to be close to that in simple NaCl solution as shown by using the following equation:

$$\gamma Na^{+}i = \frac{^{a}Na^{+}i}{Na^{+}i - 7.5} \qquad (G)$$

This simply expresses the proposition that the significant sodium ion concentration inside the bag is not $Na^{+}i$, the value of Column 6, Table II, which

TABLE V

Mean values for ion concentrations inside and outside the bag at several concentrations of potassium chloride and one of the potassium salt of chondromucoprotein (period weight 800)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Conc. at equilibrium, $\mu Eq.$ per ml.							
Conc. K_3CMP	Conc. KCl at start	No. of experiments	$K^{+}o$	$Cl^{-}o$	$K^{+}i$	$Cl^{-}i$	Free $K^{+}i$	Bound $K^{+}i$	$CMP^{=}$	Bound $K^{+}i$
mg./ml.	$\mu Eq./ml.$								$\mu per./ml.$	$\mu Eq./\mu per.$
5	10	4	7.84	7.56	15.6	5.82	10.2	5.4	4.89	1.10
	20	5	14.4	14.0	22.9	11.7	17.2	5.7	5.6	1.02
	30	2	21.3	21.1	29.3	18.0	25.0	4.3	5.65	0.76
	40	10	27.7	27.4	36.0	24.4	30.5	5.5	5.8	0.95
	50	2	33.9	33.1	44.1	29.6	37.9	6.2	7.25	0.86
	60	4	40.9	40.2	48.9	37.2	44.2	4.7	5.85	0.80
	80	5	54.8	53.1	62.0	50.2	58.0	4.0	5.9	0.68
								Weighted average		0.90 (n = 32)

TABLE VI

Mean values for ion concentrations inside and outside the bag at several concentrations of potassium chloride and with methyl chondroitin (5 mg. per ml.) inside the bag

Conc. KCl at start	No. of experiments	Conc. at equilibrium, μEq. per ml.				$\frac{K^+_o \times Cl^-_o}{K^+_i \times Cl^-_i}$
		K^+_o	Cl^-_o	K^+_i	Cl^-_i	
μEq./ml.						
20	2	14.6	13.8	14.8	13.0	1.05
40	2	28.0	26.3	28.2	25.9	1.01
60	2	40.5	39.3	42.1	38.7	0.98
80	2	54.1	53.2	54.4	52.1	1.02

is the analyzed total concentration of Na^+ inside the bag, but this amount diminished by 7.5, the average number of μEq. per ml. bound to the chondroitin sulfate (the average of the last eight values of Column 9, Table II). Plotting these values of γNa_i against $(Na^+_i - 7.5)$, as well as the corresponding set from the data of Table III for potassium, gives the upper set of solid points of Figure 2, which rather closely follow Curve B except at the dilute end of the curve where errors are greatest. The closeness with which the upper set of solid points fits Curve B over the whole range of concentration is a justification for the assumption that the amount of sodium or potassium ion bound is practically constant (7.5 μEq. per ml.) over the range of these studies.

As a general check on the method and approach used to study the binding problem, an experiment was conducted with a derivative of chondroitin sulfate containing no ionic groups, the methyl ester of desulfated chondroitin sulfate. In this compound the carboxylate group is methylated and the ester sulfate group is replaced by a hydroxyl group (Figure 1). The results summarized in Table VI show that at equilibrium the potassium ion concentrations inside and outside the bag are equal, and the product of the potassium and chloride ion concentrations inside the bag is equal to the product of their concentrations in the outside solution. Not only is there no binding of cations by the methyl chondroitin but, since methyl chondroitin is a non-diffusible, non-charged particle, there is no Donnan effect either.

DISCUSSION

The data of this study are in general agreement with that of others who used different methods on synthetic polyelectrolytes. Huizenga, Grieger, and Wall (3), using solutions of sodium polyacrylate in transference cells, found that the polyelectrolyte bound sodium ions in amounts up to 60 per cent of the total sodium ions present. Wall and Doremus (4) found the fraction of sodium bound decreased with polymer concentration, that the extent of binding was independent of temperature in the range of 0° to 42° C., and that potassium seemed to be bound to the same extent as sodium. Applying the same method to sodium polyphosphate, they concluded counterions could be bound to the extent of 70 per cent (5). For the divalent cation, Wall and Eitel (6) found binding to partially neutralized polyacrylate occurred to the extent of 70 per cent. Oth and Doty (7), from conductance measurements, estimated the effective charge of the polyion of sodium polymethacrylate solutions to be 60 per cent of the total charge that the polyion would have if ionization were complete. The shapes of conductance-concentration curves for a synthetic polycationic salt led Fuoss (8) to conclude that binding of a considerable fraction of the counterions occurred at higher polyion concentration.

The above studies were not made on systems at equilibrium. Kagawa and Katsuura (9) did use an equilibrium system and measured silver ion activities in cells containing carboxymethylcellulose. They found silver ion activity coefficients "depressed to an extent never experienced in simple electrolyte solutions." At constant carboxymethylcellulose the silver ion activity coefficient decreased with decreasing concentration of silver in a concentration range where the reverse would have been expected. This is similar to the trend of Curve A, Figure 2.

Little can be stated concerning the specific nature of the binding of sodium, potassium, or calcium to chondroitin sulfate except that it renders part of the cations osmotically inactive. Two kinds of binding of counterions by polyelectrolytes have been considered (18, 19). In the first, the polyelectrolyte molecule in solution is thought to exist as a microvolume in which the polyion is coiled. This microvolume has a high charge density distinct from the adjacent solution from which the polyion is absent and it therefore attracts counterions. This microvolume is sometimes considered as a separate phase distinct from the rest

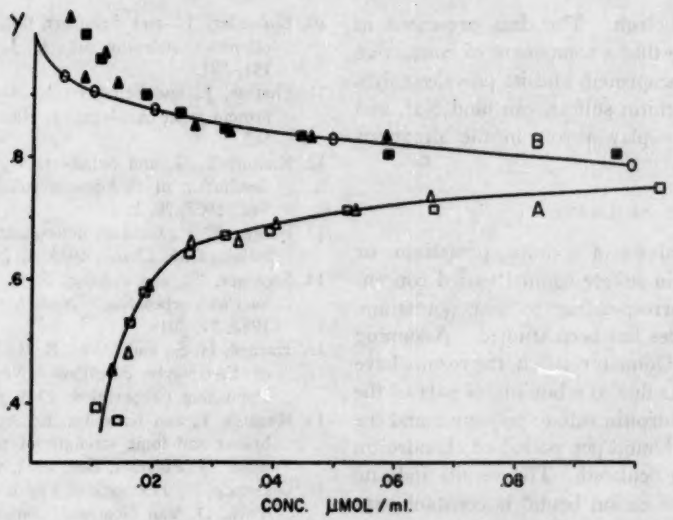


FIG. 2. ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS OF Na^+ OR K^+ INSIDE THE BAG IN THE PRESENCE OF CHONDROITIN SULFATE

Curve A, values of points calculated from equation (*F*); △ for Na^+; □ for K^+. Curve B, values of points calculated from equation (*G*); ▲ for Na^+; ■ for K^+. The points represented by circles (○) are taken from data for NaCl or KCl given in Harned and Owen (15).

of the solution, and the counterions are not considered to be held in any particular charged sites of the polyion. The second view regards the binding of counterions by polyions to be the result of the formation of specific ion pairs, so a particular counterion is fixed at a particular charged site of the polyion. Either kind of binding would produce an apparent decrease in activity of the counterions.

Ion pairs have been studied for simple ions in media of low dielectric constant such as alcohols (20). Some evidence that ion pair formation can occur between the charged sites of chondroitin sulfate and certain polyvalent complex cobalt cations has been found based on an increase in the ultraviolet absorption of the hexamminecobaltic cation in the presence of chondroitin sulfate (21). In such a system added sodium or potassium chloride can decrease the binding of the complex cobalt cations to the chondroitin sulfate as shown by equilibrium dialysis. If this could be shown to be a competitive effect then it might follow that sodium or potassium ions are also bound to chondroitin sulfate as ion pairs.

The binding of counterions by a polyion in solution is probably different from the ion association that occurs with insoluble ion-exchange resins. An ion-exchange resin is an insoluble polyelectrolyte which must associate an equivalent amount of counterions to maintain electrical neutrality. The state of ionization of the counterions in the insoluble phase of an ion-exchange resin has until recently not been considered (22). The behavior of cations in whole cartilage discussed by Boyd and Neuman (23) is of the ion-exchange type.

The binding of counterions by the anionic polysaccharides of connective tissue probably has physiological consequences. An interesting example is that studied by Joseph, Engel, and Catchpole in their attempt to measure the effect of hormones on the activities of sodium, potassium, and calcium ions in living connective tissues (24).

Increasing evidence has been presented to implicate connective tissue constituents as possibly storing osmotically inactive sodium in certain disease states in man and in experimentally produced conditions in animals (24–29). Tissues chiefly classified as connective tissue in type have been shown to participate in experimental conditions involv-

ing sodium metabolism. The data presented in this study indicate that a component of connective tissue, chondromucoprotein and its polyelectrolyte constituent chondroitin sulfate, can bind Na^+, and this property may play a role in the situations described.

SUMMARY

Equilibrium dialysis of sodium, potassium, or calcium chondroitin sulfate against varied concentrations of the corresponding sodium, potassium, or calcium chlorides has been studied. Assuming the validity of the Donnan relation, the results have been interpreted as due to a binding of part of the cation by the chondroitin sulfate polyanion and the amount of cation bound per period of chondroitin sulfate has been calculated. The results indicate that the amount of cation bound is constant over the concentration range studied, and is approximately 0.9 equivalent per period of chondroitin sulfate for sodium or potassium, and 1.3 equivalents per period for calcium. The mucoprotein of cartilage also bound 0.9 equivalent of potassium per period. Bound cation in the present discussion means osmotically inactive cation.

REFERENCES

1. Mathews, M. B., and Dorfman, A., The molecular weight and viscosity of chondroitin sulfuric acid. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys., 1953, 42, 41.
2. Davidson, E. A., and Meyer, K., Structural studies on chondroitin sulfuric acid. II. The glucuronidic linkage. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1955, 77, 4796.
3. Huizenga, J. R., Grieger, P. F., and Wall, F. T., Electrolytic properties of aqueous solutions of polyacrylic acid and sodium hydroxide. I. Transference experiments using radioactive sodium. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1950, 72, 2636.
4. Wall, F. T., and Doremus, R. H., Electrolytic properties of aqueous solutions of polymeric electrolytes. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1954, 76, 1557.
5. Wall, F. T., and Doremus, R. H., Electrolytic transference properties of polyphosphates. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1954, 76, 868.
6. Wall, F. T., and Eitel, M. J., Strontium ion association with partially neutralized polyacids. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1957, 79, 1550.
7. Oth, A., and Doty, P., Macro-ions. II. Polymethacrylic acid. J. Phys. Chem., 1952, 56, 43.
8. Fuoss, R. M., Electrical transport by polyelectrolytes. J. Polymer. Sci., 1954, 12, 185.
9. Kagawa, I., and Katsuura, K., Activity of counterion in polyelectrolyte solutions. J. Polymer. Sci., 1955, 17, 365.
10. Einbinder, J., and Schubert, M., Crystallization of calcium chondroitin sulfate. J. Biol. Chem., 1951, 191, 591.
11. Shatton, J., and Schubert, M., Isolation of a mucoprotein from cartilage. J. Biol. Chem., 1954, 211, 565.
12. Kantor, T. G., and Schubert, M., A method for the desulfation of chondroitin sulfate. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1957, 79, 152.
13. Berger, E. Y., Calcium determination in biologic material. Clin. Chem., 1955, 1, 249.
14. Strenger, T., and Asberg, E. G. M. T., Een snelle microchloorbepaling. Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 1953, 97, 2018.
15. Harned, H. S., and Owen, B. B., Physical Chemistry of Electrolyte Solutions. New York, Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 1943, pp. 557 and 558.
16. Kagawa, I., and Katsuura, K., Activity coefficient of byions and ionic strength of polyelectrolyte solutions. J. Polymer. Sci., 1952, 9, 405.
17. Glasstone, S., Textbook of Physical Chemistry. New York, D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 1946, pp. 954–968.
18. Osawa, F., Imai, N., and Kagawa, I., Theory of strong polyelectrolyte solutions. I. Coiled macro ions. J. Polymer. Sci., 1954, 13, 93.
19. Harris, F. E., and Rice, S. A., A chain model for polyelectrolytes. I. J. Phys. Chem., 1954, 58, 725.
20. Robinson, R. A., and Stokes, R. H., Electrolyte Solutions. London, Butterworths Scientific Publications, 1955, pp. 381–413.
21. Vouras, M., and Schubert, M., The outer sphere association of chondroitin sulfate with polyvalent complex cations. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1957, 79, 792.
22. Gregor, H. P., Ion-pair formation in ion exchange systems. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1951, 73, 3537.
23. Boyd, E. S., and Neuman, W. F., The surface chemistry of bone. V. The ion-binding properties of cartilage. J. Biol. Chem., 1951, 193, 243.
24. Joseph, N. R., Engel, M. B., and Catchpole, H. R., Homeostasis of connective tissues. II. Potassium-sodium equilibrium. Arch. Path., 1954, 58, 40.
25. Farber, S. J., and Soberman, R. J., Total body water and total exchangeable sodium in edematous states due to cardiac, renal or hepatic disease. J. Clin. Invest., 1956, 35, 779.
26. Silver, L., Christie, R. W., and Dahl, L. K., Connective tissue as a major sodium reservoir. Federation Proc., 1957, 16, 372.
27. Bergstrom, W. H., The participation of bone in total body sodium metabolism in the rat. J. Clin. Invest., 1955, 34, 997.
28. Levitt, M. F., Turner, L. B., Sweet, A. Y., and Pandiri, D., The response of bone, connective tissue, and muscle to acute acidosis. J. Clin. Invest., 1956, 35, 98.
29. Woodbury, D. M., Effect of acute hyponatremia on distribution of water and electrolytes in various tissues of the rat. Am. J. Physiol., 1956, 185, 281.

SERUM IRON LEVELS IN SIDEROSIS DUE TO HABITUALLY EXCESSIVE IRON INTAKE

By J. HIGGINSON, K. J. KEELEY, M. ANDERSSON, AND A. R. P. WALKER

(From the Geographical Pathology Unit and the Human Biological Unit, Council for Scientific Research and Industrial Research, South African Institute for Medical Research, and the Baragwanath Non-European Hospital, Johannesburg, South Africa)

(Submitted for publication June 3, 1957; accepted August 27, 1957)

Previous reports from South Africa have drawn attention to the heavy iron intake, and to the high frequency of hemosiderin deposition in the liver and other organs of the indigenous Bantu population (1, 2). In addition, observations in different Bantu population groups have demonstrated elevated levels of serum iron and total iron binding capacity in Bantu adults of both sexes. Saturation is very rarely observed in contrast to findings in idiopathic hemochromatosis (3). In view of these observations it was considered worth while to determine how far serum iron levels reflected the extent of siderosis in a hospitalized population group in this area. Since it is our experience that the severity of hepatic siderosis correlates well with the degree of visceral siderosis elsewhere in the body, the present paper represents our findings in a small series of patients in whom both liver biopsies and serum iron determinations were carried out.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The liver material for this study came from 26 hospitalized Bantu patients (aged 17 to 66 years) in whom liver biopsies were carried out as necessary adjuncts to diagnosis. Since it was difficult to obtain livers in which siderosis was negligible, one six year old child with minimal siderosis (plus-minus) was added. There were 26 needle biopsies and one surgical biopsy in this series. In Table I, the diseases causing the admission of the patient to hospital are listed. It has been previously shown that there is no association of siderosis to any specific disease (1). The biopsies were examined by routine histopathological methods, but an additional section was stained for hemosiderin by Perl's reaction as described by Lillie (4).

Serum iron levels were determined as previously described (3). Patients in whom a viral hepatitis was suspected clinically were excluded in view of the alterations in serum iron levels known to occur in this condition. In all, a total of 27 subjects (14 males and 13 females) were available for study, but as the data obtained gave significant results it was considered unnecessary to extend the series.

Since these liver biopsies had been obtained for diagnostic purposes it was not possible to determine the degree of siderosis by chemical methods. The degree of hemosiderin deposition was therefore determined subjectively by one observer who was unaware of the serum iron levels. All biopsies were graded when first examined and again at the end of the study after re-staining in order that grading should be as uniform as possible. Siderosis was graded from 0 to 3 plus, according to the degree of hemosiderin deposition in the liver cells (fL) and Kupffer cells (fK), separately, and also according to the total liver deposits (fT). The portal tracts were not considered separately as previous experience indicated that deposits here were variable, being dependent on the degree of portal fibrosis.

RESULTS

The results obtained are summarized in Tables I and II. It will be observed that there is a significant correlation between mean serum iron levels and the presence or absence of siderosis in the liver, especially as determined by the degree of deposition in the Kupffer cells (fK) or in the liver as a whole (fT). The serum iron levels in cases in which the deposits are described as 0 or plus-minus were definitely lower than those in cases with heavily siderotic livers. It was observed, however, that once significant iron deposits were present in the liver no correlation was apparent between the degree of siderosis and mean serum iron levels. For statistical purposes, therefore, the 0 and plus-minus groups were grouped together as were also the 1 plus to 3 plus groups.

In no liver in which hemosiderin was absent (0), of which there were five in the series, did the serum iron levels rise above normal (180 μg. per cent) (Table I). On the other hand, in 3 of the 17 livers in which the iron deposits in the liver were graded 1 plus to 3 plus, the serum iron levels lay below 180 μg. per cent., *i.e.*, Patients 11, 18 and 19 (Table I).

In only one case in the current series was anemia

TABLE I

Serum iron levels, degree of hepatic siderosis, and primary disease causing admission of patient to hospital

Subject	Sex	Age	Disease	Serum iron μg. %	Degree of liver siderosis		
					fL	fK	fT*
1	F	34	Hypochromic anemia	64	0	0	0
2	F	22	Amoebiasis	88	0	0	0
3	M	28	Splenic vein thrombosis	136	0	0	0
4	F	30	Undiagnosed	149	0	0	0
5	M	21	Tuberculosis of spine	176	0	0	0
6	F	6	Malnutrition	60	+	±	±
7	M	36	Hilar lymphadenopathy	125	+	±	±
8	F	23	Chiari's syndrome	167	±	±	±
9	F	22	Pellagra and malnutrition	244	±	0	±
10	F	30	Gonococcal arthritis	264	+	±	±
11	M	47	Hepatic carcinoma	160	+	+	+
12	F	40	Obesity	201	+	+	+
13	F	60	Diabetes mellitus	274	+	++	+
14	F	18	Pellagra and malnutrition	444	+	+	+
15	M	48	Cirrhosis	243	++	++	++
16	F	34	Pellagra and malnutrition	304	+++	+	++
17	M	40	Pellagra and malnutrition	324	+	+++	++
18	M	64	Carcinoma of pancreas	120	++	+++	+++
19	F	43	Pellagra and malnutrition	123	+++	+++	+++
20	M	48	Cirrhosis	201	+++	+++	+++
21	M	31	Tuberculous peritonitis	250	+++	+++	+++
22	M	52	Pellagra and malnutrition	250	++	+++	+++
23	M	42	Diabetes mellitus	250	++	++	+++
24	M	35	Pellagra and cirrhosis	274	+++	+++	+++
25	M	43	Hypertension	385	+++	+++	+++
26	M	44	Pellagra and malnutrition	434	+++	+++	+++
27	F	55	Congestive cardiac failure	490	+++	+++	+++

* The discrepancy which sometimes exists between fT, fL, and fK is due to the fact that fT also takes into consideration the hemosiderin deposits in the portal triads.

TABLE II

Correlation of mean serum iron levels and degree of hepatic siderosis

Degree of siderosis*	Number of subjects	Serum iron, μg./100 ml.			
		Mean	Range	Standard deviation of mean	"t"†
A. In liver cells (fL)					
0 and ±	7	146.3	64–244	22.4	3.29
+ to +++	20	258.8	60–490	25.9	
B. In Kupffer cells (fK)					
0 and ±	10	147.3	60–264	21.8	3.82
+ to +++	17	278.1	123–490	26.4	
C. In total liver (fT)					
0 and ±	10	147.3	60–264	21.8	3.82
+ to +++	17	278.1	123–490	26.4	

* 0 = No hemosiderin deposits present. ± = Minimal hemosiderin deposits. + to +++ = Mild to severe hemosiderin deposits.

† Significance of difference between means calculated according to Hald (6).

of the iron deficiency type present. In this subject the serum iron level was 64 μg. initially at the time of the biopsy and hemosiderin was not demonstrated in the liver. When the degree of siderosis was doubtful (plus-minus), the serum iron levels were variable.

CONCLUSIONS

These findings indicate that high serum iron levels in hospital practice in this region are indicative of increased hemosiderin deposition in the liver of patients who are not suffering from disorders liable to cause elevation of the serum iron levels such as hepatitis, hemolytic anemia, and pernicious anemia in relapse. Occasionally, however, normal serum iron levels may be observed in cases with well marked siderosis. In two of the three siderotic cases with normal serum iron levels in the present series, the patients were seriously ill with advanced neoplastic disease. In view of the findings by Finch and Finch (5) that serum iron levels may fall in patients with hemochromatosis who develop liver carcinoma or severe infection, the probability that the normal serum iron levels in these two patients may be due to concomitant neoplasia must be considered.

The data are insufficient to permit any conclusions regarding the probability of a low serum iron level being found in a siderotic liver.

SUMMARY

Serum iron levels and the severity of siderosis as determined by liver biopsy were correlated in a series of 26 South African Bantu adults and one child derived from a population known to be habituated to an excessively high iron intake. The correlation between mean serum iron levels and the degree of siderosis was highly significant if the patients were divided into groups with and without significant hepatic deposits. There was, however, no correlation between the serum iron levels and the severity of siderosis once significant iron deposition was present in the liver.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to thank Mr. W. Lutz of the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, for statistical advice, the physicians of the Baragwanath Hospital who permitted us to study their cases, and the Director of the South African Institute for Medical Research for granting us facilities to carry out this research.

REFERENCES

1. Higginson, J., Gerritsen, Th., and Walker, A. R. P., Siderosis in the Bantu of Southern Africa. Am. J. Path., 1953, 29, 779.
2. Walker, A. R. P., and Arvidsson, U. B., Iron "overload" in the South African Bantu. Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg., 1953, 47, 536.
3. Gerritsen, Th., and Walker, A. R. P., Serum iron and iron-binding capacity in the Bantu. South African M. J., 1953, 27, 577.
4. Lillie, R. D., Histopathologic Technique and Practical Histochemistry. New York, Blakiston Co., p. 243.
5. Finch, S. C., and Finch, C. A., Idiopathic hemochromatosis, an iron storage disease. Medicine, 1955, 34, 381.
6. Hald, A., Statistical Tables and Formulas. New York, Wiley, 1952, pp. 21–22.

PREGNANE-3α,17α,20α-TRIOL AND PREGNANE-3α,17α,20α-TRIOL-11-ONE EXCRETION BY PATIENTS WITH ADRENOCORTICAL DYSFUNCTION [1]

By R. I. COX and M. FINKELSTEIN [2]

(From the Department of Veterinary Physiology, University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia)

(Submitted for publication July 9, 1957; accepted August 27, 1957)

The first evidence that adrenocortical hyperplasia involves a fault in steroid metabolism was provided by Butler and Marrian (1–3) with the isolation of large amounts of pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol from three cases of adrenocortical hyperplasia. This compound was later isolated by Mason and Kepler (4) from three patients with hyperplasia and also from a patient with an adrenocortical tumor, and by Miller and Dorfman (5) from a further case of adrenal hyperplasia. More recently Cox and Marrian (6) isolated it in small quantities from the urine of normal men. The closely related compound pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one was isolated from the urine of two patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia by Finkelstein, v. Euw, and Reichstein (7) and more recently by Fukushima, Meyer, Ashworth, and Gallagher (8). The demonstration of the effectiveness of cortisone administration in the relief of symptoms of adrenocortical hyperplasia by Wilkins, Lewis, Klein, and Rosemberg (9) stimulated research into steroid metabolism in this condition.

A method for the quantitative estimation of pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol and other 17,20-dihydroxy-20 methyl steroids ("acetaldehydogenic steroids") was developed by Cox (10). The acid and enzymic hydrolysis of conjugates of these steroids and their chromatographic separation were investigated by Cox and Marrian (11, 6). Bongiovanni, Clayton, and Eberlein (12, 13), using a reaction based on chromogen production with sulfuric acid, have estimated the excretion of a pregnanetriol-like fraction in adrenocortical hyperplasia, and Zondek and Finkelstein (14, 15) have used fluorometric estimation of a pregnanetriolone-like fraction to distinguish congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia from true hermaphroditism and male pseudo-hermaphroditism. None of these methods is specific for any single compound.

More recently Finkelstein and Goldberg (16, 17) developed an analytical method including paper chromatographic separation for the estimation of pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one in human urine. They reported the presence of this compound in the urines of patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia, but not in detectable amounts in the urine of normal people or of patients with adrenal tumors. Because of this finding the latter workers suggested that the presence of pregnanetriolone is characteristic of adrenal hyperplasia and that its detection may be useful in the diagnosis of this condition. By contrast, since pregnanetriol appears to be excreted in greater than normal amounts by patients with tumors of adrenal origin as well as by patients with adrenal hyperplasia, its excretion at abnormally high levels cannot be considered characteristic of adrenal hyperplasia. However, the estimation of pregnanetriolone and pregnanetriol simultaneously is of obvious value in the diagnosis and differentiation of adrenal hyperplasia and adrenal tumors.

A procedure for the simultaneous estimation of pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone was briefly described by Finkelstein and Cox (18). The present paper describes in detail a method for the identification and estimation of both pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol and pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one suitable for routine clinical use. The results of applying the method to clinical cases are reported and discussed.

METHODS

Reagents. Benzene (thiophene free), chloroform (B.P.), and ethylene dichloride were fractionally distilled before use. Ethanol (absolute) and methanol were refluxed 8 hours with 1 per cent by weight of sodium hy-

[1] This work was supported by a grant and a Senior Research Fellowship (R. I. Cox) from the New South Wales State Cancer Council.

[2] On leave from the Hebrew University. Present address: Hormone Research Laboratory, Hebrew University, Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel.

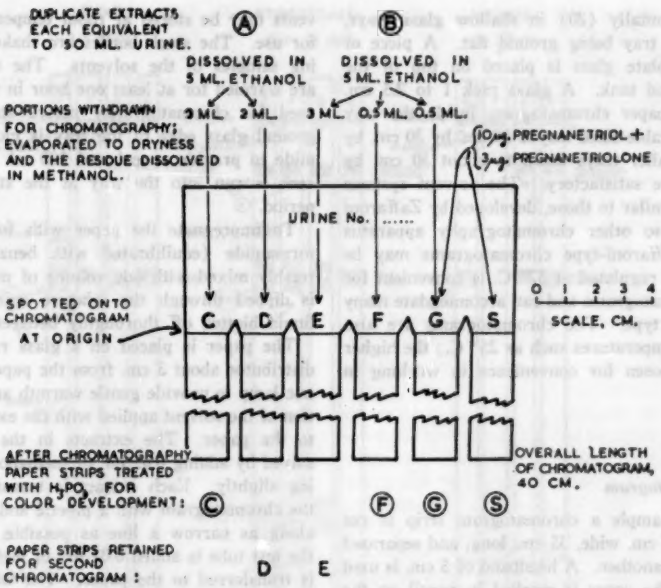

DUPLICATE EXTRACTS EACH EQUIVALENT TO 50 ML. URINE.
A
B
DISSOLVED IN 5 ML. ETHANOL
DISSOLVED IN 5 ML. ETHANOL
PORTIONS WITHDRAWN FOR CHROMATOGRAPHY; EVAPORATED TO DRYNESS AND THE RESIDUE DISSOLVED IN METHANOL.
3 ML. 2 ML. 3 ML. 0.5 ML. 0.5 ML.
10 μg. PREGNANETRIOL +
3 μg. PREGNANETRIOLONE
URINE No. .....
SPOTTED ONTO CHROMATOGRAM AT ORIGIN
C D E F G S
0 1 2 3 4
SCALE, CM.
AFTER CHROMATOGRAPHY PAPER STRIPS TREATED WITH H3PO4 FOR COLOR DEVELOPMENT:
OVERALL LENGTH OF CHROMATOGRAM, 40 CM.
C
F G S
PAPER STRIPS RETAINED FOR SECOND CHROMATOGRAM :
D E

FIG. 1. CHROMATOGRAPHY OF URINE EXTRACTS

droxide, and distilled twice. Formamide, laboratory grade (British Drug Houses Ltd.), was used without purification. Acetic acid, sodium acetate, sodium bicarbonate, sodium hydroxide, anhydrous sodium sulfate, and phosphoric acid were of analytical reagent grade. The β-glucuronidase used was derived from the mollusc *Cellana tramoserica*, a limpet common on sea shores near Sydney (19). Other preparations of β-glucuronidase would be expected to be satisfactory. Pregnane-3α,17α, 20α-triol, m.p. 245 to 247° C.[3] and pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one, double m.p. 189° C. and 210° C., were used as reference compounds.

Urine collection. A 24 hour collection of urine over 2 ml. of chloroform is made. The volume is measured.

Hydrolysis procedure. A 100 ml. portion of urine is withdrawn and the pH adjusted to 4.6 with glacial acetic acid. Two ml. of 2M acetate buffer of pH 4.6 are added and, after mixing, the sample is divided into two equal portions (A and B). These samples are placed in a 37° C. water bath and allowed to warm for half an hour. To each is added 5 ml. of chloroform and 1 ml. of the β-glucuronidase preparation containing 2,500 units of enzyme. The samples are allowed to stand at 37° C. for 24 hours. These conditions do not necessarily achieve maximum hydrolysis of the steroid conjugates, but have been found satisfactory for clinical use with this method. Other enzyme preparations may require use of different conditions for hydrolysis.

Extraction procedure. Each of the duplicate samples is extracted twice with 100 ml. of chloroform. The chloroform extracts are washed with 20 ml. N sodium hydroxide and the alkali is drained off as thoroughly as possible. The emulsion at the interface is discarded. The chloroform is washed with 10 ml. of 8 per cent sodium bicarbonate solution, draining off the alkali thoroughly. The chloroform extract is run into a clean funnel and washed with 10 ml. of water twice. The washed chloroform is run into a dry flask containing 2 Gm. anhydrous sodium sulfate and the flask is shaken and allowed to stand for ten minutes. The chloroform is filtered through filter-paper into a 1-liter round bottom flask for evaporation. The evaporation is carried out under reduced pressure on a water bath, making sure that the flask is removed from the bath as soon as the last drop of chloroform has evaporated. The residue is dissolved with slight warming in 3 ml. of ethanol and the ethanol extract transferred with a pipette to a graduated centrifuge tube. The flask is rinsed again twice with 1 ml. portions of ethanol. The volume is made up to 5 ml. and stirred to mix the solutions. The portions shown in Figure 1 are withdrawn from the ethanol extract and evaporated to dryness in test tubes (about 1 cm. in diameter) under a gentle stream of nitrogen while heating on a water bath at about 80° C. The test tubes are withdrawn from the water bath as soon as the extracts are dry. These samples are now ready for chromatography.

Paper Chromatography

Apparatus

Whatman No. 1 paper "for chromatography" is used without any purification. Chromatograms are con-

[3] We are indebted to Professor G. F. Marrian for the gift of a sample of this steroid.

veniently run horizontally (20) in shallow glass trays, the top edge of the tray being ground flat. A piece of three-eighths inch plate glass is placed on top of the tray to form a closed tank. A glass rack 1 to 2.5 cm. high supports the paper chromatogram inside the tray (Figure 2).[4] A suitable sized tray is 50 cm. by 30 cm. by 5 cm., although smaller trays down to about 30 cm. by 20 cm. by 3 cm. are satisfactory. The solvent systems used are those, or similar to those, developed by Zaffaroni and Burton (21), so other chromatography apparatus suitable for the Zaffaroni-type chromatograms may be used. An incubator regulated at 37° C. is convenient for the horizontal chromatograms and can accommodate many trays of the above type. The chromatograms are also effective at lower temperatures such as 25° C.; the higher temperature was chosen for convenience in working in Sydney.

Procedure

(a) *First chromatogram*

For each urine sample a chromatogram strip is cut with six tongues 1.5 cm. wide, 35 cm. long, and separated by 0.5 cm. from one another. A headband of 5 cm. is used (see Figure 1). The paper is marked in pencil on the headband with the reference number and letter as shown in Figure 1.

For the first chromatogram the benzene-formamide system is used. Equal volumes (500 ml.) of benzene and formamide are equilibrated at 37° C., and the layers are separated in a funnel at 37° C.; these equilibrated solvents may be stored at room temperature until required for use. The stock bottles are shaken before withdrawing samples of the solvents. The chromatogram trays are warmed for at least one hour in the 37° C. incubator used for chromatography before starting a run. The ground glass edge of the tray is moistened with formamide to provide a seal and 100 ml. of equilibrated benzene is run into the tray at the start of the warming period.

To impregnate the paper with formamide, 10 ml. of formamide (equilibrated with benzene at 37° C.) is freshly mixed with one volume of methanol. The paper is dipped through the mixture quickly and the excess liquid blotted off thoroughly between filter paper.

The paper is placed on a glass rack with a nitrogen distributor about 3 cm. from the paper surface. An electric lamp to provide gentle warmth and speed up evaporation of the solvent applied with the extracts is placed close to the paper. The extracts in the test tubes are dissolved by adding 0.05 ml. of methanol to each and warming slightly. Each extract is transferred to a strip on the chromatogram with a pipette and the paper is spotted along as narrow a line as possible. To the residue in the test tube is added 0.01 ml. of methanol and this wash is transferred to the paper. The wash is repeated with 0.01 ml. of methanol. To the strip with extract G is added 10 μg. of triol and 3 μg .of triolone in methanol, and to the sixth strip S is added these amounts of pure substances alone. When the methanol has dried off, the chromatogram is placed on the glass rack in the prewarmed tank at 37° C. and the run is started by dipping the end of the paper in the solvent. The chromatogram is allowed to run for 2 to 3 hours when the solvent front should have travelled about 30 cm.

At the end of the run the chromatogram is removed

[4] We are indebted to Dr. S. E. Wright for suggesting the use of this modification of the horizontal chromatographic tank.

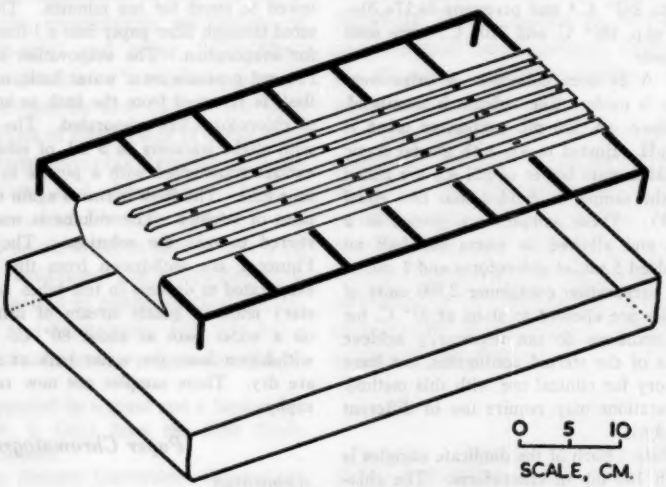


FIG. 2. APPARATUS FOR HORIZONTAL CHROMATOGRAPHY
Glass tray and rack; paper chromatogram in position on rack.

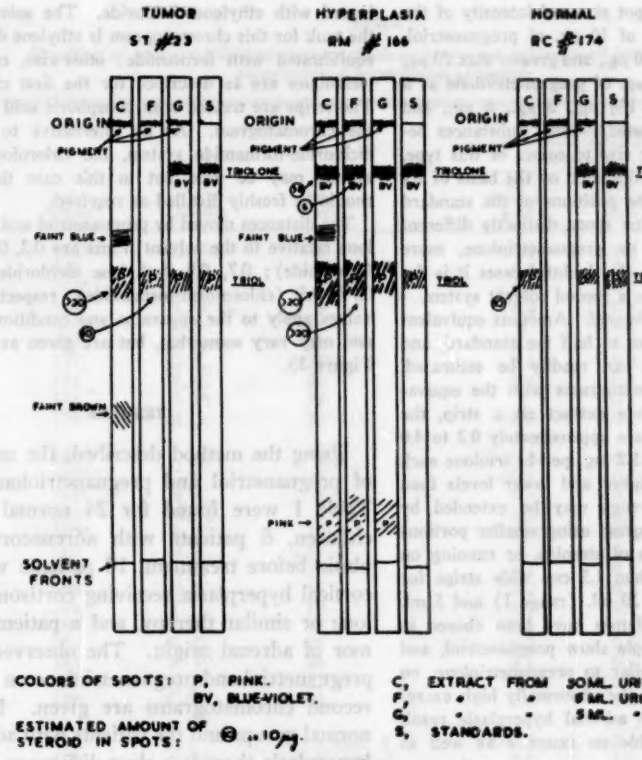


FIG. 3. APPEARANCE OF PAPER CHROMATOGRAMS IN ULTRA VIOLET LIGHT AFTER H_3PO_4 COLOR REACTION

from the tank and suspended from stainless steel clips in an air oven at 90° C. for half an hour, or until dry. An air draft should be provided to remove the outlet gases from the laboratory atmosphere.

Detection of pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone. The position of the solvent fronts is readily seen from a bluish-white band under the ultra-violet lamp (see below), and this position is marked in pencil on the strips before color development. Strips C, F, G, and S are cut out and dipped through a tray of 70 per cent phosphoric acid (70 ml. phosphoric acid mixed with 30 ml. water). The excess phosphoric acid is blotted off thoroughly twice between filter paper. It is of advantage to use a photographic type squeegee to ensure thorough blotting. The strips are placed immediately on a pre-heated enamel tray in an air oven initially at 85 to 87° C. for 10 plus or minus 1 minute. The paper should show no charring after the heating. The tray is taken out and cooled quickly by playing a jet of tap water against the back of the tray for about half a minute, followed by cooling over another shallow tray containing ice-cold water for a further half minute. Without delay the paper is examined on the tray under an ultra-violet lamp rich in light of 365 to 366 mμ, such as the Research Equipment Corporation RX-15 or Phillips TYP57202F/70.

The position of pregnanetriol is shown by a pink spot and pregnanetriolone by a blue-violet spot. In daylight the position of pregnanetriol is seen as a violet spot, whereas the spot corresponding to pregnanetriolone is not visible. At levels of about 5 μg. and 2 μg. per sq. cm. pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone are readily seen; as pure compounds they should be detectable down to 1.5 μg. and 0.5 μg. per sq. cm., respectively. The position of the triol and triolone are noted on the strips and corresponding areas on the urine extract strips are examined. If spots corresponding to the steroids are visible in the extract strips, the positions are noted. The positions of added triol and triolone on strip G check whether there is any interference of the urine extract with the chromatography or color development of the two steroids. Colors have been affected when the steroid levels are low and in the normal range. Such interference, if it occurs, is eliminated on chromatography in a second solvent system. The positions of spots are recorded as the limits of the leading and trailing edges (see Figure 3). The amounts of triol and triolone in the extract strips may be

estimated by comparison of spot size and intensity of the standards. With a standard of 10 μg. of pregnanetriol, less than 5 μg., 5 μg., 10 μg., 20 μg., and greater than 20 μg. are estimated levels; with 3 μg. of pregnanetriolone as a standard, less than 1½ μg., 1½ μg., 3 μg., 6 μg., and greater than 6 μg. are estimated. Other substances besides these steroids may give rise to colors of this type, but normally are readily differentiated on the basis of R_F values by comparison with the positions of the standard substances. In some cases blue spots, distinctly different from the blue-violet given by pregnanetriolone, move close to the latter compound. In doubtful cases it is desirable to rechromatograph on a second solvent system.

Amounts of compounds estimated. Amounts equivalent to the standard, to double and to half the standard, and amounts outside this range can readily be estimated. Thus, using the above chromatograms with the equivalent of 5 and 30 ml. of urine extract on a strip, the ranges of steroids estimated are approximately 0.2 to 4.0 mg. per L. triol, and 0.05 to 1.2 mg. per L. triolone each in six steps. In addition, higher and lower levels than these are indicated. The range may be extended by running the second chromatogram using smaller portions of extracts for higher values of steroids, or running on 0.5 cm. wide strips rather than 1.5 cm. wide strips for low values of steroids. The 30 ml. (range 1) and 5 ml. (range 2) urine extract volumes have been chosen in such a way that normal people show pregnanetriol, and very occasionally a spot similar to pregnanetriolone, on range 1, but not on range 2; the abnormally high excretion shown by patients with adrenal hyperplasia result in these steroids being visible on range 2 as well as range 1.

(b) *Second chromatogram*

The strips D and E which have not been dipped in phosphoric acid are cut according to the positions of the steroids found in the strips C, F, G, and S. Normally the solvent fronts should have moved almost equal distances on each strip and a direct comparison of D and E with C, F, G, and S may be made. If the solvent fronts differ from one strip to another, the expected positions of the spots are calculated relative to the movement of the solvent front. An extra margin of 0.5 cm. is allowed at each edge of the spot. Each piece of paper is cut into small pieces about 1 to 2 mm. by 3 to 5 mm. The triol and triolone spots from any one strip are combined. The small pieces of paper are then extracted by soaking and warming in 2 ml. of methanol for a few minutes, decanting off the methanol into a graduated centrifuge tube, and repeating the extraction with 2 ml. of warm methanol twice more. The volume of the extracts is made up to 6 ml. with methanol, and the solutions mixed with a stirring rod. Suitable portions of these extracts, as indicated from the results of the first chromatogram, are evaporated to dryness. The portions are chromatographed on a four-strip paper, the solvent system ethylene dichloride-formamide is used. The paper is impregnated with formamide-methanol 1:1 using formamide equilibrated with ethylene dichloride. The solvent placed in the tank for this chromatogram is ethylene dichloride preequilibrated with formamide; otherwise, conditions and techniques are as described for the first chromatogram. The strips are treated with phosphoric acid after running the chromatogram. As an alternative to the ethylene dichloride-formamide system, the chloroform-formamide system may be used but in this case the chloroform should be freshly distilled as required.

The distances moved by pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone relative to the solvent fronts are 0.3, 0.08 (benzene-formamide); 0.7, 0.4 (ethylene dichloride-formamide); 0.75, 0.5 (chloroform-formamide), respectively. These values apply to the apparatus and conditions used above and may vary somewhat, but are given as a guide (see Figure 3).

RESULTS

Using the method described, the urinary levels of pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone shown in Table 1 were found for 24 normal adults and children, 6 patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia before treatment, 10 patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia receiving cortisone, prednisolone or similar therapy, and a patient with a tumor of adrenal origin. The observed values for pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone on the first and second chromatograms are given. Between the normal groups and the patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia there is a clear difference. In the latter, pregnanetriolone is excreted in relatively large amounts and there is an associated increase in the pregnanetriol levels. The absence of pregnanetriolone with tumors of adrenal origin is suggested by the case reported here and by the two cases of women, one with a virilizing adrenal tumor and the other with an adrenal adenoma, noted by Finkelstein and Goldberg (17). Differentiation of patients with tumors of adrenal origin from adrenocortical hyperplasia on the basis of the pregnanetriolone excretion seems possible. Confirmation of this supposition awaits study of further cases, but it does not appear unreasonable in view of the very definite excretion of pregnanetriolone by every one of twelve patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia (present paper, six cases), its excretion by six hyperplasia patients maintained on cortisone or similar therapy, and its absence in the three tumor cases.

Cortisone treatment is known to decrease the pregnanetriol values (22) and pregnanetriolone values (15). In the above series of results such

TABLE I

Excretion of pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone by normal subjects and by patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia or tumors

	Urine sample	Subject	Age (yrs.)		Amount of steroid found (mg./24 hrs.) Pregnanetriol 1st chromatogram	Pregnanetriol 2nd chromatogram	Pregnanetriolone 1st chromatogram	Pregnanetriolone 2nd chromatogram
Normal males	162*	K. W.	5		<0.1	<0.1	†	‡
	181	L. E.	5		0.2	0.1	§	§
	163*	R. G.	6		<0.1	<0.1	0.07	‡
	164*	R. O. G.	6		0.2	<0.1	§	§
	160*	J. D.	11		‖	<0.1	§	§
	158	J. T.	23		0.2	0.3	§	§
	157	D. L.	28		0.6	0.8	§	§
	174	R. C.	28		0.3	0.1	§	§
	175	R. P.	28		‖	0.3	§	§
	178	H. S.	36		0.3	<0.2	†	§
Normal females	188	J. M.	2.3		<0.04	<0.04	§	§
	165*	C. S.	5		<0.1	<0.1	§	§
	167*	N. C.	7		0.3	<0.1	0.08	‡
	169*	M. H.	8		0.2	0.1	†	§
	161*	R. K.	13		0.1	<0.1	§	§
	182	H. E.	13		‖	<0.1	§	§
	180	J. E.	15		0.2	0.2	§	§
	186	D. G.	18		<0.2	<0.2	§	§
	184	T.	19		0.6	0.3	§	§
	183	F. B.	27		0.5	0.3	§	§
	176	E. C.	27		0.5	0.2	§	§
	185	R. P.	30		0.1	0.1	§	§
	177	H. S.	32		‖	<0.2	§	§
	179	C. E.	44		0.4	0.2	†	§
Adrenal hyperplasia	190	A.	2 wks.	♀	>0.3	0.4	>0.7	0.9
	194	R. P.	7 wks.	♂	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.6
	149	S. T.	8 wks.	♀	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5
	101	J. T.	6	♀	3	4	0.2	0.4
	173	C. J.	13	♀	3	3	0.5	0.4
	166	R. M.	16.5	♂	>4	7	1.2	1.0
Adrenal hyperplasia on steroid therapy††	200¶	R. P.	10 wks.	♂	0.05		0.05	
	152	G. S.	1.5	♀	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2
	156	L. R.	3	♀	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2
	153	S. S.	4	♀	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5
	148	B. H.	4	♂	0.4	0.1	§	§
	171**	J. T.	6	♀	0.3	0.3	§	§
	172	M. T.	8	♂	0.1	0.4	§	§
	154	R. Mi.	11	♀	‖	0.3	§	0.07
	197	H. P.	12	♀	1.0	1.3	0.3	0.2
	145††	K. F.	14	♀	>3	4	2.5	1.4
Tumor	23‡‡	S. Ta.	9	♀	3	3	§	§
	189‡‡ (6 mos. post-operative)	S. Ta.			‖	<0.1	§	§

* Hospitalized patients towards end of convalescence.

† Doubtful spot.

‡ Faint spot, not pregnanetriolone (see text).

§ Levels below 50 μg. per 24 hours.

‖ Spot partly obscured by other material or atypical color.

¶ Compare with 194 above, same subject.

** Compare with 101 above, same subject.

†† 17-ketosteroid levels estimated by Institute of Child Health, Sydney, were within normal range except for sample 145; the latter patient showed very variable excretion which here was high at 29 mg. per 24 hours.

‡‡ "Adrenal adenoma" of ovary.

a decrease in indicated in samples 101, 171, 194, and 200, being samples of urine from the same patients before and after cortisone treatment, respectively. It is noteworthy that in samples 152, 156, and 153 from patients with adrenal hyperplasia but on steroid therapy, the 17-ketosteroid excretion was within the normal range, whereas marked amounts of pregnanetriolone were still being excreted.

Presence of other compounds besides pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone

In some of the chromatograms of the 41 urine extracts reported in this paper, there appeared a number of other spots of a variety of colors apart from the spots of pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone. Most of the blue colors which have been observed were notably different from the blue-violet color given by pregnanetriolone in the color test. With high levels of pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone, the presence of other spots did not interfere with the detection and estimation of these steroids on the first chromatogram. However, in extracts from some of the normal subjects, interference was found in the first chromatogram because of the relatively low levels or absence of the steroids. No interference was noted in the second chromatogram even if it occurred on the first.

It should be noted that the spots which are estimated as pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone are assumed to be these compounds from the colors developed in the phosphoric acid reaction and from their R_P values. However, it is possible that closely related compounds may not be distinguished, especially at low levels of pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone. Thus, samples 162, 163, and 167 in the normal group showed faint spots corresponding to pregnanetriolone; however, the higher resolution of a 27 hour descending chromatogram showed that these trace substances were not pregnanetriolone. With all the adrenocortical hyperplasia patients, pregnanetriolone showed up very clearly; usually the spot was so intense as to require dilution of fractions for the second chromatogram. Two liters of urine from an adrenocortical hyperplasia patient, R. M., sample 166, were processed by this method except for the use of a sheet of Whatman No. 3 MM paper for chromatography. From the area on the paper corresponding to pregnanetriolone a substance was isolated directly after the second chromatogram. This substance was identified as pregnanetriolone from its infra-red absorption spectrum. The compounds recently isolated by Fukushima, Meyer, Ashworth, and Gallagher (8), allopregnane-3α, 17α,20α-triol and pregnane-3α,11β,17α,20α-tetrol,[5] are completely resolved from pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone in the benzene-formamide system as used in the method described in this paper (23).

DISCUSSION

The method presented is simple and effective for the detection of pregnane-3α,17α,20-triol and pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one in urine, and can be carried out routinely by a technician. No elaborate precautions are required and, in particular, purification of filter paper is not necessary. In tests of the urine of patients with adrenal hyperplasia or adrenal tumors, a single chromatogram is usually sufficient to show the presence and indicate the levels of these steroids. In some cases where there is uncertainty, a second chromatographic separation is required. The minimum amounts detectable are about 100 μg. per 24 hours for pregnanetriol and 50 μg. per 24 hours for pregnanetriolone. The lower levels of pregnanetriol associated with normal adults and especially with normal children sometimes may not be detectable. The tests may be made more sensitive, or larger amounts of urine may be extracted; however, the method as presented is designed primarily to detect abnormally high levels.

The methods which have been in use for estimation of pregnanetriol (10, 12) and pregnanetriolone (15) are not specific for these steroids and demand their prior separation from related or interfering substances. Thus, estimation by means of acetaldehyde produced on periodate oxidation (10) is a general reaction for C21 steroids of the 17,20-dihydroxy-20-methyl series. Substances, in addition to pregnanetriol or pregnanetriolone, giving this reaction have been extracted from urine (6, 8). The method for pregnanetriol based on chromogens produced on reaction with concentrated sulfuric acid (12) requires adequate purification of extracts due to the poor specificity of

[5] Samples of these steroids were generously donated by Dr. T. F. Gallagher.

the reagent. Pregnanetriolone produces an intensely fluorescent compound on heating with concentrated phosphoric acid, but fluorogenic substances other than this compound in neutral urine extracts are excreted by normal people and in increased amounts by patients with adrenal tumors and in late pregnancy (14, 17).

Recently, De Courcy (24) elaborated a method for the estimation of pregnane-3α,17α,20-triols, and Finkelstein and Goldberg (16, 17) for pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one. Both methods utilize paper chromatography for the separation of the respective compounds, which are detected by means of fluorescence. It is worth mentioning, however, that in the method of De Courcy only pregnanetriol, but not pregnanetriolone, is visualized by the reagent employed. On the other hand, in the method of Finkelstein and Goldberg, pregnanetriol is destroyed by the hot acid hydrolysis as used for the liberation of pregnanetriolone from its conjugate (25).

Since pregnanetriol produces fluorescence and can be easily detected on paper with the 70 per cent phosphoric acid reagent used for estimation of pregnanetriolone, substitution of the hot acid treatment by enzymic hydrolysis, which liberates both compounds without destroying them, allows for their simultaneous estimation. Moreover, in enzymic hydrolysis, less chloroform extractable impurities are formed than in hot acid hydrolysis, thus making unnecessary the rigorous purification of the extracts described previously for the detection of pregnanetriolone (17). The present method described primarily for clinical use, and obviating the use of precise optical apparatus such as spectrophotometer or fluorimeter, is semiquantitative. Used in conjunction with estimation of acetaldehydogenic (10) or fluorogenic substances (14), it can give precise quantitative measurements of individual compounds such as pregnanetriol or pregnanetriolone and may be used to detect unknown steroids on the chromatograms. Results of such studies will be published elsewhere.

The differentiation between adrenal hyperplasia and adrenal tumor is a problem of clinical importance. Jailer, Gold, and Wallace (26) suggested that the decrease in excretion of 17-ketosteroids on cortisone administration would indicate adrenal hyperplasia. However, in some cases of adrenal hyperplasia of the adreno-genital type the 17-ketosteroids do not readily respond to cortisone therapy (27) (case No. 145, this paper). Moreover, in Cushing's syndrome the differentiation between adrenal hyperplasia and adrenal tumor is hardly possible on the basis of 17-ketosteroid suppression on cortisone administration [*cf.*, Wilkins (28) and Thorn (29)]. Bongiovanni (22) associated high excretion of the pregnanetriol-like fraction with adrenal hyperplasia and observed that on cortisone administration this fraction decreased. In addition to the original isolation of pregnanetriol from the urine of patients with the adreno-genital syndrome by Butler and Marrian (1–3), it has also been isolated from the urine of patients with adrenal tumors (4), and from the urine of normal men (6). High levels of pregnanetriol appear to be associated with adrenal tumors as well as with adrenal hyperplasia, and thus do not allow for differentiation between these two conditions. As to the decrease of pregnanetriol on cortisone treatment, it remains to be proved that such a decrease is more consistent than the corresponding decrease of the 17-ketosteroids. On the other hand, the consistent presence of pregnanetriolone in the urine of patients with adrenal hyperplasia and its apparent absence in detectable amounts from the urine of three patients with adrenal tumor can make it a valuable differential diagnostic aid between these conditions. It has been reported that one patient with the hypertensive form of adrenal hyperplasia (13, 30) excreted no detectable amounts of expected 11-oxy steroids in the urine; although pregnanetriolone was not specifically searched for in this work, it is desirable that data be obtained on the excretion of this steroid by such patients. It is fully realized that a general conclusion on the absence of pregnanetriolone from urine of patients with adrenal tumors is not permissible on the basis of the results obtained on only three cases of tumors examined so far. However, in view of the rarity of this disease and thus of a small chance that our laboratories (located in countries with relatively small populations) will be able to compile a large series of adrenal tumors within a reasonable time, it seems to us that by reporting on the difference in steroid excretion by patients with adrenal hyperplasia and adrenal tumors, research on larger series may be stimulated.

It was suggested in a previous paper (17) that pregnanetriolone is characteristic of adrenal hyper-

plasia. Only six cases of adrenal hyperplasia were investigated. The presence of pregnanetriolone in an additional six patients with adrenal hyperplasia not receiving cortisone therapy and in six patients maintained on cortisone, reported in the present paper, greatly substantiates this supposition. On the other hand, analysis of urine of 24 "normal" people described here, of 37 reported previously (17), and of an additional 25 "normal" persons (31) shows that pregnanetriolone is not detectable in "normal" persons' urine, and if present, it must be in relatively small quantities (less than 50 μg. per 24 hours). High levels are associated with adrenal hyperplasia (see Table I). Children with adrenal hyperplasia of the virilizing type show definite presence of pregnanetriolone, and milligram quantities are excreted by adults with the adreno-genital syndrome due to adrenal hyperplasia.

SUMMARY

A method for the detection and estimation of urinary pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol and pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one suitable for routine clinical use is described.

The results of estimation of the excretion of these steroids by 41 people, including "normal" persons and patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia or tumors of adrenal origin, are presented. Normally, pregnanetriolone is not excreted in detectable amounts but this steroid appears in relatively large amounts in the urine of patients with adrenocortical hyperplasia; pregnanetriolone has not been found in the urine of three patients with tumors of adrenal origin. On the other hand, high pregnanetriol levels appear to be associated with both adrenocortical hyperplasia and with tumors of adrenal origin.

The characteristic finding of pregnanetriolone in cases of adrenocortical hyperplasia should be a useful diagnostic aid.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors wish to thank Professor C. W. Emmens for his interest and encouragement in this work and for the facilities which enabled the work to be carried out. We are grateful to Professor B. Zondek for his helpful advice and interest in the preparation of this paper. We are indebted to Drs. R. H. Vines, K. Harrison, A. W. Steinbeck and Miss Stobo for obtaining urine specimens, and to Miss Helen D'Arcy for skilled technical assistance.

REFERENCES

1. Butler, G. C., and Marrian, G. F., The isolation of pregnane-3,17,20-triol from the urine of women showing the adrenogenital syndrome. J. Biol. Chem., 1937, **119**, 565.
2. Butler, G. C., and Marrian, G. F., Chemical studies on the adreno-genital syndrome. (1) The isolation of 3(α)-hydroxyetiocholane-17-one, 3(β)-hydroxyetioallocholane-17-one (isoandrosterone), and a new triol from the urine of a women with an adrenal tumor. J. Biol. Chem., 1938, **124**, 237.
3. Marrian, G. F., and Butler, G. C., Chemical studies on the adreno-genital syndrome. Nature, London, 1938, **142**, 400.
4. Mason, H. L., and Kepler, E. J., Isolation of steroids from the urine of patients with adrenal cortical tumors and adrenal cortical hyperplasia: a new 17-ketosteroid, androstane-3(α),11-diol-17-one. J. Biol. Chem., 1945, **161**, 235.
5. Miller, A. M., and Dorfman, R. I., Metabolism of the steroid hormones: isolation of 13 steroid metabolites from a patient with (probable) adrenal hyperplasia. Endocrinology, 1950, **46**, 514.
6. Cox, R. I., and Marrian, G. F., The isolation of pregnane-3α;17α;20α-triol from the urine of normal men. Biochem. J., 1953, **54**, 353.
7. Finkelstein, M., v. Euw, J., and Reichstein, T., Isolierung von 3α,17,20α-Trioxy-pregnanon-(11) aus pathologischem menschlichem Harn. Helvet. chim. acta, 1953, **36**, 1266.
8. Fukushima, D. K., Meyer, E. D., Ashworth, E., and Gallagher, T. F., Isolation and characterization of two new urinary steroids. Federation Proc., 1956, **15**, 257.
9. Wilkins, L., Lewis, R. A., Klein, R., and Rosemberg, E., The suppression of androgen secretion by cortisone in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1950, **86**, 249.
10. Cox, R. I., A method for the quantitative determination in urinary extracts of C21 17:20-dihydroxy-20-methylsteroids. Biochem. J., 1952, **52**, 339.
11. Cox, R. I., and Marrian, G. F., A note on the hydrolysis of the urinary conjugated adrenocortical steroids by β-glucuronidase preparations. Biochem. J., 1953, **54**, 45.
12. Bongiovanni, A. M., and Clayton, G. W., Jr., A simplified method for the routine determination of pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in urine. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1954, **94**, 180.
13. Eberlein, W. R., and Bongiovanni, A. M., Congenital adrenal hyperplasia with hypertension: unusual steroid pattern in blood and urine. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1955, **15**, 1531.
14. Zondek, B., and Finkelstein, M., A neutral fluorogenic substance in human urine and its increased excretion in pregnancy and pseudohermaphroditism. Acta endocrinol., 1952, **11**, 297.
15. Zondek, B., and Finkelstein, M., Quantitative estimation of 3α,17,20α-pregnanetriol-11-one in urine as

an aid in the diagnosis of pseudohermaphroditic conditions. Acta endocrinol., 1954, 17, 452.

16. Goldberg, S., and Finkelstein, M., Studies in steroid excretion in patients with a virilizing syndrome. Bull. Research Council of Israel, 1956, 5A, 310.
17. Finkelstein, M., and Goldberg, S., A test for qualitative and quantitative estimation of pregnane-3α, 17α,20α-triol-11-one in urine and its significance in adrenal disturbances. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., In press.
18. Finkelstein, M., and Cox, R. I., A method for simultaneous estimation of pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol and pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one in urine. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., 1957, 95, 297.
19. Cox, R. I., β-glucuronidase and a sulphatase from an Australian mollusc. Australian J. Sc., 1957, 19, 202.
20. Meredith, P., and Sammons, H. G., Horizontal paper chromatography. Analyst, 1952, 77, 416.
21. Zaffaroni, A., and Burton, R. B., Identification of corticosteroids of beef adrenal extract by paper chromatography. J. Biol. Chem., 1951, 193, 749.
22. Bongiovanni, A. M., The detection of pregnandiol and pregnantriol in the urine of patients with adrenal hyperplasia. Suppression with cortisone. A preliminary report. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1953, 92, 244.
23. Cox, R. I., Unpublished data.
24. De Courcy, C., A trichloracetic acid reagent for the detection of pregnane-3α;17α;20-triols on paper chromatograms. J. Endocrinol., 1956, 14, 164.
25. Marrian, G. F., and Atherden, S. M., Urinary adrenocortical steroids: II. Formaldehydogenic and acetaldehydogenic substances in extracts of hot acid-hydrolysed urine. Acta endocrinol., 1953, 13, 265.
26. Jailer, J. W., Gold, J. J., and Wallace, E. Z., Evaluation of the "cortisone test" as a diagnostic aid in differentiating adrenal hyperplasia from adrenal neoplasia. Am. J. Med., 1954, 16, 340.
27. Hampson, J. G., Money, J., and Hampson, J. L., Hermaphroditism: Recommendations concerning case management. J. Clin. Endocrinol. & Metab., 1956, 16, 547.
28. Wilkins, L., General Discussion of Cushing's Syndrome *in* Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology, Vol. VIII. The Human Adrenal Cortex. London, J. & A. Churchill Ltd., 1955, p. 523.
29. Thorn, G. W., Discussion of Cushing's Syndrome *in* Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology, Vol. VIII. The Adrenal Cortex. J. & A. Churchill Ltd., 1955, p. 523.
30. Eberlein, W. R., and Bongiovanni, A. M., Plasma and urinary corticosteroids in the hypertensive form of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. J. Biol. Chem., 1956, 223, 85.
31. Goldberg, S., Unpublished data.

AUTHOR INDEX

(Page numbers marked with an asterisk refer to abstracts)

A

Abelmann, Walter H. See CALABRESI and ABELMANN 1257

Ahrens, Edward H., Jr. See HELLMAN, ROSENFELD, INSULL, and AHRENS *898

Aisen, Philip A. See JAFFÉ, LOWY, VANDERHOFF, AISEN, and LONDON 1498

Alessandri, Hernán. See KATZ, DUCCI, and ALESSANDRI 1370

Alexander, James K., Mise, Junichi, Dennis, Edward W., and Hershberger, Robert L. Cardiorespiratory effects of epinephrine inhalation in normal subjects and patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema *869

Allen, David W., and Schroeder, W. A. A comparison of the phenylalanine content of the hemoglobin of normal and phenylketonuric individuals: Determination by ion exchange chromatography 1343

Altman, K. I., Tabechian, H., Young, L. E., Izzo, M. J., Murphy, M., and Roberts, G. Abnormalities of carbohydrate metabolism of erythrocytes from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria *869

Anderson, Joseph T., Lawler, Adrian, and Keys, Ancel. Weight gain from simple overeating. II. Serum lipids and blood volume 81

Anderson, S. A. See HILLEMAN, HODGES, WARFIELD, and ANDERSON 1072

Andersson, M. See HIGGINSON, KEELEY, ANDERSSON, and WALKER 1723

Andres, Reubin, Cader, Gordon, Goldman, Peter, and Zierler, Kenneth L. Net potassium movement between resting muscle and plasma in man in the basal state and during the night 723

—. See ZIERLER and ANDRES 730

Appelboom, Johannes, and Brodsky, William A. Isoosmotic level of freezing point depression in boiled tissues *869

Apt, Leonard, Pollycove, Myron, and Ross, Joseph F. Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. A study of the anemia and iron distribution using radioiron and radiochromium 1150

—. See CHODOS, ROSS, APT, POLLYCOVE, and HALKETT 314

Arai, Y. See ELRICK, ARAI, and YEARWOOD-DRAYTON *887

Arney, Glen K. See MERONEY, ARNEY, SEGAR, and BALCH 825

Arroyave, Guillermo. See BURCH, ARROYAVE, SCHWARTZ, PADILLA, BÉHAR, VITERI, and SCRIMSHAW 1579

Ashenbrucker, Helen. See ATHENS, MAUER, ASHENBRUCKER, and CARTWRIGHT *870

Asper, Samuel P., Jr. See PROUT, WEAVER, SCOTT, and ASPER *921

Athens, J. W., Mauer, A. M., Ashenbrucker, Helen, and Cartwright, G. E. Labelling of leukocytes *in vivo* with DFP^{32} *870

Atkinson, Michael, Kramer, Philip, Wyman, Stanley M., and Ingelfinger, Franz J. The dynamics of swallowing. I. Normal pharyngeal mechanisms 581

—. See KRAMER, ATKINSON, WYMAN, and INGELFINGER 589

Austen, F. K., Rubini, M. E., Meroney, W. H., and Wolff, J. Salicylates and thyroid function *870

Axelrod, D. Robert. Relationship of calcium and citric acid to hyperventilation in man *870

Axelrod, Julius. See SCHMID, AXELROD, HAMMAKER, and ROSENTHAL *927

B

Bader, Mortimer E., Bader, Richard A., and Selikoff, Irving J. Pulmonary function in asbestosis of the lungs; an "alveolar-capillary block" syndrome *871

Bader, Richard A. See BADER, BADER, and SELIKOFF *871

Baker, William H. See DOW, BAKER, and STANBURY *884

—. See HENNEMAN and BAKER *899

Balch, Henry H. See MERONEY, ARNEY, SEGAR, and BALCH 825

Baldini, Mario. Physiology of anemia in "hypersplenism" *871

Baldwin, David S., Biggs, Albert W., and Hulet, William H. Exaggerated natriuresis in essential hypertension *871

Ball, Wilmot C., Jr. See DAVIS, PECHET, BALL, and GOODKIND 689

Ballon, Jonathan D. See WESSLER, BALLON, and KATZ *935

Bally, Peter, and Numa, Shosaku. The relationship of the pituitary to hyperlipemia of induced nephrosis in rats *872

Band, Raymond I. See CALLAWAY, BAND, and FINESINGER *877

Bang, Frederick B. See LUTTRELL and BANG *912

Barker, E. S., Singer, R. B., Elkinton, J. R., and Clark, J. K. The renal response in man to acute experimental respiratory alkalosis and acidosis 515

—, and **Clark, John K.** An attempt to apply the "cell separation theory" to renal hemodynamic and metabolic measurements in intact man *872

Barnes, Benjamin A., Gordon, Esther B., and Cope, Oliver. Skeletal muscle analyses in health and in certain metabolic disorders. I. The method of analysis and the values in normal muscle 1239

Barrow, Emily M. See HOUGIE, BARROW, and GRAHAM 485

—. See GRAHAM, BARROW, and HOUGIE 497

Bartter, Frederic C., and Fourman, Paul. A non-renal effect of adrenal cortical steroids upon potassium metabolism *872

Bates, Richard C. See HESS, COBURN, BATES, and MURPHY 449

Bauman, Arthur. See ROTHSCHILD, BAUMAN, YALOW, and BERSON 422

Baxter, James H., Goodman, Howard C., and Havel, Richard J. Hyperlipidemia of nephrosis *873

Bayles, Theodore B. See FREIREICH, ROSS, BAYLES, EMERSON, and FINCH 1043

Bearn, A. G., Yü, T. F., and Gutman, A. B. Renal function in Wilson's disease 1107

Beck, J. C., McGarry, E. E., Dyrenfurth, I., and Venning, E. H. The metabolic effects of human and monkey growth hormone in man *873
Bedell, George N. See CULBERTSON, ECKSTEIN, KIRKENDALL, and BEDELL 1537
Béhar, Moisés. See BURCH, ARROYAVE, SCHWARTZ, PADILLA, BÉHAR, VITERI, and SCRIMSHAW 1579
Benjamin, Alvin D. See LATHEM and BENJAMIN 89
Berg, Margaret. See HOGNESS, LEE, BERG, and WILLIAMS 803
Bergenstal, D. M. See HERTZ, BERGENSTAL, LUBS, and JACKSON *899
Berglund, Erik. See BORST, BERGLUND, and MCGREGOR 669
—. See BORST, BERGLUND, WHITTENBERGER, MEAD, MCGREGOR, and COLLIER 1708
Berkowitz, Mordecai E. See BERNFELD, BERKOWITZ, and DONAHUE 1363
Berliner, Robert W., and Davidson, Douglas G. Production of hypertonic urine in the absence of pituitary antidiuretic hormone 1416
—. See DAVIDSON, LEVINSKY, and BERLINER *882
Bernard, Harvey R. See BRICKER, BERNARD, and STOKES *876
Berne, Robert M., Blackmon, John R., and Gardner, Thomas H. Hypoxemia and coronary blood flow 1101
Bernfeld, Peter, Berkowitz, Mordecai E., and Donahue, Virginia M. A simple nephelometric method for the determination of human serum beta-lipoprotein 1363
Berns, Aline W. See BUKANTZ and BERNS *877
Berry, Edward R., and Chanutin, Alfred. Electrophoretic studies of red cell extracts of stored blood 225
Berson, Solomon A., and Yalow, Rosalyn S. Ethanol fractionation of plasma and electrophoretic identification of insulin-binding antibody 642
—, and **Yalow, Rosalyn S.** Kinetics of reaction between insulin and insulin-binding antibody *873
—. See YALOW and BERSON 44
—. See ROTHSCHILD, BAUMAN, YALOW, and BERSON 422
—. See YALOW and BERSON 648
Bertinchamps, Albert, Kenis, Y., and Tagnon, Henry J. The effect of the administration of HN_3 on the utilization of plasma iron in humans *874
Bertles, John F. Sodium transport across the surface membrane of red blood cells in hereditary spherocytosis 816
Bertrand, Jean. See MIGEON, BERTRAND, and WALL 1350
Bessman, S. P., and Stauffer, J. C. Factors affecting the appearance of ammonia in the gastric juice *874
Best, Maurice M. See DUNCAN AND BEST *885
Bethune, John E., Nelson, Don H., and Thorn, George W. Plasma adrenocorticotrophic hormone in Addison's disease and its modification by the administration of adrenal steroids 1701
Beutler, Ernest, Robson, Melba, and Buttenwieser, Ellen. The mechanism of glutathione destruction and protection in drug-sensitive and non-sensitive erythrocytes. *In vitro* studies 617
—. Iron enzymes in iron deficiency: Cytochrome C *874
Bierman, Edwin L. See DOLE, BIERMAN, and ROBERTS *884
Bierman, H. R., Kelly, K. H., Byron, R. L., Jr., Rattunde, H., and Cordes, F. Stimulation of the bone marrow: A clinical study in man *875
Biggs, Albert W. See BALDWIN, BIGGS, and HULET *871
Birkenfeld, L. W. See O'MEARA, BIRKENFELD, GOTCH, and EDELMAN 784
—. See EDELMAN, LEIBMAN, O'MEARA, and BIRKENFELD *886
Bishop, Jonathan S. See MARKS and BISHOP 254
Blackmon, John R. See BERNE, BLACKMON, and GARDNER 1101
Blakemore, W. S. See OGILVIE, FORSTER, BLAKEMORE, and MORTON 1
—. See LUDWIG, BLAKEMORE, and DRABKIN *912
—. See KUO, SCHNABEL, BLAKEMORE, and WHEREAT 1035
Bloom, Walter L. See FOWLER and BLOOM *889
—. See FLEMING and BLOOM 1233
Bluhm, M. M. See MULDOWNEY, CROOKS, and BLUHM 1375
Blythe, W. B. See RUBINI, BLYTHE, and MERONEY *926
Bocanegra, Manuel. See MARKLEY, BOCANEGRA, MORALES, and CHIAPPORI 303
Bodenlos, Leonard J. See WALSER and BODENLOS *933
Bollet, Alfred Jay. The hexosamine content of the serum globulins in normal and pathological sera 51
—, **Seraydarian, Maria W., and Turner, Rachel E.** Serum acid mucopolysaccarides *875
—, **Seraydarian, Maria W., and Simpson, William F.** Acid mucopolysaccharides in normal serum 1328
Bond, Victor P. See CRONKITE, BOND, ROBERTSON, and PAGLIA *881
Bondurant, Stuart, Hickam, John B., and Isley, Joseph K. Pulmonary and circulatory effects of acute pulmonary vascular engorgement in normal subjects 59
Bondy, Philip K. See SCHEUER and BONDY 67
Bone, Mary. See BRAUDE, BONE, WAGGONER, and HATTEN *876
Bonting, Sjoerd L. See POLLAK, NETTLES, PIRANI, KARK, and BONTING *920
Borgström, B., Dahlqvist, A., Lundh, G., and Sjövall, J. Studies of intestinal digestion and absorption in the human 1521
Borst, Hans G., Berglund, Erik, and McGregor, Maurice. The effects of pharmacologic agents on the pulmonary circulation in the dog. Studies on epinephrine, nor-epinephrine, 5-hydroxy-tryptamine, acetylcholine, histamine, and aminophylline 669
—, **Berglund, Erik, Whittenberger, James L., Mead, Jere, McGregor, Maurice, and Collier, Clarence.** The effect of pulmonary vascular pressures on the mechanical properties of the lungs of anesthetized dogs 1708
Borun, E. Raymond, Figueroa, William G., and Perry, Seymour M. The distribution of Fe^{59} tagged human erythrocytes in centrifuged specimens as a function of cell age 676
Bothwell, T., Noyes, W. D., and Finch, C. A. The handling of erythrocyte iron by the reticulo-endothelial cell *875
Bove, Joseph R. See EBAUGH, BOVE, and STEMLER *886
Bozer, John M. See GORLIN, BOZER, and VESTER *895

Bozicevich, J. See WAALKES, WEISSBACH, BOZICEVICH, and UDENFRIEND 1115
Bradley, Matthew H. See KORY, WATSON, BRADLEY, and PETERS *907
Bradley, S. E. See COMBES, PREEDY, WHEELER, HAYS, and BRADLEY 860
Brandfonbrener, Martin. See SILVERSTONE, BRANDFONBRENER, SHOCK, and YIENGST 504
Branscome, William. See LEVITIN, BRANSCOME, and EPSTEIN *910
Braude, A. I., Bone, Mary, Waggoner, Billie, and **Hatten, Betty.** Type specific antibody response to M-protein of nephritogenic streptococci in glomerulonephritis *876
—. See SMITH, BRAUDE, and CAREY 695
Braunwald, E., Welch, G. H., Jr., Sarnoff, S. J., and **Morrow, A. G.** Hemodynamic effects of quantified mitral regurgitant flow *876
Braverman, Nancy. See DANCIS, BRAVERMAN, and LIND 398
Brenner, Robert. See HOLLAND, BRENNER, ROCK, and DANIELSON *901
Bricker, Neal S., Bernard, Harvey R., and **Stokes, James M.** Unilateral renal disease in dogs: Method of induction and serial bilateral renal function studies *876
Brill, Norman Q. See RASMUSSEN, MARSH, and BRILL *922
Brin, Myron. See WOLFE and BRIN *936
Brittingham, T. E., and **Chaplin, H., Jr.** Sensitivity to buffy coat—A cause of "non-specific" transfusion reactions *877
Brodie, Bernard B. See PETERSON, PIERCE, WYNGAARDEN, BUNIM, and BRODIE 1301
Brodsky, William A. See APPELBOOM and BRODSKY *869
Brothers, Milton. See SPENCER, LASZLO, and BROTHERS 680
Brown, H. See GUBLER, BROWN, MARKOWITZ, CARTWRIGHT, and WINTROBE 1208
Brown, John F. See ROWE, EMANUEL, MAXWELL, BROWN, CASTILLO, SCHUSTER, MURPHY, and CRUMPTON 844
Brown, R. R. See PRICE, BROWN, and LARSON 1600
Bukantz, Samuel C., and **Berns, Aline W.** Paper electrophoresis and gel diffusion of sputum in the diagnosis of pulmonary carcinomatosis; identification of the fast moving component as albumin *877
Bunim, Joseph J. See PETERSON, PIERCE, WYNGAARDEN, BUNIM, and BRODIE 1301
Burch, G. E. See LOVE and BURCH 468
—. See LOVE and BURCH 479
Burch, Helen B., Arroyave, Guillermo, Schwartz, Ruth, Padilla, Ana Maria, Béhar, Moisés, Viteri, Fernando, and **Scrimshaw, Nevin S.** Biochemical changes in liver associated with kwashiorkor 1579
Burg, Maurice B. See PAPPER, SAXON, BURG, SEIFER, and ROSENBAUM *918
Burnell, James M. See SCRIBNER, SWANSON, and BURNELL *928
Burrows, Belton A., Peters, Theodore, and **Lowell, Francis C.** Physical binding of insulin by gamma globulins of insulin-resistant subjects 393
—. See SLINGERLAND and BURROWS *930
—. See RELMAN, LAMBIE, BURROWS, and ROY 1249
Butler, Thomas C. See WADDELL and BUTLER 1217
Buttenwieser, Ellen. See BEUTLER, ROBSON, and BUTTENWIESER 617
Byers, Sanford O. See ROSENMAN, BYERS, and FRIEDMAN 1558
Byron, R. L., Jr. See BIERMAN, KELLY, BYRON, RATTUNDE, and CORDES *875

C

Cabrera, G. See KAKO and CABRERA *906
Cade, Robert. See PORTWOOD, SELDIN, RECTOR, and CADE *920
Cader, Gordon. See ANDRES, CADER, GOLDMAN, and ZIERLER 723
Calabresi, Paul, and **Abelmann, Walter H.** Portocaval and porto-pulmonary anastomoses in Laennec's cirrhosis and in heart failure 1257
Callaway, Enoch, III, Band, Raymond I., and **Finesinger, Jacob E.** Some psychopharmacological effects of atropine *877
Campbell, Edmund W., and **Lo Pilato, Edith V.** Carbohydrate metabolism as a measure of human platelet preservation *878
Carbone, John, Sborov, Victor, Fanska, Rudolph, and **Ringgold, Kathryn.** The effect of wine in decompensated hepatic cirrhosis *878
Caren, Raymond, and **Corbo, Lucille.** The potentiation of exogenous insulin by tolbutamide in depancreatized dogs 1546
Carey, Francis J. See SMITH, BRAUDE, and CAREY 695
Carroll, R. T., and **Holburn, R. R.** Correction by normal platelets of deficient generation of thromboplastin in a family of hemophilics *878
Cartwright, G. E. See ATHENS, MAUER, ASHENBRUCKER, and CARTWRIGHT *870
—. See GUBLER, BROWN, MARKOWITZ, CARTWRIGHT, and WINTROBE 1208
Castillo, Cesar. See ROWE, EMANUEL, MAXWELL, BROWN, CASTILLO, SCHUSTER, MURPHY, and CRUMPTON 844
Castle, William B. See GREENBERG, KASS, and CASTLE 833
—. See JANDL, JONES, and CASTLE 1428
Cathey, Charles W. See HAMMARSTEN, CATHEY, REDMOND, and WOLF *897
Ceppellini, R. See KUNKEL, CEPPELLINI, MÜLLER-EBERHARD, and WOLF 1615
Chalmers, Thomas C. See IBER and CHALMERS 706
Chanutin, Alfred. See BERRY AND CHANUTIN 225
Chaplin, H., Jr. See BRITTINGHAM and CHAPLIN *877
Chapman, Carleton B. See MITCHELL and CHAPMAN *915
Chasen, William H. See LEMON, MUELLER, CHASEN, and LOONEY *909
Cheek, Donald B., West, Clark D., and **Golden, Catherine Carter.** The distribution of sodium and chloride and the extracellular fluid volume in the rat 340
Cherry, R. B. See COOK, SUTHERLAND, SEGAL, CHERRY, MEAD, MCILROY, and SMITH 440
Chesley, Leon C., and **Lenobel, Abraham.** An evaluation of the single injection thiosulfate method for the measurement of extracellular water 327
Chetrick, Allen. See GOODYER and CHETRICK *894
Chiappori, Miguel. See MARKLEY, BOCANEGRA, MORALES, and CHIAPPORI 303
Childs, Barton. See ZINKHAM and CHILDS *938

Chinard, Francis P., Taylor, W. Rowland, Nolan, Mary F., and Enns, Theodore. Renal handling of glucose in the dog *879
Chobanian, A. V. See HOLLANDER and CHOBANIAN *901
Chodos, Robert B., Ross, Joseph F., Apt, Leonard, Pollycove, Myron, and Halkett, James A. E. The absorption of radioiron labeled foods and iron salts in normal and iron-deficient subjects and in idiopathic hemochromatosis 314
Christy, Nicholas P., Longson, Donald, Horwitz, William A., and Knight, Mary M. Inhibitory effect of chlorpromazine upon the adrenal cortical response to insulin hypoglycemia in man 543
—. See JAILER, LONGSON, and CHRISTY 1608
Clark, J. K. See BARKER, SINGER, ELKINTON, and CLARK 515
—. See BARKER and CLARK *872
Clatanoff, Dallas V. See SCHLOESSER, KORST, CLATANOFF, and SCHILLING 1470
Clauss, R. H. See FRITTS, HARRIS, CLAUSS, and COURNAND *890
Coburn, Alvin F. See HESS, COBURN, BATES, and MURPHY 449
Code, Charles F. See HIGGINS, LEE, SCHOLER, REITEMEIER, CODE, and WOLLAEGER 265
Coffman, Jay D. See WOOD and COFFMAN *937
Cohen, Henry W. See ROSENBAUM, PAPPER, COHEN, and MCLEAN 1202
Cohen, Sidney, and Geronimus, Lippman H. Inducible (adaptive) stimulation of staphylococcal penicillinase *in vivo* *879
Coleman, Joseph. See CRISPELL, COLEMAN, and HYER *881
Collier, Clarence. See BORST, BERGLUND, WHITTENBERGER, MEAD, MCGREGOR, and COLLIER 1708
Combes, B., Preedy, J. R. K., Wheeler, H. O., Hays, R. M., and Bradley, S. E. The hemodynamic effects of hexamethonium bromide in the dog, with special reference to "splanchnic pooling" 860
Conn, Hadley L., Jr., and Wood, John C. Studies on kinetics and mechanisms of potassium transfer in *in vivo* skeletal muscle *879
Conrad, Loyal L. See FURMAN and CONRAD 713
Cook, C. D., Sutherland, J. M., Segal, S., Cherry, R. B., Mead, J., McIlroy, M. B., and Smith, C. A. Studies of respiratory physiology in the newborn infant. III. Measurements of mechanics of respiration 440
Cooper, G. See JEFFERIES, LEVY, KELLY, and COOPER *905
Cope, Oliver. See BARNES, GORDON, and COPE 1239
Corbo, Lucille. See CAREN and CORBO 1546
Corbus, Howard F. See MILLER, CORBUS, and SULLIVAN 18
Cordes, F. See BIERMAN, KELLY, BYRON, RATTUNDE, and CORDES *875
Cornett, Robert W., and Metcalfe, James. A method for serial cardiac output determinations applied to the study of pregnancy associated with heart disease *880
Cournand, A. See FRITTS, HARRIS, CLAUSS, and COURNAND *890
Cox, R. I., and Finkelstein, M. Pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol and pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol-11-one excretion by patients with adrenocortical dysfunction 1726
Crawford, J. D., Cushman, A. N., Parisi, A., and Terry, M. L. The influence of Pitressin® and osmolar excretion on urine water concentration in normal man *880
Crispell, K. R., Coleman, Joseph, and Hyer, Harry. A study of the factors affecting the equilibrium between human erythrocytes and human plasma for radioactive L-thyroxine *881
Crockett, Wayne. See HUFF, PARRISH, and CROCKETT *901
Cronkite, Eugene P., Bond, Victor P., Robertson, James S., and Paglia, Donald E. The survival, distribution and apparent interaction with capillary endothelium of transfused radiosulfate labeled platelets in the rat *881
Crooks, J. See MULDOWNEY, CROOKS, and BLUHM 1375
Crosby, William H., and Sullivan, Benjamin H. Investigation of the human small intestine by intraluminal biopsy *881
Crump, Charles H. See ROBIN, WHALLEY, CRUMP, and TRAVIS *924
Crumpton, Charles W. See ROWE, EMANUEL, MAXWELL, BROWN, CASTILLO, SCHUSTER, MURPHY, and CRUMPTON 844
Culbertson, James W., Eckstein, John W., Kirkendall, Walter M., and Bedell, George N. General hemodynamics and splanchnic circulation in patients with coarctation of the aorta 1537
Cushman, A. N. See CRAWFORD, CUSHMAN, PARISI, and TERRY *880

D

Dahlqvist, A. See BORGSTRÖM, DAHLQVIST, LUNDH, and SJÖVALL 1521
Dancis, Joseph, Braverman, Nancy, and Lind, John. Plasma protein synthesis in the human fetus and placenta 398
Danielson, Ethel. See HOLLAND, BRENNER, ROCK, and DANIELSON *901
Daughaday, William H. Corticosteroid binding by a plasma alpha globulin *881
Davidson, Charles S. See SUMMERSKILL, WOLFE, and DAVIDSON 361
Davidson, Douglas G., Levinsky, Norman G., and Berliner, Robert W. Maintenance of potassium excretion despite reduction of glomerular filtration during sodium diuresis *882
—. See ORLOFF, DAVIDSON, and WAGNER *918
—. See BERLINER and DAVIDSON 1416
Davidson, J., Sjoerdsma, A., Loomis, L. N., and Udenfriend, S. Studies with the serotonin precursor, 5-hydroxytryptophan, in experimental animals and man 1594
—. See STEINFELD, DAVIDSON, and GORDON *931
Davis, James O., Pechet, Maurice M., Ball, Wilmot C., Jr., and Goodkind, M. Jay. Increased aldosterone secretion in dogs with right-sided congestive heart failure and in dogs with thoracic inferior vena cava constriction 689
DeBernard, Benedetto. See RABINOWITZ, ESTERBROOK, and DEBERNARD *921
Dempsey, Eleanor F. Urinary oxalate excretion in relation to renal stone formation *882

Dennis, Edward W. See ALEXANDER, MISE, DENNIS, and HERSHBERGER *869
Denny, Floyd W., Jr., Perry, William D., and Wannamaker, Lewis W. Type-specific streptococcal antibody 1092
Despointes, Rene H. See DINGMAN and DESPOINTES *882
DeWall, Richard A. See MELBY, DEWALL, STOREY, and EGDAHL *914
Dewey, Priscilla A. See TORIBARA, TEREPKA, and DEWEY 738
Didisheim, Paul. See LEWIS and DIDISHEIM *910
Di Ferrante, Nicola. Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides by patients with rheumatoid arthritis 1516
Dingman, Joseph F., and Despointes, Rene H. Adrenal steroids and water metabolism *882
DiPalma, Joseph R. On the mechanism of transmission of the atrial impulse to the ventricle *883
Di Prisco, Estela. See ROCHE, PEREZ-GIMENEZ, LAYRISSE, and DI PRISCO 1183
Dodge, Harold T., and Murdaugh, H. V., Jr. Drug driving of the heart in man *883
Dole, Vincent P., Bierman, Edwin L., and Roberts, Thomas N. Plasma NEFA as an index of carbohydrate utilization *884
Donahue, Virginia M. See BERNFELD, BERKOWITZ, and DONAHUE 1363
Doscherholmen, Alfred, and Hagen, Paul S. A dual vitamin B_{12} plasma absorption mechanism *884
—, and **Hagen, Paul S.** A dual mechanism of vitamin B_{12} plasma absorption 1551
Dow, Elias C., Baker, William H., and Stanbury, John B. Comparative analysis of radioactive strontium and calcium administered simultaneously to man *884
Dowling, J. Thomas. See FREINKEL, INGBAR, and DOWLING 25
Doyle, J. T. See PATTERSON, WARREN, DOYLE, GAUER, KEEN, and GOETZ *919
Drabkin, D. L. See LUDWIG, BLAKEMORE, and DRABKIN *912
Dreifus, Leonard S., and Stamler, Jeremiah. The production of a hypernatremia and hyperosmolarity in the diabetes insipidus dog infused with Ringer's solution *885
Dreiling, David A. See JANOWITZ and DREILING *904
Dressler, S. H. See RUSSELL, DRESSLER, and MIDDLEBROOK *926
DuBois, Arthur B., and Marshall, Robert. Measurements of pulmonary capillary blood flow and gas exchange throughout the respiratory cycle in man 1566
Ducci, Héctor. See KATZ, DUCCI, and ALESSANDRI 1370
Duncan, Charles H., and Best, Maurice M. Effects of the formic acid analogues of thyroxine and triiodothyronine on cholesterol metabolism *885
Dunn, Max S. See SALISBURY, DUNN, and MURPHY 1227
Dustan, Harriet P., and Poutasse, Eugene F. Some determinants of urine composition in man: Separated renal functions in patients with unilateral and bilateral renal diseases *885
Dyrenfurth, I. See BECK, MCGARRY, DYRENFURTH, and VENNING *873

E

Ebaugh, Franklin G., Jr., Bove, Joseph R., and Stemler, Richard S. The effect of exposure of erythrocytes from acid citrate dextrose (ACD) whole blood to 5 grams per cent dextrose and 0.225 grams per cent sodium chloride on RBC size, potassium concentration and content, glucose content, and *in vivo* survival in man *886
Eckstein, John W., and Hamilton, William K. The pressure-volume characteristics of human forearm veins during epinephrine infusion *886
—, and **Hamilton, William K.** The pressure-volume responses of human forearm veins during epinephrine and norepinephrine infusions 1663
—. See CULBERTSON, ECKSTEIN, KIRKENDALL, and BEDELL 1537
Edelman, I. S., Leibman, J., O'Meara, M. P., and Birkenfeld, L. W. The relationships among serum sodium concentration, serum osmolarity and body composition in man *886
—. See SWEET, NADELL, and EDELMAN 279
—. See GOTCH, NADELL, and EDELMAN 289
—. See O'MEARA, BIRKENFELD, GOTCH, and EDELMAN 784
Egdahl, Richard H. See MELBY, DEWALL, STOREY, and EGDAHL *914
Eich, Robert. See FISHER, EICH, and FALOON *888
Eliel, Leonard P., Smith, William O., and Hawrylko, Josephine. Metabolic interrelations of calcium and magnesium in patients with and without osteolytic disease *887
Elkinton, J. R. See BARKER, SINGER, ELKINTON, and CLARK 515
Ellenbogen, Eric. See MERCHANT, MASOUREDIS, and ELLENBOGEN *914
Elliott, David W. See WERK, GIUSEFFI, LARSON, ELLIOTT, and OIKAWA *935
Ellis, F. Henry, Jr. See WOODWARD, ELLIS, and WOOD *937
Ellison, Haskell E. See HAMOLSKY, ELLISON, and FREEDBERG 1486
Ellison, Rose Ruth. Collateral sensitivity to methotrexate in 6-mercaptopurine-responsive adult acute leukemics *887
Elrick, Harold, Arai, Y., and Yearwood-Drayton, V. Observations on the action of combined glucagon-insulin infusions in diabetic patients *887
Emanuel, Dean A. See ROWE, EMANUEL, MAXWELL, BROWN, CASTILLO, SCHUSTER, MURPHY, and CRUMPTON 844
Emerson, Charles P. See FREIREICH, ROSS, BAYLES, EMERSON, and FINCH 1043
Engle, Ralph L., Jr., Woods, Kenneth R., and Pert, James H. Starch gel electrophoresis of serum proteins and urinary proteins from patients with multiple myeloma *888
Enns, Theodore. See CHINARD, TAYLOR, NOLAN, and ENNS *879
Epstein, Franklin H., Kleeman, Charles R., and Hendrikx, Achiel. The influence of bodily hydration on the renal concentrating process 629
—, **Kleeman, Charles R., Pursel, Stewart, and Hendrikx, Achiel.** The effect of feeding protein and urea on the renal concentrating process 635
—. See LEVITIN, BRANSCOME, and EPSTEIN *910
Esterbrook, Ronald. See RABINOWITZ, ESTERBROOK, and DEBERNARD *921

F

Fagan, Violet M. See SIPERSTEIN and FAGAN *929

Fahey, John L. Toxicity and blood ammonia rise resulting from intravenous amino acid administration in man: The protective effect of L-arginine 1647

Faloon, William W. See FISHER, EICH, and FALOON *888

Fanska, Rudolph. See CARBONE, SBOROV, FANSKA, and RINGGOLD *878

Farber, Saul J., and Schubert, Maxwell. The binding of cations by chondroitin sulfate 1715

Feigelson, Philip. See MARKS and FEIGELSON 1279

Ferguson, Thomas B. See SHADLE, FERGUSON, SABISTON, and GREGG 335

Ferris, B. G., Jr. See FRANK, MEAD, and FERRIS 1680

Field, James B., Tietze, Frank, and Stetten, DeWitt, Jr. Further characterization of an insulin antagonist in the serum of patients in diabetic acidosis 1588

Figueroa, William G. See BORUN, FIGUEROA, and PERRY 676

Finberg, Laurence. Experimental studies of the mechanisms producing hypocalcemia in hypernatremic states 434

Finch, Clement A. See HENNESSEY, FINCH, and GABRIO 429

—. See BOTHWELL, NOYES, and FINCH *875

Finch, Stuart C. See FREIREICH, ROSS, BAYLES, EMERSON, and FINCH 1043

Finesinger, Jacob E. See CALLAWAY, BAND, and FINESINGER *877

Finkelstein, M. See COX and FINKELSTEIN 1726

Fischer, George L. See RECANT and FISCHER *922

Fisher, Curtis J., Eich, Robert, and Faloon, William W. The effect of exclusion of the erythematous palm upon venous ammonia in hepatic cirrhosis *888

Fleming, J. W., and Bloom, W. L. Further observations on the hemodynamic effect of plasma volume expansion by dextran 1233

Fletcher, Anthony P., and Johnson, Alan J. The clearance rate of I^{131} labelled streptokinase from the circulation of man *888

Foley, Joseph. See SEGAL, WYNGAARDEN, and FOLEY 1383

—. See WYNGAARDEN, SEGAL, and FOLEY 1395

Forbes, Allan L. See MUELLER, IACONO, and FORBES *917

Fordham, Christopher C., III. See HOLLANDER, WILLIAMS, FORDHAM, and WELT 1059

Forster, R. E. See OGILVIE, FORSTER, BLAKEMORE, and MORTON 1

—. See RANKIN, MCNEILL, and FORSTER *922

Fourman, Paul. See BARTTER and FOURMAN *872

Fowler, Noble O., and Bloom, Walter L. Systolic-diastolic pressure relationships in the isolated beating heart *889

Frank, N. R., Mead, J., and Ferris, B. G., Jr. The mechanical behavior of the lungs in healthy elderly persons 1680

Frantz, Ivan D., Jr. See TUNA, RECKFUS, and FRANTZ *932

Frawley, Thomas F., and Segal, Stanton. Studies using glucose and pentoses to determine the mechanism of the hypoglycemic response to sulfonylureas *889

Frayser, R. See HICKAM and FRAYSER *899

Fredrickson, Donald S., and Gordon, Robert S., Jr. Metabolism of albumin-bound labeled fatty acids in man *890

Freedberg, A. Stone. See HAMOLSKY, ELLISON, and FREEDBERG 1486

Freinkel, Norbert, Ingbar, Sidney H., and Dowling, J. Thomas. The influence of extra-cellular thyroxine-binding protein upon the accumulation of thyroxine by tissue slices 25

Freireich, Emil J., Ross, Joseph F., Bayles, Theodore B., Emerson, Charles P., and Finch, Stuart C. Radioactive iron metabolism and erythrocyte survival studies of the mechanism of the anemia associated with rheumatoid arthritis 1043

Freis, Edward D., Schnaper, Harold W., and Lilienfield, Lawrence S. Rapid and slow components of the circulation in the human forearm 245

Fremont-Smith, Kenneth, Iber, Frank L., and Plough, Irvin C. Thyroid-adrenocortical interrelations: Failure to demonstrate antagonism between triiodothyronine and hydrocortisone in man 1313

Friedman, Meyer. See ROSENMAN and FRIEDMAN 700

—. See ROSENMAN, BYERS, and FRIEDMAN 1552

Friou, George J. Clinical application of lupus serum—Nucleoprotein reaction using the fluorescent antibody technique *890

Fritts, H. W., Jr., Harris, P., Clauss, R. H., and Cournand, A. Effect of acetylcholine in the pulmonary circulation of man *890

Froesch, E. Rudolf, Winegrad, Albert I., and Renold, Albert E. Mechanism of the glucosuria produced by the administration of steroids with glucocorticoid activity *890

Fudenberg, Hugh, and Kunkel, Henry G. Relation of acquired hemolytic anemia to macroglobulins *891

Furman, Robert H., and Conrad, Loyal L. Ultracentrifugal characterization of the lipoprotein spectrum in obstructive jaundice: Studies of serum lipid relationships in intra- and extrahepatic biliary obstruction 713

G

Gabrilove, J. Lester. Studies on the ground substance in myxedema. II. Effect of desiccated thyroid, L-triiodothyronine and cortisone in myxedema, localized myxedema, and severe exophthalmos *891

Gabrio, Beverly Wescott. See HENNESSEY, FINCH, and GABRIO 429

Galdston, Morton. Treatment of abnormal regulation of respiration in pulmonary emphysema by pharmacologic means *891

Garcia, Hugo, and Wallace, John. Plasma concentrations of epinephrine and norepinephrine in normal individuals, with observations on the arteriovenous difference and *in vitro* disappearance of the amines *892

Gardner, Thomas H. See BERNE, BLACKMON, and GARDNER 1101

Gauer, O. See PATTERSON, WARREN, DOYLE, GAUER, KEEN, and GOETZ *919

Gensini, Goffredo G., Roger, Vicente N., Hawley, Robert L., and Middlebrook, Gardner. A new concept in prosthetic material for use in plastic cardiac surgery *892

Geronimus, Lippman H. See COHEN and GERONIMUS *879

Gilbertsen, A. Sigrid, and **Lowry, P. T.** The anabolic significance of the fecal dipyrrylmethene pigments or mesobilifuscin group *893
Giuseffi, Jerome, Jr. See WERK, GIUSEFFI, LARSON, ELLIOTT, and OIKAWA *935
Glasgow, Lowell A., and **Morgan, Herbert R.** Cellular damage associated with the delayed hypersensitive state in mumps virus infection *893
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, Salome, Ranney, Helen M., and **Sisken, Betty F.** The hereditary transmission of hemoglobin differences in mice 753
Goetz, R. H. See PATTERSON, WARREN, DOYLE, GAUER, KEEN, and GOETZ *919
Golden, Catherine Carter. See CHEEK, WEST, and GOLDEN 340
Goldman, Peter. See ANDRES, CADER, GOLDMAN, and ZIERLER 723
Goldsmith, Richard. A comparison of certain aspects of calcium kinetics in hyperparathyroidism and Paget's disease of bone *893
Goldthwait, David A. Mechanisms of synthesis of purine nucleotides in heart muscle extracts 1572
Goldwasser, Eugene. See GURNEY, GOLDWASSER, JACOBSON, and PAN *896
Good, Robert A., Zak, Solomon J., Jensen, Donna R., and **Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr.** Delayed allergy and agammaglobulinemia *894
Goodkind, M. Jay. See DAVIS, PECHET, BALL, and GOODKIND 689
Goodman, Howard C. See BAXTER, GOODMAN, and HAVEL *873
Goodyer, Allen V. N., and **Chetrick, Allen.** Further studies of the use of the ear oximeter for repeated measurements of cardiac output at rest and during exercise *894
Gordon, Edwin E., and **Sheps, Sheldon G.** The effect of acetazolamide (Diamox®) on calcium and citrate metabolism in humans *894
—. See TROEN and GORDON *932
Gordon, Esther B. See BARNES, GORDON, and COPE 1239
Gordon, J. See SEHON, GYENES, GORDON, RICHTER, and ROSE 456
Gordon, Robert S., Jr. Unesterified fatty acid in human blood plasma. II. The transport function of unesterified fatty acid 810
—. See FREDRICKSON and GORDON *890
—. See STEINFELD, DAVIDSON, and GORDON *931
Gorlin, Richard, Bozer, John M., and **Vester, John W.** The effect of nitroglycerin on the coronary circulation and myocardial metabolism in man *895
Gotch, F., Nadell, J., and **Edelman, I. S.** Gastrointestinal water and electrolytes. IV. The equilibration of deuterium oxide (D_2O) in gastrointestinal contents and the proportion of total body water (T.B.W.) in the gastrointestinal tract 289
—. See O'MEARA, BIRKENFELD, GOTCH, and EDELMAN 784
Graf, W. The effect of histamine on skin and deep temperatures in man with particular reference to liver temperature 1285
Graff, Ada. See OSSERMAN, GRAFF, MARSHALL, LAWLOR, and GRAFF 352
Graff, Samuel. See OSSERMAN, GRAFF, MARSHALL, LAWLOR, and GRAFF 352
Graham, John B., Barrow, Emily M., and **Hougie, Cecil.** Stuart clotting defect. II. Genetic aspects of a 'new' hemorrhagic state 497
—. See HOUGIE, BARROW, and GRAHAM 485
Greben, Stanley E. See SCHULMAN and GREBEN 74
Greenberg, Mortimer S., Kass, Edward H., and **Castle, William B.** Studies on the destruction of red blood cells. XII. Factors influencing the role of S hemoglobin in the pathologic physiology of sickle cell anemia and related disorders. 833
Greene, William A., Jr. Psychological factors and the manifest development of leukemia and lymphoma in humans *895
Gregg, Donald E. See SHADLE, FERGUSON, SABISTON, and GREGG 335
Greisman, Sheldon E. *In vivo* capillary alterations in man during hemorrhagic fever and other infectious illnesses *895
—. Capillary observations in patients with hemorrhagic fever and other infectious illnesses 1688
Grossman, Jacob, Yalow, A. Aaron, and **Weston, Raymond E.** Effects of corticotropin, hydrocortisone, and stress on albumin synthesis and catabolism in man *896
Gubler, C. J., Brown, H., Markowitz, H., Cartwright, G. E., and **Wintrobe, M. M.** Studies on copper metabolism. XXIII. Portal (Laennec's) cirrhosis of the liver 1208
Guild, Warren R. See REES, SCHEITLIN, POND, MCMANUS, GUILD, and MERRILL *923
Gurevitch, J. See NELKEN, GUREVITCH, and NEUMAN 749
Gurney, Clifford W., Goldwasser, Eugene, Jacobson, Leon O., and **Pan, Chao.** Demonstration of erythropoietin in human plasma *896
Gursey, Doha. See OLSON, VESTER, GURSEY, and LONGMAN *917
Gutman, A. B. See BEARN, YÜ, and GUTMAN 1107
Gyenes, L. See SEHON, GYENES, GORDON, RICHTER, and ROSE 456

H

Haavik, A. See LIPSKY, HAAVIK, HOOPER, and MCDIVITT 233
Hagen, Paul S. See DOSCHERHOLMEN and HAGEN *884
—. See DOSCHERHOLMEN and HAGEN 1551
Halden, E. Richard, Sproule, Brian J., and **Muirhead, E. E.** Peripheral arteriovenous shunting mechanisms in patients with "S" type hemoglobin *896
Hale, Henry B., Sayers, George, Sydnor, Katherine L., Sweat, Max L., and **Van Fossan, Donald D.** Blood adrenocorticotrophic hormone and plasma corticosteroids in men exposed to adverse environmental conditions 1642
Halkett, James A. E. See CHODOS, ROSS, APT, POLLYCOVE, and HALKETT 314
Hamilton, William K. See ECKSTEIN and HAMILTON *886
—. See ECKSTEIN and HAMILTON 1663
Hammack, William J., Starnes, Willard R., and **Hill, S. Richardson, Jr.** Studies on the spinal fluid and serum protein electrophoretic pattern in patients with diabetes mellitus *897
Hammaker, Lydia. See SCHMID, AXELROD, HAMMAKER, and ROSENTHAL *927

Hammarsten, James F., Cathey, Charles W., Redmond, Robert F., and Wolf, Stewart. Serum cholesterol diet and stress in patients with coronary artery disease *897

Hamolsky, Milton W., Ellison, Haskell E., and Freedberg, A. Stone. The thyroid hormone-plasma protein complex in man. I. Differences in different states of thyroid function 1486

Hanna, Lavelle. See JAWETZ, MITSUI, HANNA, THYGESON, and KIMURA *905

Harris, P. See FRITTS, HARRIS, CLAUSS, and COURNAND *890

Hatten, Betty. See BRAUDE, BONE, WAGGONER, and HATTEN *876

Havel, Richard J. Early effects of fat ingestion on lipids and lipoproteins of serum in man 848

—. Early effects of fasting and of carbohydrate ingestion on lipids and lipoproteins of serum in man 855

—. See BAXTER, GOODMAN, and HAVEL *873

Hawley, Robert L. See GENSINI, ROGER, HAWLEY, and MIDDLEBROOK *892

Hawrylko, Josephine. See ELIEL, SMITH, and HAWRYLKO *887

Haynes, Florence W. See NOVACK, SCHLANT, HAYNES, and PHINNEY *917

Hays, R. M. See COMBES, PREEDY, WHEELER, HAYS, and BRADLEY 860

Heath, Joseph M. See HECHT, HEATH, MAIER, LANGE, and NELSON *897

Hecht, Hans H., Heath, Joseph M., Maier, Eugene S., Lange, Ramon L., and Nelson, Clifford V. The cellular basis for the electrocardiographic changes associated with alterations in serum potassium *897

Hellman, Leon, Rosenfeld, Robert S., Insull, William, Jr., and Ahrens, Edward H., Jr. Intestinal excretion of cholesterol: A mechanism for regulation of plasma levels *898

Hendrikx, Achiel. See EPSTEIN, KLEEMAN, and HENDRIKX 629

—. See EPSTEIN, KLEEMAN, PURSEL, and HENDRIKX 635

Henneman, Dorothy H., and Vandam, Leroy D. Alterations in phosphorus metabolism during general anesthesia in man *898

—. See MCDERMOTT, HENNEMAN, and LAUMONT *913

Henneman, Philip H., and Baker, William H. Two mechanisms of sustained hypercalcemia following hypervitaminosis D and the milk-alkali syndrome *899

Hennessey, Marion, Finch, Clement A., and Gabrio, Beverly Wescott. Erythrocyte preservation. VIII. Metabolic degradation of nucleosides *in vitro* and *in vivo* 429

Hershberger, Robert L. See ALEXANDER, MISE, DENNIS, and HERSHBERGER *869

Hertz, R., Bergenstal, D. M., Lubs, H. A., and Jackson, S. J. The suppression of hyperadrenocorticism by amphenone in man *899

Hess, Eugene L., Coburn, Alvin F., Bates, Richard C., and Murphy, Priscilla. A new method for measuring sialic acid levels in serum and its application to rheumatic fever 449

Hiatt, Howard H., and Thompson, David D. The effects of parathyroid extract on renal function in man 557

—, and **Thompson, David D.** Some effects of intravenously administered calcium on inorganic phosphate metabolism 573

—. The pentose phosphate pathway in human metabolism *899

—. Studies of ribose metabolism. I. The pathway of nucleic acid ribose synthesis in a human carcinoma cell in tissue culture 1408

—. See THOMPSON and HIATT 550

—. See THOMPSON and HIATT 566

Hickam, J. B., and Frayser, R. Estimation of the retinal venous blood oxygen in man by photographic means *899

—. See BONDURANT, HICKAM, and ISLEY 59

Higgins, John A., Lee, Philip R., Scholer, John F., Reitemeier, Richard J., Code, Charles F., and Wollaeger, Eric E. Absorption of water and sodium from the small intestine of patients with nontropical sprue 265

Higginson, J., Keeley, K. J., Andersson, M., and Walker, A. R. P. Serum iron levels in siderosis due to habitually excessive iron intake 1723

Hill, S. Richardson, Jr. See HAMMACK, STARNES, and HILL *897

Hilleman, M. R., Hodges, R. E., Warfield, M. S., and Anderson, S. A. Acute respiratory illness in volunteers following intramuscular administration of live adenovirus 1072

Hinz, Carl F., Jr. The effect of an antibody to properdin on hemolysis of erythrocytes from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH) *900

Hirschowitz, B. I., Streeten, D. H. P., London, J. A., and Pollard, H. M. Effects of eight-hour intravenous infusions of ACTH and the adrenocortical steroids in normal man. I. Basal gastric secretion, and plasma and urinary pepsinogen 1171

Ho, Monto, and Kass, Edward H. A plasma factor that protects against the lethal action of endotoxin *900

Hodges, R. E. See HILLEMAN, HODGES, WARFIELD, and ANDERSON 1072

Hogness, John R., Lee, Norman D., Berg, Margaret, and Williams, Robert H. The concentration and binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine by rat diaphragm 803

Holaday, Duncan A., Ma, Dorothy, and Papper, E. M. The immediate effects of respiratory depression on acid-base balance in anesthetized man 1121

Holburn, R. R. See CARROLL and HOLBURN *878

Holland, James F., Brenner, Robert, Rock, Elton, and Danielson, Ethel. The effect of induced hypocalcemia on urinary phosphorus excretion in dogs *901

Hollander, W., and Chobanian, A. V. Further studies in electrolyte and water metabolism in cardiac patients without peripheral edema *901

—, and **Judson, Walter E.** Electrolyte and water excretion in arterial hypertension. I. Studies in nonmedically treated subjects with essential hypertension 1460

Hollander, Walter, Jr., Williams, T. Franklin, Fordham, Christopher C., III, and Welt, Louis G. A study of the quantitative relationship between antidiuretic hormone (vasopressin) and the renal tubular reabsorption of water 1059

Hollifield, Guy, and **Parson, William.** Studies of the satiety response in mice 1638
Hopper, C. L. See LIPSKY, HAAVIK, HOPPER, and MCDIVITT 233
Horwitz, William A. See CHRISTY, LONGSON, HORWITZ, and KNIGHT 543
Hougie, Cecil, Barrow, Emily M., and **Graham, John B.** Stuart clotting defect. I. Segregation of an hereditary hemorrhagic state from the heterogeneous group heretofore called "stable factor" (SPCA, proconvertin, factor VII) deficiency 485
—. See GRAHAM, BARROW, and HOUGIE 497
Huff, Rex L., Parrish, Daniel, and **Crockett, Wayne.** Pulmonary and cardiac blood volumes of patients with and without heart disease *901
Hulet, William H. See BALDWIN, BIGGS, and HULET *871
Hultgren, Herbert, and **Leo, Thomas.** Gallop rhythm in mitral valve disease *902
Husson, George, and **Otis, A. B.** Adaptive value of respiratory adjustments to shunt hypoxia and to altitude hypoxia 270
Hyer, Harry. See CRISPELL, COLEMAN, and HYER *881

I

Iacono, Jack M. See MUELLER, IACONO, and FORBES *917
Iber, Frank L., and **Chalmers, Thomas C.** Biochemical observations on the use of L-glutamic acid in the treatment of hepatic coma 706
—. See FREMONT-SMITH, IBER, and PLOUGH 1313
Ingbar, Sidney H. See FREINKEL, INGBAR, and DOWLING 25
Ingelfinger, Franz J. See ATKINSON, KRAMER, WYMAN, and INGELFINGER 581
—. See KRAMER, ATKINSON, WYMAN, and INGELFINGER 589
Insull, William, Jr. See HELLMAN, ROSENFELD, INSULL, and AHRENS *898
Isaacs, Marian. See PERMUTT, ISAACS, and VARNAUSKAS *919
Isley, Joseph K. See BONDURANT, HICKAM, and ISLEY 59
Isselbacher, Kurt J. Evidence for an accessory pathway of galactose metabolism in man *902
Izzo, M. J. See ALTMAN, TABECHIAN, YOUNG, IZZO, MURPHY, and ROBERTS *869

J

Jackson, S. J. See HERTZ, BERGENSTAL, LUBS, and JACKSON *899
Jacobson, Leon O. See GURNEY, GOLDWASSER, JACOBSON, and PAN *896
Jacox, Ralph F. Characteristics of a previously unidentified protein present in normal rat serum *902
Jaenike, John R., and **Waterhouse, Christine.** Cellular and extracellular alterations in heart failure: Studies during diuresis *903
Jaffé, Ernst R., Vanderhoff, Grace A., Lowy, Bertram A., and **London, Irving M.** The effect of nucleosides on osmotic resistance of mammalian erythrocytes in relation to the age of the cells *903
—, **Lowy, Bertram A., Vanderhoff, Grace A., Aisen, Philip A.,** and **London, Irving M.** The effects of nucleosides on the resistance of normal human erythrocytes to osmotic lysis 1498
Jager, B. V. Serum atropinase *903
Jailer, Joseph W., Longson, Donald, and **Christy, Nicholas P.** Studies in Cushing's syndrome. II. Adrenal weight-maintaining activity in the plasma of patients with Cushing's syndrome 1608
James, G. Watson, III, and **Riskin, Lois.** Vitamin B_{12} activity of leukemic sera and tissues *904
Jandl, James H. Pyrogenic and leukopenic effects of immune hemolysis in man *904
—, **Jones, A. Richardson,** and **Castle, William B.** The destruction of red cells by antibodies in man. I. Observations on the sequestration and lysis of red cells altered by immune mechanisms 1428
Janowitz, Henry D., and **Dreiling, David A.** Mechanisms of pancreatic secretion of electrolytes in man: The effects of Diamox® and disease *904
Jawetz, Ernest, Mitsui, Yukihiko, Hanna, Lavelle, Thygeson, Phillips, and **Kimura, Samuel.** Etiology of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis *905
Jefferies, W. McK., Levy, R. P., Kelly, L. W., Jr., and **Cooper, G.** The response of diffuse hyperfunctioning goiter to thyrotropin *905
Jensen, Donna R. See GOOD, ZAK, JENSEN, and PAPPENHEIMER *894
Jensen, Wallace N., Rucknagel, Donald L., and **Taylor, W. Jape.** Arterial oxygen unsaturation and possible mechanisms of its production in sickle cell anemia *905
Johnson, Alan J. See FLETCHER and JOHNSON *888
Johnson, Ben B., Lieberman, Amos H., and **Mulrow, Patrick J.** Aldosterone excretion in normal subjects depleted of sodium and potassium 757
Jones, A. Richardson. See JANDL, JONES, and CASTLE 1428
Jones, Hardin B. See WHITE and JONES *936
Judson, Walter E. See HOLLANDER and JUDSON 1460

K

Kabat, Elvin A., Turino, Gerard M., Tarrow, Arthur B., and **Maurer, Paul H.** Studies on the immunochemical basis of allergic reactions to dextran in man 1160
Kaegi, Jeremias H. R. See VALLEE, WACKER, and KAEGI *933
Kako, K., and **Cabrera, G.** The contractility of actomyosin bands prepared from human heart muscle *906
Kark, Robert M. See POLLAK, NETTLES, PIRANI, KARK, and BONTING *920
Kass, Edward H. See GREENBERG, KASS, and CASTLE 833
—. See Ho and KASS *900
Katz, Jay H. See WESSLER, BALLON, and KATZ *935
Katz, Ricardo, Ducci, Héctor, and **Alessandri, Hernán.** Influence of cortisone and prednisolone in hyperbilirubinemia 1370
Keeley, K. J. See HIGGINSON, KEELEY, ANDERSSON, and WALKER 1723
Keen, T. See PATTERSON, WARREN, DOYLE, GAUER, KEEN, and GOETZ *919

Kelly, K. H. See BIERMAN, KELLY, BYRON, RATTUNDE, and CORDES *875
Kelly, L. W., Jr. See JEFFERIES, LEVY, KELLY, and COOPER *905
Kendall, Forrest E. See RUDMAN and KENDALL 530
—. See RUDMAN and KENDALL 538
Kenis, Y. See BERTINCHAMPS, KENIS, and TAGNON *874
Kennedy, Charles, and Sokoloff, Louis. An adaptation of the nitrous oxide method to the study of the cerebral circulation in children; Normal values for cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolic rate in childhood 1130
Kessler, R. H., Lozano, R., and Pitts, R. F. Studies on structure diuretic activity relationships of organic compounds of mercury 656
Keys, Ancel. See ANDERSON, LAWLER, and KEYS 81
Kibler, Robert F., and Taylor, W. Jape. The effects of muscular exercise on net splanchnic glucose production (NSGP) in man *906
Kimura, Samuel. See JAWETZ, MITSUI, HANNA, THYGESON, and KIMURA *905
Kirkendall, Walter M. See CULBERTSON, ECKSTEIN, KIRKENDALL, and BEDELL 1537
Klatskin, Gerald, and Tisdale, William Allan. The effects of experimental hepatobiliary disease on certain aspects of tocopherol metabolism in the rat 1627
Kleeman, Charles R. See EPSTEIN, KLEEMAN, and HENDRIKX 629
—. See EPSTEIN, KLEEMAN, PURSEL, and HENDRIKX 635
Kleinerman, Jerome. See WEBSTER and KLEINERMAN *934
Knight, Mary M. See CHRISTY, LONGSON, HORWITZ, and KNIGHT 543
Knight, Vernon, and White, Arthur. Effect of mycobacteriophage on mycobacteria *in vivo* *906
Knowlton, Abbie I., and Loeb, Emily N. Depletion of carcass potassium in rats made hypertensive with desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) and with cortisone 1295
Korst, Donald R. See SCHLOESSER, KORST, CLATANOFF, and SCHILLING 1470
Kory, Ross C., Watson, Robert N., Bradley, Matthew H., and Peters, Bruno J. A six-month evaluation of an anabolic drug, norethandrolone, in chronically underweight individuals *907
Kramer, Philip, Atkinson, Michael, Wyman, Stanley M., and Ingelfinger, Franz J. The dynamics of swallowing. II. Neuromuscular dysphagia of pharynx 589
—. See ATKINSON, KRAMER, WYMAN, and INGELFINGER 581
Kunkel, H. G., Ceppellini, R., Müller-Eberhard, U., and Wolf, J. Observations on the minor basic hemoglobin component in the blood of normal individuals and patients with thalassemia 1615
—. See FUDENBERG and KUNKEL *891
Kuo, Peter T., and Whereat, Arthur F. Factors in the genesis of pulsus bisferiens *907
—, **Schnabel, Truman G., Jr., Blakemore, William S., and Whereat, Arthur F.** Diastolic gallop sounds, the mechanism of production 1035

L

LaDu, Bert N. See SEEGMILLER, LADU, ZANNONI, and LASTER *928
Lambie, Anne T. See RELMAN, LAMBIE, BURROWS, and ROY 1249
Lange, Ramon L. See HECHT, HEATH, MAIER, LANGE, and NELSON *897
Lanman, John. See LEACH, MADDOCK, PAULSEN, LANMAN, and NELSON *909
Laragh, John H., and Stoerk, Herbert C. A study of the mechanism of secretion of the sodium-retaining hormone (aldosterone) 383
Larson, Frank C. See PRICE, BROWN, and LARSON 1600
Larson, Paul U. See WERK, GIUSEFFI, LARSON, ELLIOTT, and OIKAWA *935
Lasagna, Louis. The pharmacology of the placebo *907
Laster, Leonard, Seegmiller, J. E., Stetten, DeWitt, Jr., and Liddle, Lois V. Uric acid formation in patients with gout. The incorporation of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide-6^{13} into uric acid *908
—. See SEEGMILLER, LADU, ZANNONI, and LASTER *928
Laszlo, Daniel. See SPENCER, LASZLO, and BROTHERS 680
Lathem, Willoughby, and Benjamin, Alvin D. Urinary hemoglobin excretion and renal circulatory dynamics: A study of the effect of l-norepinephrine in the dog 89
—. The renal transport of hemoglobin in renal disease *908
Laumont, Claude. See MCDERMOTT, HENNEMAN, and LAUMONT *913
Lawler, Adrian. See ANDERSON, LAWLER, and KEYS 81
Lawlor, Dolores. See OSSERMAN, GRAFF, MARSHALL, LAWLOR, and GRAFF 352
Lawrence, H. S., and Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr. Effect of specific antigen on release from human leucocytes of the factor concerned in transfer of delayed hypersensitivity *908
Lawrence, Walter, Jr. See SCHWARTZ, LAWRENCE, and ROBERTS *927
Layrisse, Miguel. See ROCHE, PEREZ-GIMENEZ, LAYRISSE, and DI PRISCO 1183
Leach, Robert B., Maddock, William O., Paulsen, C. Alvin, Lanman, John, and Nelson, Warren O. Positive response to chorionic gonadotrophin in Klinefelter's syndrome *909
Lebovits, Benjamin F. See OSTFELD and LEBOVITS *918
Lee, Norman D. See HOGNESS, LEE, BERG, and WILLIAMS 803
Lee, Philip R. See HIGGINS, LEE, SCHOLER, REITEMEIER, CODE, and WOLLAEGER 265
Leevy, Carroll M. Effects of prednisone on glucose tolerance in liver disease *909
Leibman, J. See EDELMAN, LEIBMAN, O'MEARA, and BIRKENFELD *886
Lemon, Henry M., Mueller, Julius H., III, Chasen, William H., and Looney, Joseph M. Citric acid metabolism in bone and joint disease *909
Lenobel, Abraham. See CHESLEY and LENOBEL 327
Leo, Thomas. See HULTGREN and LEO *902
Leonard, James J., Weissler, Arnold M., and Warren, James V. The mechanism of the auricular gallop *910

—. See Weissler, Leonard, and Warren 1656
Levinsky, Norman G. See Davidson, Levinsky, and Berliner *882
Levitin, Howard, Branscome, William, and **Epstein, Franklin H.** The genesis of hypochloremia in chronic respiratory acidosis *910
Levy, R. P. See Jefferies, Levy, Kelly, and Cooper *905
Lewis, Jessica H., and **Didisheim, Paul.** An immunological approach to problems of blood coagulation *910
Liddle, Lois V. See Laster, Seegmiller, Stetten, and Liddle *908
Lieberman, Amos H., and **Luetscher, John A., Jr.** Stimulation of adrenocortical secretions after air encephalography *911
—. See Johnson, Lieberman, and Mulrow 757
Lilienfield, Lawrence S. See Freis, Schnaper, and Lilienfield 245
Lind, John. See Dancis, Braverman, and Lind 398
Lipkin, Martin, and **Sleisenger, Marvin H.** Quantitative aspects of the stimulus resulting in pain in esophagus, small and large intestines *911
Lipsett, Mortimer B., and **Pearson, Olof H.** Metabolic studies of sodium depletion in adrenalectomized humans *911
Lipsky, S. R., Haavik, A., Hopper, C. L., and **McDivitt, R. W.** The biosynthesis of the fatty acids of the plasma of man. I. The formation of certain chromatographically separated higher fatty acids of the major lipide complexes from acetate-1-C^{14} 233
Loeb, Emily N. See Knowlton and Loeb 1295
London, Irving M. See Jaffé, Vanderhoff, Lowy, and London *903
—. See Jaffé, Lowy, Vanderhoff, Aisen, and London 1498
London, J. A. See Hirschowitz, Streeten, London, and Pollard 1171
Longman, Doris. See Olson, Vester, Gursey, and Longman *917
Longson, Donald. See Christy, Longson, Horwitz, and Knight 543
—. See Jailer, Longson, and Christy 1608
Loomis, L. N. See Davidson, Sjoerdsma, Loomis, and Udenfriend 1594
Looney, Joseph M. See Lemon, Mueller, Chasen, and Looney *909
Lo Pilato, Edith V. See Campbell and Lo Pilato *878
Love, W. D., and **Burch, G. E.** A study in dogs of methods suitable for estimating the rate of myocardial uptake of Rb^{87} in man, and the effect of 1-norepinephrine and Pitressin® on Rb^{86} uptake 468
—, and **Burch, G. E.** Differences in the rate of Rb^{86} uptake by several regions of the myocardium of control dogs and dogs receiving 1-norepinephrine or Pitressin® 479
Lowell, Francis C. See Burrows, Peters, and Lowell 393
Lowry, P. T. See Gilbertsen and Lowry *893
Lowy, Bertram A. See Jaffé, Vanderhoff, Lowy, and London *903
—. See Jaffé, Lowy, Vanderhoff, and London 1498
Lozano, R. See Kessler, Lozano, and Pitts 656
Lubs, H. A. See Hertz, Bergenstal, Lubs, and Jackson *899
Ludwig, G. D., Blakemore, W. S., and **Drabkin, D. L.** Production of carbon monoxide by hemin oxidation *912
Luetscher, John A., Jr. See Lieberman and Luetscher *911
Lund, Charles C. See McMenamy, Lund, and Oncley 1672
Lundh, G. See Borgström, Dahlqvist, Lundh, and Sjövall 1521
Luttrell, Charles N., and **Bang, Frederick B.** A pathophysiological study of myoclonus due to a virus *912

M

Ma, Dorothy. See Holaday, Ma, and Papper 1121
MacDowell, Muriel. See Oliver and MacDowell 99
Maddock, William O. See Leach, Maddock, Paulsen, Lanman, and Nelson *909
Maier, Eugene S. See Hecht, Heath, Maier, Lange, and Nelson *897
Maloof, F., and **Soodak, M.** The uptake and metabolism of S^{35} labeled thiourea, thiouracil, and potassium thiocyanate by the thyroid and other tissues *912
Markley, Kehl, Bocanegra, Manuel, Morales, Guillermo, and **Chiappori, Miguel.** Oral sodium loading in normal individuals 303
Markowitz, H. See Gubler, Brown, Markowitz, Cartwright, and Wintrobe 1208
Marks, Paul A., and **Bishop, Jonathan S.** The glucose metabolism of patients with malignant disease and of normal subjects as studied by means of an intravenous glucose tolerance test 254
—. A relationship between human erythrocyte aging *in vivo* and the activities of glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconic dehydrogenases *913
—, and **Feigelson, Philip.** Pathways of glycogen formation in liver and skeletal muscle in fed and fasted rats 1279
Marsh, James T. See Rasmussen, Marsh, and Brill *922
Marshall, Margaret. See Osserman, Graff, Marshall, Lawlor, and Graff 352
Marshall, Robert. See DuBois and Marshall 1558
Martin, Christopher M., Waite, John B., and **McCullough, Norman B.** Antibody protein synthesis by lymph nodes homotransplanted to a hypogammaglobulinemic adult 405
Masouredis, S. P. See Merchant, Masouredis, and Ellenbogen *914
Mauer, A. M. See Athens, Mauer, Ashenbrucker, and Cartwright *870
Maurer, Paul H. See Kabat, Turino, Tarrow, and Maurer 1160
Maxwell, George M. See Rowe, Emanuel, Maxwell, Brown, Castillo, Schuster, Murphy, and Crumpton 844
Mead, J. See Cook, Sutherland, Segal, Cherry, Mead, McIlroy, and Smith 440
—. See Frank, Mead, and Ferris 1680
—. See Borst, Berglund, Whittenberger, Mead, McGregor, and Collier 1708
Melby, James C., DeWall, Richard A., Storey, James L., and **Egdahl, Richard H.** The production and catabolism of cortisol in experimental endotoxin shock *914

Merchant, William R., Masouredis, S. P., and Ellenbogen, Eric. The effects of heat and pasteurization on albumin preparations in particular reference to radioisotope labeled materials *914
Meroney, William H., Arney, Glen K., Segar, William E., and Balch, Henry H. The acute calcification of traumatized muscle, with particular reference to acute post-traumatic renal insufficiency 825
—, and **Rubini, M. E.** Active function of renal tubules during acute tubular necrosis *914
—. See AUSTEN, RUBINI, MERONEY, and WOLFF *870
—. See RUBINI, BLYTHE, and MERONEY *926
Merrill, John P. See REES, SCHEITLIN, POND, MCMANUS, GUILD, and MERRILL *923
Merskey, Clarence. Abnormalities of blood coagulation produced in rabbits by feeding cholesterol *915
Metcalfe, James. See CORNETT and METCALFE *880
Middlebrook, Gardner. See GENSINI, ROGER, HAWLEY, and MIDDLEBROOK *892
—. See RUSSELL, DRESSLER, and MIDDLEBROOK *926
Migeon, Claude J., Bertrand, Jean, and Wall, Patricia E. Physiological disposition of 4-C^{14}-cortisol during late pregnancy 1350
Miller, Aaron, Corbus, Howard F., and Sullivan, John F. The plasma disappearance, excretion, and tissue distribution of cobalt^{60} labelled vitamin B_{12} in normal subjects and patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia 18
—. Abnormal binding of vitamin B_{12} by sera from patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia *915
Miller, O. Neal, and Unglaub, Walter G. A study of etiology of macrocytic anemia *915
Mise, Junichi. See ALEXANDER, MISE, DENNIS, and HERSHBERGER *869
Mitchell, Jere, and Chapman, Carleton B. The relation of maximal oxygen uptake to cardiac capacity and arterial oxygen saturation in normal subjects and in patients with mitral stenosis *915
Mitsui, Yukihiko. See JAWETZ, MITSUI, HANNA, THYGESON, and KIMURA *905
Moore, Alice E. See WRÓBLEWSKI and MOORE *937
Morales, Guillermo. See MARKLEY, BOCANEGRA, MORALES, and CHIAPPORI 303
Morell, Anatol G. See SCHEINBERG and MORELL *927
—. See SCHEINBERG and MORELL 1193
Morgan, H. E., and Park, C. R. The effect of insulin, alloxan diabetes, and phlorhidzin on sugar transport across the muscle cell membrane *916
Morgan, Herbert R. See GLASGOW and MORGAN *893
Morrow, A. G. See BRAUNWALD, WELCH, SARNOFF, and MORROW *876
Morton, J. W. See OGILVIE, FORSTER, BLAKEMORE, and MORTON 1
Moschides, Elly, and Stefanini, Mario. Abnormal cholesterol metabolism in lymphoma: A comparison of findings in serum and splenic tissue *916
Mueller, John F., Iacono, Jack M., and Forbes, Allan L. Some observations of the effect on serum cholesterol of an unsaturated oil administered intravenously to normal healthy adult men *917
Mueller, Julius H., III. See LEMON, MUELLER, CHASEN, and LOONEY *909
Muirhead, E. E. See HALDEN, SPROULE, and MUIRHEAD *896
Muldowney, F. P., Crooks, J., and Bluhm, M. M. The relationship of total exchangeable potassium and chloride to lean body mass, red cell mass and creatinine excretion in man 1375
Müller-Eberhard, U. See KUNKEL, CEPPELLINI, MÜLLER-EBERHARD, and WOLF 1615
Mulrow, Patrick J. See JOHNSON, LIEBERMAN, and MULROW 757
Murdaugh, H. V., Jr. See DODGE and MURDAUGH *883
Murphy, Edward A. See SALISBURY, DUNN, and MURPHY 1227
Murphy, M. See ALTMAN, TABECHIAN, YOUNG, IZZO, MURPHY, and ROBERTS *869
Murphy, Priscilla. See HESS, COBURN, BATES, and MURPHY 449
Murphy, Q. R. See ROWE, EMANUEL, MAXWELL, BROWN, CASTILLO, SCHUSTER, MURPHY, and CRUMPTON 844

Mc

McCullough, Norman B. See MARTIN, WAITE, and MCCULLOUGH 405
McDermott, William V., Jr., Henneman, Dorothy H., and Laumont, Claude. The metabolic effects of glutamic acid and arginine in "hepatic coma" with hyperammoniemia *913
McDivitt, R. W. See LIPSKY, HAAVIK, HOPPER, and MCDIVITT 233
McGarry, E. E. See BECK, MCGARRY, DYRENFURTH, and VENNING *873
McGregor, Maurice. See BORST, BERGLUND, and MCGREGOR 669
—. See BORST, BERGLUND, WHITTENBERGER, MEAD, MCGREGOR, and COLLIER 1708
McIlroy, M. B. See COOK, SUTHERLAND, SEGAL, CHERRY, MEAD, MCILROY, and SMITH 440
McLean, Regina. See ROSENBAUM, PAPPER, COHEN, and MCLEAN 1202
McManus, Thomas J. See REES, SCHEITLIN, POND, MCMANUS, GUILD, and MERRILL *923
McMenamy, Rapier H., Lund, Charles C., and Oncley, J. Lawrence. Unbound amino acid concentrations in human blood plasmas 1672
McNeely, William F. See RAISZ, MCNEELY, SAXON, and ROSENBAUM 767
McNeill, Ronald S. See RANKIN, MCNEILL, and FORSTER *922

N

Nadell, J. See SWEET, NADELL, and EDELMAN 279
—. See GOTCH, NADELL, and EDELMAN 289
Nelken, D., Gurevitch, J., and Neuman, Z. A and B antigens in the human epidermis 749
Nelson, Clifford V. See HECHT, HEATH, MAIER, LANGE, and NELSON *897
Nelson, Don H. See BETHUNE, NELSON, and THORN 1701
Nelson, Warren O. See LEACH, MADDOCK, PAULSEN, LANMAN, and NELSON *909
Nettles, John B. See POLLAK, NETTLES, PIRANI, KARK, and BONTING *920
Neuman, Z. See NELKEN, GUREVITCH, and NEUMAN 749
Nolan, Mary F. See CHINARD, TAYLOR, NOLAN, and ENNS *879
Novack, Paul, Schlant, Robert C., Haynes, Florence W., and Phinney, Arthur O., Jr. The hemodynamics of mitral valvular disease *917
Noyes, W. D. See BOTHWELL, NOYES, and FINCH *875
Numa, Shosaku. See BALLY and NUMA *872

O

Ogilvie, C. M., Forster, R. E., Blakemore, W. S., and Morton, J. W. A standardized breath holding technique for the clinical measurement of the diffusing capacity of the lung for carbon monoxide 1

Oikawa, Yoichi. See WEEK, GIUSEFFI, LARSON, ELLIOTT, and OIKAWA *935
Oliver, Jean, and MacDowell, Muriel. The renal lesion in epidemic hemorrhagic fever 99
Olson, Robert E., Vester, John W., Gursey, Deha, and Longman, Doris. Effect of low protein diets upon serum cholesterol in man *917
O'Meara, M. P., Birkenfeld, L. W., Gotch, F. A., and Edelman, I. S. The equilibration of radiosodium (Na^{24}), radiopotassium (K^{42}), and deuterium oxide (D_2O) in hydropic human subjects 784
—. See EDELMAN, LEIBMAN, O'MEARA, and BIRKENFELD *886
Oncley, J. Lawrence. See MCMENAMY, LUND, and ONCLEY 1672
Orloff, Jack, Davidson, Douglas, and Wagner, Henry N., Jr. The effect of potassium on urinary dilution *918
Ørning, Karl J. See SCHWARTZ, ØRNING, and PORTER 373
Osserman, Elliott F., Graff, Ada, Marshall, Margaret, Lawlor, Dolores, and Graff, Samuel. Incorporation of N^{15}-l-aspartic acid into the abnormal serum and urine proteins of multiple myeloma (studies of the inter-relationship of these proteins) 352
Ostfeld, Adrian M., and Lebovits, Benjamin F. Personality, behavior, and vasopressor mechanisms in hypertension *918
Otis, A. B. See HUSSON and OTIS 270

P

Padilla, Ana Maria. See BURCH, ARROYAVE, SCHWARTZ, PADILLA, BÉHAR, VITERI, and SCRIMSHAW 1579
Paglia, Donald E. See CRONKITE, BOND, ROBERTSON, and PAGLIA *881
Pan, Chao. See GURNEY, GOLDWASSER, JACOBSON, and PAN *896
Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr. See GOOD, ZAK, JENSEN, and PAPPENHEIMER *894
—. See LAWRENCE and PAPPENHEIMER *908
Papper, E. M. See HOLADAY, MA, and PAPPER 1121
Papper, Solomon, Saxon, Lawrence, Burg, Maurice B., Seifer, Harold W., and Rosenbaum, Jack D. The effect of morphine upon the renal excretion of water and solute in man *918
—. See ROSENBAUM, PAPPER, COHEN, and MCLEAN 1202
Parisi, A. See CRAWFORD, CUSHMAN, PARISI, and TERRY *880
Park, C. R. See MORGAN and PARK *916
Parrish, Daniel. See HUFF, PARRISH, and CROCKETT *901
Parson, William. See HOLLIFIELD and PARSON 1638
Patterson, J. L., Jr., Warren, J. V., Doyle, J. T., Gauer, O., Keen, T., and Goetz, R. H. Circulation and respiration in the giraffe *919
Paulsen, C. Alvin. See LEACH, MADDOCK, PAULSEN, LANMAN, and NELSON *909
Payne, R. W. See STIDWORTHY, PAYNE, SHETLAR, and SHETLAR 309
Pearson, Olof H. See LIPSETT and PEARSON *911
Pechet, Maurice M. Physiological activities as a function of chemical structure of anabolic and anti-anabolic steroids in man *919
—. See DAVIS, PECHET, BALL, and GOODKIND 689
Perez-Gimenez, Maria Enriqueta. See ROCHE, PEREZ-GIMENEZ, LAYRISSE, and DI PRISCO 1183
Perlmutter, Martin. See WEISSMAN and PERLMUTTER 780
Permutt, Solbert, Isaacs, Marian, and Varnauskas, Edvardas. The influence of arm circulation on clinical circulation-time measurements *919
Perry, Seymour M. See BORUN, FIGUEROA, and PERRY 676
Perry, William D. See DENNY, PERRY, and WANNAMAKER 1092
Pert, James H. See ENGLE, WOODS, and PERT *888
—. See SLEISENGER and PERT *930
Petermann, Mary L. See ROBBINS, RALL, and PETERMANN 1333
Peters, Bruno J. See KORY, WATSON, BRADLEY, and PETERS *907
Peters, Theodore. See BURROWS, PETERS, and LOWELL 393
Peterson, Ralph E. Studies in adrenocortical function in liver disease *920
—, **Pierce, Charles E., Wyngaarden, James B., Bunim, Joseph J., and Brodie, Bernard B.** The physiological disposition and metabolic fate of cortisone in man 1301
Phinney, Arthtur O., Jr. See NOVACK, SCHLANT, HAYNES, and PHINNEY *917
Pierce, Charle E. See PETERSON, PIERCE, WYNGAARDEN, BUNIM, and BRODIE 1301
Pirani, Conrad L. See POLLAK, NETTLES, PIRANI, KARK, and BONTING *920
Pitts, R. F. See KESSLER, LOZANO, and PITTS 656
Plough, Irvin C. See FREMONT-SMITH, IBER, and PLOUGH 1313
Pollak, Victor E., Nettles, John B., Pirani, Conrad L., Kark, Robert M., and Bonting, Sjoerd L. Serial renal biopsies in toxemia of pregnancy *920
Pollard, H. M. See HIRSCHOWITZ, STREETEN, LONDON, and POLLARD 1171
Pollycove, Myron. See CHODOS, ROSS, APT, POLLYCOVE, and HALKETT 314
—. See APT, POLLYCOVE, and ROSS 1150
Pond, John C. See REES, SCHEITLIN, POND, MCMANUS, GUILD, and MERRILL *923
Porter, Richard. See SCHWARTZ, ØRNING, and PORTER 373
Portwood, Richard M., Seldin, Donald W., Rector, Floyd C., Jr., and Cade, Robert. Relation of filtered bicarbonate to bicarbonate excretion during Diamox® administration *920
Poutasse, Eugene F. See DUSTAN and POUTASSE *885
Preedy, J. R. K. See COMBES, PREEDY, WHEELER, HAYS, and BRADLEY 860
Price, J. M., Brown, R. R., and Larson, Frank C. Quantitative studies on human urinary metabolites of tryptophan as affected by isoniazid and deoxypyridoxine 1600
Prout, Thaddeus E., Weaver, John A., Scott, George W., and Asper, Samuel P., Jr. The hypoglycemic properties of dimercaprol (BAL) *921
Pursel, Stewart. See EPSTEIN, KLEEMAN, PURSEL, and HENDRIKX 635

Q

Quinn, Robert W. The response of rheumatic and nonrheumatic children to streptolysin O concentrate 793

R

Raben, M. S. Preparation of growth hormone from human pituitaries *921
Rabinowitz, Murray, Esterbrook, Ronald, and **De-Bernard, Benedetto.** Kinetic spectrophotometric studies of a DPNH-succinate cytochrome *c* reductase from heart muscle *921
Raisz, Lawrence G., McNeely, William F., Saxon, Lawrence, and **Rosenbaum, Jack D.** The effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone on water diuresis and renal function in man 767
Rakita, Louis. See SANCETTA and RAKITA 1138
Rall, J. E. See ROBBINS and RALL *923
—. See ROBBINS, RALL, and PETERMANN 1333
Rankin, John, McNeill, Ronald S., and **Forster, Robert E.** Diffusion characteristics of the pulmonary membrane and capillary bed in various diseases of the lungs and cardiovascular system *922
Ranney, Helen M. See GLUECKSOHN-WAELSCH, RANNEY, and SISKEN 753
Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., Marsh, James T., and **Brill, Norman Q.** Increased susceptibility to viral infection induced experimentally by psychophysiologic stress *922
Rattunde, H. See BIERMAN, KELLY, BYRON, RATTUNDE, and CORDES *875
Recant, Lillian, and **Fischer, George L.** An hepatic mechanism for tolbutamide hypoglycemia in animal and human subjects *922
Reckers, Lois. See TUNA, RECKERS, and FRANTZ *932
Rector, Floyd C., Jr. See PORTWOOD, SELDIN, RECTOR, and CADE *920
Redmond, Robert F. See HAMMARSTEN, CATHEY, REDMOND, and WOLF *897
Rees, Searle B., Scheitlin, Walter G., Pond, John C., McManus, Thomas J., Guild, Warren R., and **Merrill, John P.** Effect of dialysis and purine ribosides upon the anemia of uremia *923
Reitemeier, Richard J. See HIGGINS, LEE, SCHOLER, REITEMEIER, CODE, and WOLLAEGER 265
Relman, Arnold S., and **Schwartz, William B.** Electrolyte balance and acid-base metabolism in primary aldosteronism *923
—, **Lambie, Anne T., Burrows, Belton A.,** and **Roy, Arlene M.** Cation accumulation by muscle tissue: The displacement of potassium by rubidium and cesium in the living animal 1249
Renold, Albert E. See FROESCH, WINEGRAD, and RENOLD *890
Richter, M. See SEHON, GYENES, GORDON, RICHTER, and ROSE 456
Ringgold, Kathryn. See CARBONE, SBOROV, FANSKA, and RINGGOLD *878
Riskin, Lois. See JAMES and RISKIN *904
Robbins, Jacob, and **Rall, J. E.** Physiological implications of thyroxine-binding by serum proteins *923
—, **Rall, J. E.,** and **Petermann, Mary L.** Thyroxine-binding by serum and urine proteins in nephrosis. Qualitative aspects 1333
Roberts, G. See ALTMAN, TABECHIAN, YOUNG, IZZO, MURPHY, and ROBERTS *869
Roberts, Kathleen E. See SCHWARTZ, LAWRENCE, and ROBERTS *927
Roberts, Thomas N. See DOLE, BIERMAN, and ROBERTS *884
Robertson, James S. See CRONKITE, BOND, ROBERTSON, and PAGLIA *881
Robin, Eugene D., Whaley, Robert D., Crump, Charles H., and **Travis, David M.** The nature of the respiratory acidosis of sleep and of the respiratory alkalosis of hepatic coma *924
Robson, Melba. See BEUTLER, ROBSON, and BUTTENWIESER 617
Roche, Marcel, Perez-Gimenez, Maria Enriqueta, Layrisse, Miguel, and **Di Prisco, Estela.** Study of urinary and fecal excretion of radioactive chromium Cr^{51} in man. Its use in the measurement of intestinal blood loss associated with hookworm infection 1183
Rock, Elton. See HOLLAND, BRENNER, ROCK, and DANIELSON *901
Roger, Vicente N. See GENSINI, ROGER, HAWLEY, and MIDDLEBROOK *892
Rose, B. See SEHON, GYENES, GORDON, RICHTER, and ROSE 456
Rose, John C. Pulmonary vascular responses to serotonin and the effects of serotonin antagonists *924
Rosenbaum, Jack D., Papper, Solomon, Cohen, Henry W., and **McLean, Regina.** The influence of ethanol upon maintained water diuresis in man 1202
—. See RAISZ, MCNEELY, SAXON, and ROSENBAUM 767
—. See PAPPER, SAXON, BURG, SEIFER, and ROSENBAUM *918
Rosenberg, I. N. Zone electrophoretic studies of serum alkaline phosphatase activity *924
Rosenfeld, Robert S. See HELLMAN, ROSENFELD, INSULL, and AHRENS *898
Rosenman, Ray H., and **Friedman, Meyer.** *In vivo* studies of the role of albumin in endogenous and heparin-activated lipemia-clearing in nephrotic rats 700
—. The use of albumin-heparin infusion as an antilipemic agent *925
—, **Byers, Sanford O.,** and **Friedman, Meyer.** Plasma lipid interrelationships in experimental nephrosis 1558
Rosenthal, Ira M. See SCHMID, AXELROD, HAMMAKER, and ROSENTHAL *927
Rosenthal, Sol Roy, Samet, Charles, Winzler, Richard J., and **Shkolnik, Selwyn.** Substances released from the skin following thermal injury. I. Histamine and proteins 38
Ross, Joseph F. See CHODOS, ROSS, APT, POLLYCOVE, and HALKETT 314
—. See FREIREICH, ROSS, BAYLES, EMERSON, and FINCH 1043
—. See APT, POLLYCOVE, and ROSS 1150
Rothschild, Marcus A., Bauman, Arthur, Yalow, Rosalyn S., and **Berson, Solomon A.** The effect of large doses of desiccated thyroid on the distribution and metabolism of albumin-I^{131} in euthyroid subjects 422
Rowe, George C., Emanuel, Dean A., Maxwell, George M., Brown, John F., Castillo, Cesar, Schuster, Benjamin, Murphy, Q. R., and **Crumpton, Charles W.** Hemodynamic effects of quinidine: Including studies of cardiac work and coronary blood flow 844
Roy, Arlene M. See RELMAN, LAMBIE, BURROWS, and ROY 1249
Rubin, Cyrus E. Observations on the pathogenesis of juvenile pernicious anemia *925

Rubini, M. E., Blythe, W. B., and **Meroney, W. H.** Effect of the type of urinary solute on the process of urine concentration *926
—. See Austen, Rubini, Meroney, and Wolff *870
—. See Meroney and Rubini *914
Rucknagel, Donald L. See Jensen, Rucknagel, and Taylor *905
Rudman, Daniel, and **Kendall, Forrest E.** Bile acid content of human serum. I. Serum bile acids in patients with hepatic disease 530
—, and **Kendall, Forrest E.** Bile acid content of human serum. II. The binding of cholanic acids by human plasma proteins 538
Russell, W. F., Jr., Dressler, S. H., and **Middlebrook, G.** Results of clinical application of certain microbiologic and metabolic observations in the chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis *926

S

Sabiston, David C., Jr. See Shadle, Ferguson, Sabiston, and Gregg 335
Salisbury, Peter F., Dunn, Max S., and **Murphy, Edward A.** Apparent free amino acids in deproteinized plasma of normal and uremic persons 1227
Samet, Charles. See Rosenthal, Samet, Winzler, and Shkolnik 38
Sancetta, Salvatore M., and **Rakita, Louis.** Response of pulmonary artery pressure and total pulmonary resistance of untrained, convalescent man to prolonged mild steady state exercise 1138
Sandberg, Avery A., and **Slaunwhite, W. Roy, Jr.** Studies on phenolic steroids in human subjects. II. The metabolic fate and hepato-biliary-enteric circulation of C^{14}-estrone and C^{14}-estradiol in women 1266
Sarnoff, S. J. See Braunwald, Welch, Sarnoff, and Morrow *876
Sass, Martin, and **Spear, Paul W.** Whole blood transaminase levels in anemia *926
Saxon, Lawrence. See Raisz, McNeely, Saxon, and Rosenbaum 767
—. See Papper, Saxon, Burg, Seifer, and Rosenbaum *918
Sayers, George. See Hale, Sayers, Sydnor, Sweat, and Van Fossan 1642
Sborov, Victor. See Carbone, Sborov, Fanska, and Ringgold *878
Schachter, David. The chemical estimation of acyl glucuronides and its application to studies on the metabolism of benzoate and salicylate in man 297
Scheinberg, I. Herbert, and **Morell, Anatol G.** Exchange of ceruloplasmin copper with ionic copper^{64} and its relation to Wilson's disease *927
—, and **Morell, Anatol G.** Exchange of ceruloplasmin copper with ionic CU^{64} with reference to Wilson's disease 1193
Scheitlin, Walter G. See Rees, Scheitlin, Pond, McManus, Guild, and Merrill *923
Scheuer, James, and **Bondy, Philip K.** The effect of intravenous cortisol injections on the plasma cortisol concentration in man 67
Schilling, Robert F. See Schloesser, Korst, Clatanoff, and Schilling 1470
Schlant, Robert C. See Novack, Schlant, Haynes, and Phinney *917
Schloesser, Lee L., Korst, Donald R., Clatanoff, Dallas V., and **Schilling, Robert F.** Radioactivity over the spleen and liver following the transfusion of chromium^{51}-labelled erythrocytes in hemolytic anemia 1470
Schmid, Rudi, Axelrod, Julius, Hammaker, Lydia, and **Rosenthal, Ira M.** Congenital defects in bilirubin metabolism *927
Schnabel, Truman G., Jr. See Kuo, Schnabel, Blakemore, and Whereat 1035
Schnaper, Harold W. See Freis, Schnaper, and Lilienfield 245
Scholer, John F. See Higgins, Lee, Scholer, Reitemeier, Code, and Wollaeger 265
Schroeder, W. A. See Allen and Schroeder 1343
Schubert, Maxwell. See Farber and Schubert 1715
Schulman, Jerome L., and **Greben, Stanley E.** The effect of glucagon on the blood glucose level and the clinical state in the presence of marked insulin hypoglycemia 74
Schuster, Benjamin. See Rowe, Emanuel, Maxwell, Brown, Castillo, Schuster, Murphy, and Crumpton 844
Schwartz, Arthur E., Lawrence, Walter, Jr., and **Roberts, Kathleen E.** Elevation of peripheral blood ammonia following muscular exercise *927
Schwartz, Ruth. See Burch, Arroyave, Schwartz, Padilla, Béhar, Viteri, and Scrimshaw 1579
Schwartz, William B., Ørning, Karl J., and **Porter, Richard.** The internal distribution of hydrogen ions with varying degrees of metabolic acidosis 373
—. See Relman and Schwartz *923
Scott, George W. See Prout, Weaver, Scott, and Asper *921
Scribner, Belding H., Swanson, August G., and **Burnell, James M.** Alkalinization by gastrodialysis as a means of preventing CO_2 narcosis *928
Scrimshaw, Nevin S. See Burch, Arroyave, Schwartz, Padilla, Béhar, Viteri, and Scrimshaw 1579
Seegmiller, J. E., LaDu, Bert N., Zannoni, Vincent G., and **Laster, Leonard.** The nature of the metabolic defect in alcaptonuria *928
—. See Laster, Seegmiller, Stetten, and Liddle *908
Segal, S. See Cook, Sutherland, Segal, Cherry, Mead, McIlroy, and Smith 440
Segal, Stanton, Wyngaarden, James B., and **Foley, Joseph.** The effect of insulin on blood levels of infused pentoses in man 1383
—. See Frawley and Segal *889
—. See Wyngaarden, Segal, and Foley 1395
Segaloff, Albert, and **Steelman, Sanford.** Isolation studies on human menopausal gonadotrophins *928
Segar, William E. See Meroney, Arney, Segar, and Balch 825
Sehon, A. H., Gyenes, L., Gordon, J., Richter, M., and **Rose, B.** Physico-chemical and immunologic studies on macroglobulins 456
Seifer, Harold W. See Papper, Saxon, Burg, Seifer, and Rosenbaum *918
Seldin, Donald W. See Portwood, Seldin, Rector, and Cade *920
Selikoff, Irving J. See Bader, Bader, and Selikoff *871
Seraydarian, Maria W. See Bollet, Seraydarian, and Turner *875
—. See Bollet, Seraydarian, and Simpson 1328

Shadle, Oscar W., Ferguson, Thomas B., Sabiston, David C., Jr., and **Gregg, Donald E.** The hemodynamic response to lanatoside C of dogs with experimental aortic-caval fistulas 335
Sheps, Sheldon G. See GORDON and SHEPS *894
Shetlar, Clara L. See STIDWORTHY, PAYNE, SHETLAR, and SHETLAR 309
Shetlar, M. R. See STIDWORTHY, PAYNE, SHETLAR, and SHETLAR 309
Shkolnik, Selwyn. See ROSENTHAL, SAMET, WINZLER, and SHKOLNIK 38
Shock, Nathan W. See SILVERSTONE, BRANDFONBRENER, SHOCK, and YIENGST 504
Shorr, Ephraim. See WHEDON and SHORR 941
—. See WHEDON and SHORR 966
—. See WHEDON and SHORR 982
—. See WHEDON and SHORR 995
Shulman, N. Raphael. A model for an immunoreaction involving antibody, haptene, platelets, and complement, in quinidine purpura *929
Sidbury, James B., Jr. The enzymatic lesions in galactosemia *929
Silverstone, Felix A., Brandfonbrener, Martin, Shock, Nathan W., and **Yiengst, Marvin J.** Age differences in the intravenous glucose tolerance tests and the response to insulin 504
Simpson, William F. See BOLLET, SERAYDARIAN, and SIMPSON 1328
Singer, R. B. See BARKER, SINGER, ELKINTON, and CLARK 515
Siperstein, Marvin D., and **Fagan, Violet M.** The role of glucose oxidation in the synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids *929
Sisken, Betty F. See GLUECKSOHN-WAELSCH, RANNEY, and SISKEN 753
Sjoerdsma, A. See DAVIDSON, SJOERDSMA, LOOMIS, and UDENFRIEND 1594
Sjövall, J. See BORGSTRÖM, DAHLQVIST, LUNDH, and SJÖVALL 1521
Slaunwhite, W. Roy, Jr. See SANDBERG and SLAUNWHITE 1266
Sleisenger, Marvin H., and **Pert, James H.** Esophageal catheterization studies—The mechanism of swallowing in normal subjects and patients with dysphagia with particular reference to the esophago-gastric sphincter (vestibule) *930
—. See LIPKIN and SLEISENGER *911
Slingerland, D. Ward, and **Burrows, Belton A.** The estimation of non-thyroxine iodine released by the thyroid gland in hyperthyroidism *930
Smith, C. A. See COOK, SUTHERLAND, SEGAL, CHERRY, MEAD, MCILROY, and SMITH 440
Smith, Richard T., and **Von Korff, Richard W.** A heparin-precipitable fraction of human plasma. I. Isolation and characterization of the fraction 596
—. A heparin-precipitable fraction of human plasma. II. Occurrence and significance of the fraction in normal individuals and in various disease states 605
—, **Braude, Abraham I.,** and **Carey, Francis J.** The distribution of Cr^{51} labeled *E. coli* endotoxin in the generalized Shwartzman reaction 695
Smith, William O. See ELIEL, SMITH, and HAWRYLKO *887
Sokoloff, Louis. See KENNEDY and SOKOLOFF 1130
Soodak, M. See MALOOF and SOODAK *912
Spear, Paul W. See SASS and SPEAR *926
Spencer, Herta, Laszlo, Daniel, and **Brothers, Milton.** Strontium[85] and calcium[45] metabolism in man 680
Sproule, Brian J. See HALDEN, SPROULE, and MUIRHEAD *896
Stahlman, Mildred T. Pulmonary ventilation and diffusion in the human newborn infant 1081
Stamler, Jeremiah. See DREIFUS and STAMLER *885
Stanbury, John B. See DOW, BAKER, and STANBURY *884
Starnes, Willard R. See HAMMACK, STARNES, and HILL *897
Stauffer, J. C. See BESSMAN and STAUFFER *874
Steelman, Sanford. See SEGALOFF and STEELMAN *928
Stefanini, Mario. See MOSCHIDES and STEFANINI *916
Steinfeld, Jesse L., Davidson, John D., and **Gordon, Robert S., Jr.** A mechanism for hypoalbuminemia in patients with ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis *931
Stemler, Richard S. See EBAUGH, BOVE, and STEMLER *886
Sterling, Kenneth. The rate of degradation of thyroxine in patients with thyroid disease after therapy *931
Stetten, DeWitt, Jr. See LASTER, SEEGMILLER, STETTEN, and LIDDLE *908
—. See FIELD, TIETZE, and STETTEN 1588
Stidworthy, George, Payne, R. W., Shetlar, Clara L., and **Shetlar, M. R.** Objective evaluation of patients with rheumatic diseases. II. Paper electrophoretic studies of serum glycoprotein and protein from patients with rheumatoid arthritis 309
Stoerk, Herbert C. See LARAGH and STOERK 383
Stokes, James M. See BRICKER, BERNARD, and STOKES *876
Storey, James L. See MELBY, DEWALL, STOREY, and EGDAHL *914
Streeten, D. H. P. See HIRSCHOWITZ, STREETEN, LONDON, and POLLARD 1171
Sullivan, Benjamin H. See CROSBY and SULLIVAN *881
Sullivan, John F. See MILLER, CORBUS, and SULLIVAN 18
Summerskill, W. H. J., Wolfe, Stanley J., and **Davidson, Charles S.** The metabolism of ammonia and α-keto-acids in liver disease and hepatic coma 361
Sutherland, J. M. See COOK, SUTHERLAND, SEGAL, CHERRY, MEAD, MCILROY, and SMITH 440
Swanson, August G. See SCRIBNER, SWANSON, and BURNELL *928
Sweat, Max L. See HALE, SAYERS, SYDNOR, SWEAT, and VAN FOSSAN 1642
Sweet, N. J., Nadell, J., and **Edelman, I. S.** Gastrointestinal water and electrolytes. III. The equilibration of radiobromide in gastrointestinal contents and the proportion of exchangeable chloride (Cl_e) in the gastrointestinal tract 279
Sydnor, Katherine L. See HALE, SAYERS, SYDNOR, SWEAT, and VAN FOSSAN 1642

T

Tabechian, H. See ALTMAN, TABECHIAN, YOUNG, IZZO, MURPHY, and ROBERTS *869
Tagnon, Henry J. See BERTINCHAMPS, KENIS, and TAGNON *874
Tarrow, Arthur B. See KABAT, TURINO, TARROW, and MAURER 1160

Taylor, W. Jape. See JENSEN, RUCKNAGEL, and TAYLOR *905
—. See KIBLER and TAYLOR *906
Taylor, W. Rowland. See CHINARD, TAYLOR, NOLAND, and ENNS *879
Terepka, A. Raymond. See TORIBARA, TEREPKA, and DEWEY 738
Terry, M. L. See CRAWFORD, CUSHMAN, PARISI, and TERRY *880
Thomas, E. Donnall. Observations on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by human bone marrow cells *in vitro* *931
Thompson, David D., and **Hiatt, Howard H.** Renal reabsorption of phosphate in normal human subjects [illegible] in patients with parathyroid disease 550
—, and **Hiatt, Howard H.** Effects of phosphate loading and depletion on the renal excretion and reabsorption of inorganic phosphate 566
—. See HIATT and THOMPSON 557
—. See HIATT and THOMPSON 573
Thorn, George W. See BETHUNE, NELSON, and THORN 1701
Thygeson, Phillips. See JAWETZ, MITSUI, HANNA, THYGESON, and KIMURA *905
Tietze, Frank. See FIELD, TIETZE, and STETTEN 1588
Tisdale, William Allan. See KLATSKIN and TISDALE 1627
Tomkins, Gordon M. Studies on a physiologically important enzymatic reaction: Adrenal 11-β-hydroxylation *932
Toribara, T. Y., Terepka, A. Raymond, and **Dewey, Priscilla A.** The ultrafiltrable calcium of human serum. I. Ultrafiltration methods and normal values 738
Travis, David M. See ROBIN, WHALEY, CRUMP, and TRAVIS *924
Troer, Philip, and **Gordon, Edwin E.** Perfusion studies of the human placenta: Hormonal effects on citric acid metabolism *932
Tuna, Naip, Reckers, Lois, and **Frantz, Ivan D., Jr.** The fatty acids of normal plasma and of arteriosclerotic plaques *932
Turino, Gerard M. See KABAT, TURINO, TARROW, and MAURER 1160
Turner, Rachel E. See BOLLET, SERAYDARIAN, and TURNER *875

U

Udenfriend, S. See WAALKES, WEISSBACH, BOZECEVICH, and UDENFRIEND 1115
—. See DAVIDSON, SJOERDSMA, LOOMIS, and UDENFRIEND 1594
Unglaub, Walter G. See MILLER and UNGLAUB *915

V

Vallee, Bert L., Wacker, Warren E. C., and **Kaegi, Jeremias H. R.** Zinc metabolism in post-alcoholic cirrhosis *933
Vandam, Leroy D. See HENNEMAN and VANDAM *898
Vanderhoff, Grace A. See JAFFÉ, VANDERHOFF, LOWY, and LONDON *903
—. See JAFFÉ, LOWY, VANDERHOFF, AISEN, and LONDON 1498
Van Fossan, Donald B. See HALE, SAYERS, SYDNOR, SWEAT, and VAN FOSSAN 1642
Varnauskas, Edvardas. See PERMUTT, ISAACS, and VARNAUSKAS *919
Venning, E. H. See BECK, MCGARRY, DYRENFURTH, and VENNING *873
Vester, John W. See GORLIN, BOZER, and VESTER *895
—. See OLSON, VESTER, GURSEY, and LONGMAN *917
Viteri, Fernando. See BURCH, ARROYAVE, SCHWARTZ, PADILLA, BÉHAR, VITERI, and SCRIMSHAW 1579
Von Korff, Richard W. See SMITH and VON KORFF 596

W

Waalkes, T. P., Weissbach, H., Bozicevich, J., and **Udenfriend, S.** Serotonin and histamine release during anaphylaxis in the rabbit 1115
Wacker, Warren E. C. Flame spectrometry, magnesium and the uremic state *933
—. See VALLEE, WACKER, and KAEGI *933
Waddell, William J., and **Butler, Thomas C.** The distribution and excretion of phenobarbital 1217
Waggoner, Billie. See BRAUDE, BONE, WAGGONER, and HATTEN *876
Wagner, Henry N., Jr. The influence of autonomic vasoregulatory reflexes on the rate of sodium and water excretion in man 1319
—. See ORLOFF, DAVIDSON, and WAGNER *918
Waite, John B. See MARTIN, WAITE, and MCCULLOUGH 405
Walker, A. R. P. See HIGGINSON, KEELEY, ANDERSSON, and WALKER 1723
Wall, Patricia E. See MIGEON, BERTRAND, and WALL 1350
Wallace, John. See GARCIA and WALLACE *892
Walser, Mackenzie, and **Bodenlos, Leonard J.** Urea breakdown in normal man *933
Wannamaker, Lewis W. Identification of a new group A streptococcal desoxyribonuclease: The antibody response in scarlet fever and acute rheumatic fever *934
—. See DENNY, PERRY, and WANNAMAKER 1092
Warfield, M. S. See HILLEMAN, HODGES, WARFIELD, and ANDERSON 1072
Warren, James V. See LEONARD, WEISSLER, and WARREN *910
—. See PATTERSON, WARREN, DOYLE, GAUER, KEEN, and GOETZ *919
—. See WEISSLER, LEONARD, and WARREN 1656
Waterhouse, Christine. See JAENIKE and WATERHOUSE *903
Watkin, Donald M. Depression of the total body respiratory quotient in human malignant disease *934
Watson, Robert N. See KORY, WATSON, BRADLEY, and PETERS *907
Weaver, John A. See PROUT, WEAVER, SCOTT, and ASPER *921
Webster, Leslie T., Jr., and **Kleinerman, Jerome.** Effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, acetazolamide (Diamox®), on cerebral "ammonium" metabolism of patients with and without hepatic cirrhosis *934
Wedgwood, Ralph J. Inhibition of the bactericidal activity of the properdin system with specific bacterial antibodies *935
Weissbach, H. See WAALKES, WEISSBACH, BOZICEVICH, and UDENFRIEND 1115
Weissler, Arnold M., Leonard, James J., and **Warren, James V.** Effects of posture and atropine on the cardiac output 1656
—. See LEONARD, WEISSLER, and WARREN *910

Weissman, Norman, and Perlmutter, Martin. An electrophoretic study of serum proteins in thyroiditis 780
Welch, G. H., Jr. See BRAUNWALD, WELCH, SARNOFF, and MORROW *876
Welt, Louis G. See HOLLANDER, WILLIAMS, FORDHAM, and WELT 1059
Werk, Emile E., Jr., Giuseffi, Jerome, Jr., Larson, Paul U., Elliott, David W., and Oikawa, Yoichi. The effect of total adrenalectomy in a patient with chronic massive ascites caused by post-necrotic cirrhosis *935
Wessler, Stanford, Ballon, Jonathan D., and Katz, Jay H. A distinction between the anticoagulant and antithrombotic effects of Dicumarol® *935
West, Clark D. See CHEEK, WEST, and GOLDEN 340
Weston, Raymond E. See GROSSMAN, YALOW, and WESTON *896
Whaley, Robert D. See ROBIN, WHALEY, CRUMP, and TRAVIS *924
Whedon, G. Donald, and Shorr, Ephraim. Metabolic studies in paralytic acute anterior poliomyelitis. I. Alterations in nitrogen and creatine metabolism 941
—, **and Shorr, Ephraim.** Metabolic studies in paralytic acute anterior poliomyelitis. II. Alterations in calcium and phosphorus metabolism 966
—, **and Shorr, Ephraim.** Metabolic studies in paralytic acute anterior poliomyelitis. III. Metabolic and circulatory effects of the slowly oscillating bed 982
—, **and Shorr, Ephraim.** Metabolic studies in paralytic acute anterior poliomyelitis. IV. Effects of testosterone propionate and estradiol benzoate on calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen, creatine and electrolyte metabolism 995
Wheeler, H. O. See COMBES, PREEDY, WHEELER, HAYS, and BRADLEY 860
Whereat, Arthur F. See KUO and WHEREAT *907
—. See KUO, SCHNABEL, BLAKEMORE, and WHEREAT 1035
White, Abraham G. Water diuresis and antidiuretic mechanisms in diabetes insipidus and hepatic cirrhosis *936
White, Arthur. See KNIGHT and WHITE *906
White, Margaret R., and Jones, Hardin B. Radioactivity of human and cattle thyroids associated with fallout *936
Whittenberger, James L. See BORST, BERGLUND, WHITTENBERGER, MEAD, MCGREGOR, and COLLIER 1708
Williams, Robert H. See HOGNESS, LEE, BERG, and WILLIAMS 803
Williams, T. Franklin. See HOLLANDER, WILLIAMS, FORDHAM, and WELT 1059
Winegrad, Albert I. See FROESCH, WINEGRAD, and RENOLD *890
Wintrobe, M. M. See GUBLER, BROWN, MARKOWITZ, CARTWRIGHT, and WINTROBE 1208
Winzler, Richard J. See ROSENTHAL, SAMET, WINZLER, and SHKOLNIK 38
Wolf, J. See KUNKEL, CEPPELLINI, MÜLLER-EBERHARD, and WOLF 1615
Wolf, Stewart. See HAMMARSTEN, CATHEY, REDMOND, and WOLF *897
Wolfe, Stanley J., and Brin, Myron. Effect of thiamin deficiency on human erythrocyte metabolism *936
—. See SUMMERSKILL, WOLFE, and DAVIDSON 361
Wolff, J. See AUSTEN, RUBINI, MERONEY, and WOLFF *870
Wollaeger, Eric E. See HIGGINS, LEE, SCHOLER, REITEMEIER, CODE, and WOLLAEGER 265
Wood, Earl H. See WOODWARD, ELLIS, and WOOD *937
Wood, J. Edwin, and Coffman, Jay D. Reduction of reactive hyperemia blood flow of the foot by tobacco smoking *937
Wood, John C. See CONN and WOOD *879
Woods, Kenneth R. See ENGLE, WOODS, and PERT *888
Woodward, Edward, Jr., Ellis, F. Henry, Jr., and Wood, Earl H. Use of indicator-dilution curves in the diagnosis of valvular insufficiency *937
Wróblewski, Felix, and Moore, Alice E. The elaboration by tumor cells of lactic dehydrogenase into the bathing fluids: *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies *937
Wyman, Stanley M. See ATKINSON, KRAMER, WYMAN, and INGELFINGER 581
—. See KRAMER, ATKINSON, WYMAN, and INGELFINGER 589
Wyngaarden, James B. Overproduction of uric acid as the cause of hyperuricemia in primary gout *938
—, **Segal, Stanton, and Foley, Joseph B.** Physiological disposition and metabolic fate of infused pentoses in man 1395
—. Overproduction of uric acid as the cause of hyperuricemia in primary gout 1508
—. See PETERSON, PIERCE, WYNGAARDEN, BUNIM, and BRODIE 1301
—. See SEGAL, WYNGAARDEN, and FOLEY 1383

Y

Yalow, A. Aaron. See GROSSMAN, YALOW, and WESTON *896
Yalow, Rosalyn S., and Berson, Solomon A. Chemical and biological alterations induced by irradiation of I^{131} labeled human serum albumin 44
—, **and Berson, Solomon A.** Apparent inhibition of liver insulinase activity by serum and serum fractions containing insulin-binding antibody 648
—. See ROTHSCHILD, BAUMAN, YALOW, and BERSON 422
—. See BERSON and YALOW 642
—. See BERSON and YALOW *873
Yearwood-Drayton, V. See ELRICK, ARAI, and YEARWOOD-DRAYTON *887
Yiengst, Marvin J. See SILVERSTONE, BRANDFONBRENER, SHOCK, and YIENGST 504
Young, L. E. See ALTMAN, TABECHIAN, YOUNG, IZZO, MURPHY, and ROBERTS *869
Yü, T. F. See BEARN, YÜ, and GUTMAN 1107

Z

Zak, Solomon J. See GOOD, ZAK, JENSEN, and PAPPENHEIMER *894
Zannoni, Vincent G. See SEEGMILLER, LADU, ZANNONI, and LASTER *928
Zierler, Kenneth L., and Andres, Reubin. Movement of potassium into skeletal muscle during spontaneous attack in family periodic paralysis 730
—. Increased permeability of muscle membranes produced by insulin *938
—. See ANDRES, CADER, GOLDMAN, and ZIERLER 723
Zinkham, William H., and Childs, Barton. Effect of naphthalene derivatives on glutathione metabolism of erythrocytes from patients with naphthalene hemolytic anemia *938

SUBJECT INDEX

(Page numbers marked with an asterisk refer to abstracts)

A

Acetate, radiolabeled, fatty acid synthesis from, 233–243
Acetazolamide
and bicarbonate excretion, 920–921*
and metabolism
of calcium and citrate, 894–895*
of cerebral ammonium, 934–935*
and potassium excretion, 918*
in pulmonary emphysema, 892*
3-Acetomercuri-2-methoxy-1-hydroxy-propane, 658, 661–662
3-Acetomercuri-2-methoxy-succinyl-propylurea, 658, 660–662
Acetylcholine
and bronchoconstriction, 674
and pulmonary circulation, 271, 671–674, 890*
Acetylkynurenine, 1601–1602
Acetylphenylhydrazine, 618–621, 626–627
Achlorhydria, 1289–1290, 1293
Acid-base balance
in aldosteronism, 923*
and anesthesia, 1121–1128
in hyperventilation, 517, 525, 527
in hypoxia
altitude, 273
right to left shunts, 272–273
Acidity, titratable of urine
and ammonium chloride, 759
in hyperventilation, 517, 520, 527
in respiratory alkalosis, 520, 527
in Wilson's disease, 1111, 1112
Acidosis
and cerebral concentration of phenobarbital, 1223
in congenital heart disease, 273
diabetic, 1588–1592
hydrogen ion distribution, 373–381
in hypoxia, 272–273
and oxygen therapy, 928*
respiratory
and anesthesia, 1127–1128
and extracellular bicarbonate, 374–378, 522–528
hypochloremia, 910*
renal responses, 515–528
of sleep, 924*
in Wilson's disease, 1110–1111
Acromegaly, and adrenal weight-maintenance, 1611, 1613
ACTH. *See* Adrenocorticotropin
Actomyosin, 906*
Acyl glucuronides, in benzoate and salicylate metabolism, 297–302
Addison's disease, plasma ACTH, 1701–1707
Adenine, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Adenoma
adrenal, pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone excretion, 1730, 1731, 1733
chromophobe, of pituitary
concentration of chloride in G. I. tract, 286
concentration of water in G. I. tract, 293
parathyroid, and urinary phosphate, 574
Adenosine
and blood storage, 431–433
and hemoglobin electrophoretic patterns, 228
conversion to inosine, 433
deoxy-, 1502–1506
diphosphate, 1503–1506, 1572
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
monophosphate, 1572
in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572–1577
5′-phosphate, 1503–1506
synthesis in heart muscle, 1572
triphosphate, 1572
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
protection of glutathione, 623
Adenovirus, and respiratory illness, 1072–1079
Adenylic acid, dephosphorylation, 1575–1577
Adhesions, and common bile duct obstruction, 716–717
Adipose tissue and fatty acid transport, 811–814
Adrenalectomy
and adrenocorticotropin of plasma, 1701–1707
and ascites, 935*
responses to cortisone and DCA after, 1296–1299
and sodium depletion, 911–912*
Adrenal gland
cortex
and ACTH, 548
in adrenal hyperplasia, 1612–1613
and amphenone, 899*, 932*
and cortisol production, 914*
extract in hemorrhagic fever, 102
and gastric secretion, 1171–1181
in hypertension, 1465–1466
in hypoxia and heat stress, 1642–1646
insufficiency
and adrenal steroids, 1703–1705
after cortisone withdrawal, 1610–1611
and protein catabolism, 1316–1317
in liver disease, 920*
and thyroid interrelationships, 1313–1317
tumor, 1609–1610
and urinary pregnanetriol or pregnanetriolone, 1730–1732
mitochondria, 932*
weight at autopsy, epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 127
weight-maintaining activity, in Cushing's syndrome, 1609–1613
Adrenocorticotropin
and adrenal cortical function, 548, 1612–1613
and adrenal weight maintenance, 1609
and albumin synthesis, 896*
blood content, in hypoxia, 1642–1646
and circulating eosinophils, 1172, 1177
effect of cortisol, 72–73
and gastric output, 1173–1181
hydrochloric acid, 1173
hydrogen ion, 1174, 1181
pepsin, 1174, 1181
and heparin-precipitable fraction/fibrinogen ratio, 607–608
and 17-hydroxycorticoids, urinary excretions, 1172, 1177, 1317
in insulin hypoglycemia, 543–548
and pepsinogen, plasma and urine concentration, 1176, 1180–1181
plasma, after adrenal steroids, 1701–1707
in poliomyelitis, 975
and potassium metabolism, 872–873
Agammaglobulinemia, and delayed allergy, 894*
Age
and cerebral metabolism, 1130–1136
of erythrocytes, 676–679, 903*, 913*
and glucose tolerance, 511–512
and hemodynamics in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
and heparin-precipitable fraction levels, 606–616
and insulin binding, 512
and liver findings
at autopsy, 1584
in kwashiorkor, 1581
and lungs
diffusing capacity, 3, 11–16
mechanical behavior, 1680–1687
and myelogenous leukemia, 21
and oxygen utilization, 1133–1136
and renal responses to hypertension, 1461–1463
and sodium intake, 1467
rheumatic child, and streptolysin O, 793–801
and tissue blood flow, 512
Agglutination, erythrocyte
autogenous, 1433
and destruction of sensitive, 1451–1452, 1456–1457
Alanine
and ammonia production, 1647, 1653
plasma concentration
after glutamate infusion, 709
in normal plasma, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677, 1678
Albumin
cholanic acid affinity for, 540–542
deficiency and hypertriglyceridemia, 703
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 113
infusion in shock of, 1694
oliguric phase, 118
shock period, 102

exchangeable
in regional enteritis, 931*
and thyroid therapy, 423–425
in ulcerative colitis, 931*
and heparin
as antilipemic agent, 925*
in nephrosis, 701–704
and hexosamine ratio, total proteins, 56
identification, in sputum, 877*
metabolism, 44–49, 890*
and desiccated thyroid, 422–427
in nephrosis, 701–704, 1336–1342
and plasma lipids, 1559, 1563–1564
renal loss, 704
serum, 539–542
and cholesterol, in obstructive jaundice, 718
hyaline droplets in renal tubule cells due to, 109
and liver insulinase activity, 653
in patients with macroglobulinemia, 459
phenobarbital binding, 1219, 1223
in rheumatoid arthritis, 309–312
splitting of disulfide linkages, 46, 49
synthesis, 417, 896*
in fetus and placenta, 399–403
and thyroid therapy, 423–427
thyroxine binding, 28, 1336–1342

Albuminuria
in epidemic hemmorhagic fever, 1693
in infectious illnesses, 1695
in Wilson's disease, 1108

Alcaptonuria, metabolic defect in, 928*

Alcohol
and hepatic cirrhosis, 362
decompensated, 878*
zinc metabolism, 933*
in hyperuricemic gout, 1509
inhibition of antidiuretic hormone, 1204–1206
and water diuresis maintenance, 1202–1206

Aldosterone
and acid-base metabolism, 923*
biosynthesis, 932*
eosinophil responses, 1172
in fractions of
adrenal vein blood, 691–692
urine extract, 762
and gastric secretions, 1173–1174, 1180
secretion
and air encephalography, 911*
and caval constriction, 689–693
compared with other adrenocortical steroids, 760–761
and hydration state, 390
and pentobarbital, 692–693
and potassium, 383–391, 757–765
and sodium, 383–391, 757–765
urinary excretion, 383–391
in edematous states, 390
of pepsinogen, 1176, 1181

Alginic acid sulfate, anticoagulant properties, 597–598

Alkaline phosphatase. *See* Phosphatase, alkaline

Alkalosis
hypokalemic plasma electrolyte concentrations, 1250–1251
and phenobarbital potency, 1220–1223
species difference, 1220–1221
respiratory
of hepatic coma, 924*
renal response, 515–528

Allergy
delayed, and agammaglobulinemia, 894*
reactions to dextran, 1160–1169

Altitude, and pulmonary ventilation, 270–277

Aluminum gel, and phosphorus metabolism, 569–571

"Alveolar-capillary block" syndrome, 871*

Alveolus, diffusing capacity, 5–8

American Society for Clinical Investigation, proceedings of forty-ninth annual meeting, 866–868

Amino acid. *See also* under specific names
and arteriovenous differences of unesterified fatty acid, 812–813
chromatography
characteristics, 1673
separation in phenylketonuria, 1345–1348
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503, 1504
and hepatic coma, 913*
hippuric, and tryptophan, 1604
metabolic pathway requirements, 1654
oxidase, at autopsy, 1584
and in kwashiorkor, 1581, 1585–1586
plasma, 1672–1679
binding to non-dialyzable molecules, 1674–1676
after surgery, 1677–1678
uremic, 1227–1231
in rheumatic fever, 451–452
toxicity, 1647–1655

o-Amino hippuric acid and tryptophan, 1604

4-Amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide-C, incorporation into uric acid in gout, 908*

Aminophylline, and pulmonary circulation, 672, 673
in emphysema, 892*

Ammonium
arteriovenous difference in hepatic cirrhosis, 888*
peripheral tissues, 362–371
blood levels
and glutamate, 708–711
and toxicity after amino acids, 1647–1655
cerebral, 362, 365–371, 934*
chloride, 367–371
and acidosis, 1110–1111
and bicarbonate reabsorption, 1110–1111
and electrolyte excretion, 759, 764–765
pyruvate concentration in blood after, and nitrogen intolerance, 367
in Wilson's disease, 1110–1111
excretion, and respiratory alkalosis, 517–527
in gastric juice, 874*
in hepatic diseases, 361–371, 934*
coma, 362, 364–365
and amino acids, 913*
metabolism, 361–371
and acetozolamide, 934*
and nitrogenous material in intestine, 364–365
in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
peripheral uptake and release, 362–371
after muscular exercise, 927–928*
in spinal fluid, after thioctic acid, 1211–1212
urinary nitrogen, isotope concentration after N^{15}-1-aspartic acid, 355

Amphenone, and adrenal cortical function, 899*, 932*

Amylase
serum, in kwashiorkor, 1583
synthesis, 417

Amylopectin, and β-lipoprotein, 1364–1366, 1368

Anaphylaxis, 1115–1119

Anastomosis
arteriolar-capillary-venular, 251–253
mediastinal and bronchial channels, 1259
porto-caval and porto-pulmonary, 1257–1264

Androstadiene, 919*

9αF,11βOH-$\Delta^{1,4}$-Androstadiene-3,17-dione, 919*

11βOH-$\Delta^{1,4}$-Androstadiene-3,17-dione, 919*

Δ^4-Androstene-3,17-dione, 919*

11βOH-Δ^4-Androstene-3,17-dione, 919*

Anemia
aplastic, 229, 1440, 1621
blood transaminase levels, 926–927*
electrophoretic patterns of hemoglobin in, 229
hemoglobin
A_3 isolation, 1621
C-disease, 841
hemolytic, 1621
acquired, 229
Cr^{51}-labeled erythrocyte distribution, 1471, 1473, 1477
Fe^{59}-labeled reticulocytes, 1444–1447
macroglobulins, 891*
red cell destruction and survival, 1450, 1456
congenital, 1471–1472, 1475–1477
hexosamine and protein content in, 55
naphthalene, glutathione metabolism of erythrocytes, 938–939*
of hemosiderosis, pulmonary, 1150–1158
of hookworm infection, 1183–1192
in hypersplenism, 871*
hypochromic microcytic, 229, 1157
iron absorption in, 324

Anemia (*cont'd*)
macrocytic
electrophoresis of red cells from, 229
etiology, 915*
pernicious
juvenile, 925*
radiolabeled vitamin B_{12} in, 1552–1553
plasma erythropoietin activity, 896*
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1043–1056
sickle cell, 229
and arterial oxygen unsaturation, 905–906*
auto-splenectomy in adults, 840
irreversible forms, 834
and S hemoglobinopathies, 833–842
and splenectomy, 1440, 1479
of uremia, dialysis, and purine ribosides, 923*
Anesthesia
and acid-base balance, 1121–1128
and mechanical properties of lungs, 1708–1713
Anorexia, after parathyroid therapy, 560
Anoxemia, and metabolic acidosis, 1126
Anoxia, tubulorhexic disruption, 176
Anthranilic acid, 1602
Antibiotics
and arterial ammonia in hepatic coma, 364, 371
and streptococcal infections, 1096–1099
and urea breakdown, 933*
Antibody
agglutinating and sequestration of red cells, 1430–1433
bacterial, and properdin system, 935*
fluorescent technique in lupus serum-nucleoprotein reaction, 890*
in hemolytic anemia, 891*
in immunoreaction model in quinidine purpura, 929*
insulin binding, 873–874*
electrophoretic identification, 643–645
and insulinase activity, 648–655
in paroxysmal hemoglobulinemia, 891*
nocturnal, 900*
precipitins
and systemic reaction to dextran, 1165–1169
and red cell destruction, 1434
response
after adenovirus, 1077
in rheumatic fever, 934*
streptococcal infections, 801, 934*
streptococcal
nephritogenic, 876*
type-specific, 1092–1099
synthesis
by placenta, 403
protein, by homotransplanted lymph nodes, 405–419
typhoid H- and O-
half life, 411–413
rate of synthesis by homotransplanted lymph nodes, 414–415
Antigen
A and B, in epidermis, 749–751
assay in body fluids or tissue, 49
and histamine, serotonin release during anaphylaxis, 1115–1119
immunization in lymph node homotransplant, 408–419
types used, 410–411
interaction with transfer factor from hypersensitive donors, 908–909*
similarity of rabbit-antigamma and macroglobulin, 462–463
streptococcal, in rheumatic children, 793–801
Antihemophilic factor, 485
Antihyaluronidase, 796, 799, 801
Antistreptokinase, 796, 799, 801
Antistreptolysin O
development in streptococcal untreated infections, 1093
response time, 1094
and therapy, 1096
after streptolysin O injection, 794–799
Aorta
coarctation, hemodynamics and splanchnic circulation, 1537–1543
fistula, and Lanatoside C, 336–338
pressure, and coronary blood flow, 1103
red cell and protein concentration, 1451
Appendicitis, heparin-precipitable plasma fractions, 612
Arabinose
and alloxan diabetes, 916*
infusion, 1384
and blood glucose, 1398
and insulin, 1385–1387
metabolism, 1384–1405
pathways, 1404
plasma half-time, 1387
and serum phosphorus, 1399
urinary excretion, 1391–1393, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1405
stereochemical configuration, 1383
Arginine
and blood ammonia, 1648–1652
in hepatic coma and hyperammoniemia, 913*
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
and toxicity, of amino acids, 1648–1652
protection, 1648–1652
uremic plasma, 1228–1231
Arterenol. *See* Norepinephrine
Arteriosclerosis, 932*
cerebral content of chloride and water, 286, 293
erythrocyte life span, 676–679
serum and urine content of bile acids, 531
Arthritis
gouty, 55
hexosamine and protein, serum content, 52–53, 55
rheumatoid, 52–53
anemia of, 1043–1056
anti-inflammatory hormone therapy for, 54
cortisol, 1303
and cortisone, 763
plasma half-time, 1303
electrophoretic studies of serum proteins in, 309–313
hypochromia of red cells, 1056
mucopolysaccharide excretion, 1516–1520
and salicylates, 611
Asbestosis, of lungs, 871*
Ascites
aldosterone secretion in, 689–693
in aortic-caval fisula and Lanatoside C, 336–338
and desoxycorticosterone, 692–693
in liver disease
and hepatic coma, 362, 368
post-necrotic cirrhosis, 935*
radiocobalt vitamin B_{12} in study, 18–24
Ascorbic acid in Wilson's disease, 1200
Asparagine, and glutamate, 709
Aspartic acid
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
hemoglobin content, 1345
in phenylketonuria, 1346–1348
isotopically-labelled, turnover study of myeloma proteins, 352–359
plasma concentration, 1228, 1675–1677
uremic, 1229–1231
Asthma
forearm circulation, 246
pulmonary diffusion and function tests, 13–16
Atrium
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 102
at post mortem, 125
gallop rhythm, 910*
and jugular vein pulse, 1037
impulse transmission to ventricle, 883*
pressure
and dextran expansion of plasma, 1234–1238
and epinephrine, 670, 673
and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 671
and nor-epinephrine, 670–671, 673
and pulmonary resistance, 673–674
rubidium^{86} uptake, 479
Atropinase, 903*
Atropine
and blood flow during respiratory cycle, 1569
and cardiac output responses to posture, 1656–1662
psychopharmacological effects, 877–878*

B

BAL. *See* Dimercaprol
Barbital
anesthetic effects, 1223
and sodium bicarbonate, 1221
Behavior
changes in thirsting rats, 435
running activity in mice, satiety responses, 1638–1641
Benadryl®. *See* Diphenhydramine

Benzoate, and acyl glucuronides, 297–302
Bicarbonate
and chloride content of stomach and colon, 285
excretion
after carbon dioxide inhalation, 518, 520, 528
in hyperventilation, 517, 520, 527
plasma concentration
and acetazolamide, 920–921*
and acid metabolism, 374–381, 1127
and arterial oxygen saturation, 271–272
and hydrochloric acid, 374
and shunt hypoxia, 272
after sodium loading, 306
renal filtration, reabsorption and excretion, 518, 523, 526
and respiratory acidosis, 374–378
versus alkalosis, 522, 528
in Wilson's disease, 1110–1111, 1113
Bile
acids
binding by serum proteins, 534, 538–542
dihydroxyl, 533
intestinal concentration, 1531–1532, 1534
serum content, 530–542
urine excretion, in hepatic disease, 530–537
copper concentration in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1212, 1214
excretion
of cortisone metabolites, 1307
of estrogen metabolites, 1267–1275
of tocopherol in liver diseases, 1635
fistula, 1269–1275
hepato-enteric circulation of estrogens in women, 1266–1277
obstruction, 531, 714
lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
serum bilirubin and cortisone, 1371
tocopherol metabolism, 1627–1636
regurgitation, and trihydroxy/dihydroxy bile acid ratio, 537
Bilirubin
conjugation, 535
metabolism, congenital defects, 927*
serum
after bile obstruction, 1631, 1632
and cortisone, 1370–1373
after erythrocyte and hemoglobin infusion, 1444, 1452
in hemolytic anemia, 1471
in liver disease, 362, 368, 532–536
and glutamate, 707
in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1210
and prednisolone, 1372–1373
urinary, 1370–1373
Bishydroxycoumarin
anticoagulant and antithrombotic effects, 935–936*
and thromboplastin generation test, 489–490, 495
Blood
absorption of radioiron in hemochromatosis, 316–321
adrenocorticotropin
in hypoxia, 1642–1646
in Addison's disease, 1701–1707
aldosterone
in adrenal vein, 691–693
in venous blood, 690
amino acid, forms, 1672
and oxygen tension, 707
ammonia
and glutamate, 707–708
after muscular exercise, 927–928*
anemic, storage of, 228–229
anti-Rh, type specific hemolytic anemia, 1482, 1484
arterial
carbon dioxide content, 1122
gas content, 1132–1136
gas content and quinidine, 844–845
sodium and water absorption in sprue, 267
arterialization of venous and S-type hemoglobin, 896–897*
arteriovenous
age, effect on cerebral oxygen, 1133–1136
age and glucose tolerance, 511
ammonia, in hepatic coma, 363–371
epinephrine, norepinephrine, 892*
coagulability, heparin-precipitable fraction, 599–603
central volume, responses to posture and atropine, 1657–1659
clearance of radioactivity
from labeled estradiol and estrone, 1266–1277
from labeled red cells, 1430–1431
from labeled streptokinase, 888–889*
labeled thyroxine isomers, 31
coagulation
and bishydroxycoumarin, 935–936*
and cholesterol, 915*
congenital Stuart clotting defect, 485–494
genetic aspects, 497–502
in familial hemophilia, and platelet correction, 878–879*
immunological approach to problems, 910–911*
copper
in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1210, 1214
in Wilson's disease, 1200
flow. *See* Blood flow
glucose concentration
age differences, 506
and chlorpromazine, 547
and glucagon, in insulin hypoglycemia, 74–80
in periodic paralysis, 735–736
and tolbutamide potentiation of insulin, 1546–1549
groups A, B, O, and AB absorption by epidermal homogenates, 749–751
iso-osmotic level of freezing point depression, 869–870*
α-ketoglutarate in liver disease and hepatic coma, 363–371
and ammonium chloride, 369
loss. *See also* Hemorrhage
fecal and intestinal, in hookworm infection, 1188–1192
and number of ova, 1191–1192
iron absorption after, 323
oxygen
capillary, 8
in hyperpnea, 271
in polycythemia, 273
retinal venous, 899–900*
pH
and anesthesia, 1121–1128
and cerebral metabolism, 1132–1136
and diffusion capacity in newborn, 1082, 1090
and hemoglobin interaction, 839, 842
and metabolic acidosis during ether, 1127
and oxygen saturation, 273
and phenobarbital concentrations, 1220
and sickling phenomenon, 837
and viscosity, 837, 839, 842
porto-caval shunt
peri-esophageal pathway, 1260
and pulmonary venous pressure, 1263–1264
pressure. *See* Pressure, arterial
pyruvate concentration in liver disease and hepatic coma, 363–364, 367, 370–371
removal and replacement in postural hypotension, 1320
sedimentation rate in anemia of rheumatoid arthritis, 1046
serotonin concentration and anaphylaxis, 1118, 1119
shifts
out of forearm veins after epinephrine and norepinephrine, 1670
and posture, 1660
sickle cell trait, viscosity, 836
and deoxygenation, 838
sludge, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1695, 1698
splanchnic volume and hexamethonium, 861, 863
splenic, and pentobarbital, 1451
storage
in acid-citrate-dextrose, 225–231, 429–431, 433
changes in red cell extracts of, 225–231
osmotic fragility, 227
sugar
effects of glucagon and/or insulin, 76
in malignant disease, 254–263
thromboplastin formation, 495
transaminase levels, in anemia, 926–927*
transfer from systemic to pulmonary circulation, 65–66
transfusions
for epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 102
in hemolytic anemia, 1470–1485
"non-specific" reactions, 877*

Blood (*cont'd*)
urea nitrogen
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 118, 1693, 1697
venous
oxygen content and coronary blood flow, 1104
portal and pulmonary admixture, 1257
pressure-volume responses, 1663–1671
vessel
flow pattern, 253
support, and oscillation, 992
viscosity, and S hemoglobin concentration, 835–839
volume
in heart disease, 901*
after hexamethonium, 861
intrathoracic, during antigravity suit inflation, 62, 65
peripheral, and venous tone, 65
in splanchnic vasculature, 864
and weight gain from simple overeating, 81–88
Blood flow
adaptation to pulmonary vascular engorgement, 59–66
adrenal, and aldosterone secretion, 691–693
and aortic
caval fistula, 335–339
coarctation, 1541
arm, 245–253, 919–920
in periodic paralysis, 734–736
capillary, in infectious diseases, 1688–1700
and norepinephrine, 1694
and cardiac output, 1144–1148
cerebral, in children, 1130–1136
circulation time, in congestive failure, 919–920*
coronary, 844–846
and hypoxemia, 1101–1106
and myocardial rubidium^{86} uptake, 476–483
and nitroglycerin, 895*
and deficient autonomic reflexes, 1326–1327
and dermal responses to thermal injury, 42
to extremities, and mineral loss, 976
in giraffe, 919*
in glomeruli, 120
hyperemia of foot and smoking, 937*
and hypoxia, 270–277
low pressure, and erythrocyte sequestration, 840
and mechanical behavior of lungs and anesthesia, 1708–1714
in elderly persons, 1680–1687
pattern in blood vessels, 253
peripheral, 106, 844–846
and exercise, 1148
resistance to postures, and atropine, 1657–1658
in poliomyelitis
and oscillating bed, 982–993
reactions to gravity, 987, 991–994
pulmonary, 670, 673, 844–846
and acetylcholine, 671–673, 890*
capillary, in respiratory cycle, 1556–1571
and epinephrine, 670, 673
and exercise, 1141–1148
and norepinephrine, 670, 673
and serotonin, 671, 673
and quinidine, 844–846
renal
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 110–111
hemodynamics, and norepinephrine, 89–96
after sodium loading, 303–308
and serotonin, 673
shunt, respiratory adjustment to hypoxia due to, 270–277
splanchnic
in coarctation of aorta, 1537–1543
and hexamethonium, 861, 863, 864
velocity, through glomerulus, 96
Blood pressure. *See* Pressure, arterial
Body
chloride concentration in, 279–287, 343, 1379, 1381
composition and serum sodium concentration and osmolarity, 886–887*
lean mass, electrolyte exchange, 1377–1381
metabolic rate of total and cerebral, 1135–1136
potassium, 1375–1381
and sodium ratio, 436
and water partitioning, 347
size, and lung diffusing capacity, 3–16
water content, 290
Bone
calcium
and magnesium in osteolytic disease, 887*
and phosphorus excretion, 978
and sodium ratio, 345–347
diseases, citric acid metabolism, 909–910*
lesions and anemia, 841–842
magnesium concentration in, 347–348, 887*
marrow
depression in hypersplenism, 871*
deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by cells, 931*
stimulation, 875*
mineral loss
and circulation, 976
and oscillating bed, 991
in poliomyelitis. *See* Poliomyelitis
and radioactive calcium and strontium, 884–885*
resorption in hyperparathyroidism and in Paget's disease, 893*
Brain
ammonium metabolism
in liver disease, 362, 365–371
and acetazolamide, 934–935*
circulation, and metabolism in childhood, 1130–1136
copper concentration, in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1212, 1214
extract, and prothrombin time, 489
phenobarbital sensitivity, 1223
serotonin levels after 5-hydroxytryptophan, 1595
Breast, carcinoma
glucose tolerance, 256–258
and hypercalcemia, 740, 742
metastatic
liver lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
and obstructive jaundice, 714
skeletal muscle composition, 1242
Breathing. *See* Respiration
Bromomercuri, -benzene, -methane, and **-propane,** 658, 665
Bronchiectasis, pulmonary diffusing and function tests in, 13–16
Bronchopneumonia
chloride content of gastrointestinal tract, 286
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, post mortem, 125–126
water content of gastrointestinal tract, 293
Bronchus, carcinoma, pulmonary diffusion and function tests, 13–16
Buffer
base, and plasma carbon dioxide, 1122–1123
time course of change with respiratory depression, 1125–1126
intracellular, 374
of administered acid, 376, 378, 380
and gastrointestinal juices, 380
and hydrochloric acid, 378
sensitivity to, 877*
in acidosis, 376
Burn
injuries, substances released from skin after, 38–43
respiratory tract pulmonary function, 13–16
Bursitis, forearm circulation, 246

C

Calcification, of traumatized muscle, 825–831
Calcium
balance and aluminium carbonate gel, 571
binding
by chondroitin sulfate, 1718
protein, and hyperventilation, 870*
dietary, 945, 983, 985, 1023–1027
and renal phosphate reabsorption, 552–555
and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 568, 570
and heparin-precipitable fraction in cation-depleted plasma, 599–603
in hypoparathyroidism, 567, 569–571
loss
and magnesium, 887*
and osteoporosis, 968–969, 973
patterns, 967–968
metabolism, 680–687
and acetazolamide, 894–895*
and strontium, 684–685

oxalate, urinary excretion and renal stone formation, 882*
and phosphate
infusion, 552–555
loading, 567–571
metabolism, 573–580
renal reabsorption, 551–555, 580
plasma
and cation depletion, 599–603
and hypoparathyroidism, 550–571
and solubility of heparinized fraction, 602
in poliomyelitis
balance, 968–970, 972, 985–987, 990–993, 1023–1027
and nerve injury, 991
and early ambulation, 978
and estradiol benzoate, 1002
fecal excretion, 1023–1027
and gonadal steroids, 997–1006, 1010
comparison of effects, 1015–1016
and immobilization, 977–979
and oscillating bed, 983–985, 990–994
and testosterone, 1000–1001
serum, 968–970, 974
in breast carcinoma, 740, 742
hypercalcemia, 977
and phosphate excretion, 578–579
ultrafiltrability, 738–747
and pH, 741–742, 745, 747
and temperature, 743–747
and sodium concentration, 434–439
in bone, 346, 348
solubility, 972, 974
in traumatized muscle, 825–831
urinary, 967–970, 979, 983–993, 1023–1027
in hypocalcemia, 437
and parathyroid therapy, 560, 562

Calculus, renal
and immobilization in poliomyelitis, 977, 979
and urinary oxalate excretion, 882*

Cancer
adrenal, and amphenone, 890*
and amino acid toxicity, 1054
and body respiratory quotient, 934
breast. *See* Breast, carcinoma
cell, nucleic acid ribose synthesis, 1408–1414
of cervix, and glucose tolerance, 256–258
common duct, serum lipids, 716–717
gastric, serum lipids, 716–717
glucose metabolism, 254–263
and age, 512
lactic dehydrogenase in, 937–938*
of liver, lipids and lipoproteins, 714, 716–717
of lung, heparin-precipitable serum fraction, 612
metatastic
and heparin-precipitable fractions, 612
and obstructive jaundice, 714
and serum lipoproteins, 716–717
sialic acid test, 452
thyroid hormone-plasma protein complex, 1487

Capillary
arteriole-venule anastomosis, 251
blood
flow during respiratory cycle, 1571
oxygenation, 8
diffusing surface, 3
endothelium, and platelet after transfusion, 881*
in epidemic hemorrhage fever phases, 1695–1697
in lung and cardiovascular diseases, 922*
nail bed, 895–896*
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 110, 128
in Q fever, 1688, 1698–1700
injuries, 896*
in renal lesions, 106, 112, 128, 134–137, 144–145
vascular bed, in infectious illnesses, 1688–1700
and norepinephrine, 1689, 1694, 1695

Carbohydrate
dietary intake
lipid and lipoprotein changes, 855–859
and obesity, 81–88
in poliomyelitis, 945
in globulin fractions in disease states, 56, 310–312
intestinal absorption and digestion, 1522–1534
in macroglobulin fraction, 459, 466
metabolism
during familial periodic paralysis, 734–735
and intake, 732, 735
in forearm, 728
as measure of platelet preservation, 878*
in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, 869*
pentoses, 1383–1405
in red cell, 625
myeloma serum and urine content, [illegible]
[illegible] nonesterified fatty acids index, 884*

Carbon dioxide
and ammonium chloride, 764
excretion, 519, 521, 527
arteriovenous difference
and age, 1133–1136
in familial periodic paralysis, 734
and cerebral circulation, 1133–1136
inhalation
acid-base disturbance, 518, 525, 528
and phenobarbital anesthesia, 1220
renal filtration, reabsorption and excretion of bicarbonate, 523
urinary findings, 518, 521, 525
narcosis, and alkalinization, 928*
pH, and calcium ultrafiltration, 740–742, 745, 747
plasma, 1122
in acidosis, 374, 377, 379
and quinidine, 844–846
and potassium loss from muscle, 728–729
specific activity, after glycine-1-C^{14}, 1511
tension
during anesthesia, 1121–1128
of arterial blood, 1122
and oxygen saturation, 271–272
in newborn, 1082, 1090

Carbon monoxide
diffusing capacity of lung for, 1–16
and erythrocyte glutathione, 620–621
and hemin oxidation, 912*
uptake in newborn, 1082–1092
and diffusing capacity, 1082
and oxygen uptake, 1088–1089
ventilation, 1084–1085

Carbon tetrachloride, and tocopherol metabolism, 1627–1636

Carcinoma. *See* Cancer

Cardiac output
in coarctation of aorta, 1541
and brachial pressure, 1542
ear oximeter for repeated measurement, 894*
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 111
and exercise, 6
and systemic resistance, 1144–1145
and hexamethonium, 861
and plasma expansion by dextran, 1234–1238
in pregnancy with heart disease, 880*
and pulmonary
blood flow during respiratory cycle, 1571
pressure changes, 673
and quinidine, 844–846
responses to posture and atropine, 1656–1662

Cardiovascular system
diffusion characteristics of pulmonary membrane, and capillary bed, 922*
and equilibration of
deuterium oxide, 784, 788–791
potassium, 784, 787–788, 791
sodium, 784–786, 788, 791
and isopropylnorepinephrine, 883*
and isotope cation distribution in edema, 786–790

Carditis, heparin-precipitable plasma fraction in, 607–610

Carinamide, and thiosulfate clearance rate, 328–329, 333

Catheterization
cardiac and venous, in chest disorders, 16
esophageal, for swallowing patterns, 930*

Cation
binding by chondroitin sulfate, 1715–1722
counterion defined, 1715
osmotically inactive, 1721
intracellular loss, 376, 379
urinary excretion rates in respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, 519

Cell separation theory, applications, 872*

Cells. *See also* Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
in binding of
mercury, 660–661, 664
thyroxine, 25–36
bone marrow, deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, 931*
cancer
lactic dehydrogenase *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 937–938*
nucleic acid ribose synthesis, 1408–1414
chloride and sodium concentration in, 343–350
HeLa strain, incorporation of radioactive substrates, 1409–1410
hypersensitive, in mumps virus infection, 893*
Kupffer, iron deposition, 1723–1725
Leydig, chorionic gonadotropin stimulation, 909*
motor nerve, destruction in poliomyelitis, 978
muscle
accumulation of alkali metals, order of preference, 1253, 1255
membrane, sugar transport, 916*
potassium concentration in, 349–350
in renal lesions of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 160–161
desquamated, 109, 144–145, 186, 202
epithelial, 134–135, 142–143
of ducts of Bellini, 112, 152–153, 220–223
hyperplastic atypical, 158
hyaline droplets in, 108–110
regenerated, nuclei of flattened, 154
vacuolization, 138–141
reticuloendothelial and erythrocyte iron, 875–876*
thiosulfate metabolism in, 322
Ceruloplasmin, in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1210, 1214
Cesium
muscle composition after ingestion, 1251, 1254
plasma concentration in hypokalemic alkalosis, 1250–1251
Chenodeoxycholic acid
binding by albumin, 539
and dihydroxy bile acid, serum ratio, 534–535
Chest
muscle function, in poliomyelitis, 1027
pulmonary diffusing capacity in disorders of, 1–16
Chitin sulfate, precipitation, 597–598, 601
Chloride
ammonium, electrolyte output after, 759, 764–765
binding by chondroitin sulfate, 1716–1719
concentration
arterial, 732, 736
and cortisone, versus desoxycorticosterone acetate, 1296
gastrointestinal, 279–287, 294–295, 343–350
in hypokalemic alkalosis, 1250–1251
in metabolic acidosis, 1126
in muscle, 1242–1247
in tendon, 343
exchangeable, 284–287
with potassium, 1375–1381
excretion
after carbon dioxide inhalation, 519, 521, 528
and ethanol, 1203, 1205
in hyperventilation, 520, 528
after renal artery clamping, 1418–1419, 1423
and sodium, 306
urinary
in poliomyelitis, 1007, 1013, 1016
extracellular, 279
gastrointestinal, 279–287
intraluminal, 294–295
post mortem, 286
loss, in respiratory acidosis, 910*
mercuric, 658–662
sodium
partition, in extracellular volume calculation, 340–350
and renal function, 637
space, in hypocalcemia, 435, 436
Chlormerodrin, structure and diuretic activity, 658–661
p-Chloromercuri-benzoate, 658, 663–665
2-Chloromercuri-1-hydroxy-ethane, 658, 665
2-Chloromercuri-1-methoxy-ethane, 658–665
3-Chloromercuri-2-methoxy-propylurea, 658–659, 661–662
4-Chloro-prednisone, anabolic activities, 919*
Chlorpromazine
and adrenocortical response, 545 to ACTH, 548
insulin hypoglycemia, 543–548
hemolytic properties, 227
and satiety responses in mice, 1639–1641
Chlortetracycline, and urea breakdown, 933*
Cholangiolitis, and liver copper concentration, 1214, 1215
Cholangitis
bile acid content of serum and urine, 531
and obstructive jaundice, 714
Cholanic acid, binding by plasma proteins, 538–542
Cholic acid, binding by plasma proteins, 538–539
Cholecystitis
lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
and obstructive jaundice, 714
radiochromuim excretion, 1186
Cholelithiasis, lipoprotein spectrum, 715–717
Cholesterol
and blood coagulation, 915*
diet, and stress in coronary disease, 897*
esters, measurement of fatty acid components, 233–243
in hepatic diseases, 531
trihydroxy bile acid, 537
intestinal excretion and plasma levels, 898*
in kwashiorkor, 1582–1583, 1586
metabolism
and formic acid analogues of thyroxine or triiodothyronine, 885*
in lymphoma, 916*
nephrosis, 701–703, 1563–1564
and obesity, 81–88
in obstructive jaundice, 718–719
role of, in fat transport, 81–88
serum content
and bile obstruction, 1631, 1632, 1636
after fat ingestion, 850, 917*
after glucose, 857, 929*
Chondroitin
cation binding, 1715–1722
methyl and sulfate structures, 1716
recovery from plasma, 1329–1330
Chondromucoprotein, sodium binding, 1719
Christmas disease, and thromboplastin generation test, 490
Chromatography
adrenal steroids
dysfunction, and pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone excretion, 1726–1734
of amino acid in plasma, 1672–1679
of fatty acids of plasma, 237
ion exchange, phenylalanine content of hemoglobin, 1343–1348
of serum acid mucopolysaccharides, 1329–1330
of urinary mucopolysaccharides from rheumatoid arthritis, 1519
Chromium, radioactive
in anemia of hemosiderosis, 1150, 1157–1158
in blood loss with hookworm infection, 1183–1192
Chylomicronemia, and fasting, 859
Chymotrypsin
insulin antagonist, inactivation by, 1589
intestinal concentration, 1529
Circulation. *See* Blood flow
Cirrhosis
and acetazolamide, 934–935*
ascites after post-necrotic, 935*
biliary
electrophoretic serum patterns, 925*
lipoprotein spectrum, 715–717
liver copper content, 1214
pericholangiolitic, 714
secondary to extrahepatic obstruction, 714
carbon tetrachloride-induced and tocopherol metabolism, 1634–1636
forearm circulation in, 246
hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
Laennec's, 716–717
and alcohol
in decompensated, 878*
and hepatic coma, 362

ammonia concentration, 707, 888*
with ascites, 18
bile acid
concentration in plasma, 531–532
conjugation with glycine, 535
body water, 790
copper metabolism in, 1208–1215
cortisone clearance from plasma, 1303
distribution of cobalt labelled vitamin B_{12} in, 18–24
and glutamic acid, 707
hexosamine and protein serum content in, 52–53
seromucoid fractions, 55
α-ketoglutarate of blood after ammonium chloride, 367
lipoprotein spectrum of plasma, 716–717
neuropsychiatric manifestations, 1214, 1216
portal-pulmonary venous anastomoses, 1258–1264
potassium, exchangeable, 787
protein content of seromucoid in, 54
sodium, exchangeable, 785
tocopherol excretion, 1635
varices, esophageal, 1260
vitamin B_{12} serum content in, 22
zinc metabolism, 933*
water diuresis, and antidiuretic mechanism, 936*
xanthomatous, 531, 716–717
Citrate-dextrose, blood storage, 431–433
Citric acid
concentration in blood after glutamate, 708–709, 711
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
and hyperventilation, 870–871*
metabolism
and acetazolamide, 894–895*
in bone and joint disease, 909–910*
in placenta, 932*
in poliomyelitis
urinary excretion, 968–970
and gonadal steroids, 997–1000, 1013–1015
and oscillating bed, 987, 993
Citrulline, 1673
Coagulation of blood. *See* Blood, coagulation
Colitis, ulcerative, and hypoalbuminemia, 931*
Collagen
affinity for chloride, in extracellular fluid space calculation, 348–349
tendon, water content, 343, 350
thermal degradation of, 41
Colon
intraluminal chloride in, 283–284
water content, 292
Coma
hepatic
blood ammonia and keto-acid, 361–371
copper concentration and thioctic acid, 1211–1214
and hemorrhage, 362, 364–365
and glutamic acid, 707
respiratory alkalosis, 924*
and sodium glutamate, 706–711
insulin
and glucagon, 74–80
plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels, 545
after intravenous amino acid mixture, 1648, 1649
Compound F. *See* Cortisol
Connective tissue
binding of ions by anionic polysaccharides, 1721
chloride concentration in, 343, 348–350
in renal lesions of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 150–151, 156–159
Copper
ceruloplasmin and ionic copper in Wilson's disease, 1193–1200
exchange, 927*, 1197–1200
fractionation, in brain, 1213
metabolism
in Laennec's cirrhosis of liver, 1208–1215
and renal function in Wilson's disease, 1107–1113
Coronary artery
circulation
and hypoxemia, 1101–1106
and quinidine, 844–846
and rubidium^{86} uptake, 476–483
disease, serum cholesterol, diet and stress, 897*
Coronary sinus
and hepatic vein differences in unesterified fatty acid, 811
quinidine and blood flow, 844–846
Corticosterone
and circulating eosinophils, 1172
and gastric output
hydrochloric acid, 1173
hydrogen ion concentration, 1174, 1181
pepsin, 1174, 1181
viscosity, 1175, 1180
volume, 1173
and pepsinogen, 1176, 1181
plasma binding, 881–882*
Cortisol
and albumin synthesis, 896*
anabolic activities, 919*
biological half-times after intravenous administration, 67–73, 1303–1304
biosynthesis, 932*
and circulating eosinophils, 1172
and cortisone
conversion to, *in vivo*, 1304–1311
in water diuresis and renal function, 767–773
disappearance rate, 67–73, 1308
urinary excretion, 1307–1311
excretion of radioactive metabolites, 1274
and gastric output, 1173–1175, 1180–1181
and insulin antagonist serum, 1593
metabolism, 67–73
in pregnancy, 1350–1361
in shock, 914*
and pepsinogen, 1176, 1181
and plasma
ACTH in Addison's disease, 1703, 1704, 1706
corticosteroids in Addison's disease, 1705
and potassium metabolism, 872–873*
and triiodothyronine balance studies, 1313–1317
Cortisone
absorption, 1308, 1310
in adrenal cortical dysfunction, 1730
anti-anabolic activities, 919*
biological half-times after intravenous administration, 1303–1304
and calcium metabolism in Paget's disease of bone, 893–894*
versus desoxycorticosterone acetate responses in adrenalectomized rats, 1296–1297
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1694–1697
excretion
biliary, 1307
time factor, after administration, 1306
urinary, 1307–1311
and cortisol
conversion to, 1304–1311
ratio, in plasma, 1308–1310
in water diuresis, and renal function, 767–773
and hyperbilirubinemia, 1370–1373
hypertension induced with, and potassium depletion, 1295–1299
metabolism and disposition, 1301–1311
and myxedema, 891*
and renal function, 767–769
and sodium depletion after adrenalectomy, 911–912*
and water diuresis, 767–769
Creatine
concentration in uremic plasma, 1230
formation rates and conversion to creatinine, 959–961
in poliomyelitis
and gonadal steroids, 997–999, 1016
and phase of disease, 946–949, 951, 954
storage and synthesis, 1011–1012
and testosterone, 995–1012
urinary, 946–949, 952, 1019–1023
and oscillating bed, 986, 987, 993
renal clearance and ethanol, 1203, 1205
Creatinine
clearance
and cortisol, 769–778
and cortisone, 768–769
after diuretic mercury compounds, 662, 665
after norephinephrine, 90–96
ratio to urine osmolalities, 1420
renal, 761
urinary
and exchangeable chloride, 1380–1381
potassium, 1378, 1380–1381

Creatinine (*cont'd*)
in poliomyelitis, 946–949, 952, 1019–1023
and muscle atrophy, 957, 962, 1027
and oscillating bed, 983, 985–986, 993
reference standard, 1377
Creatinuria, in poliomyelitis, 954, 958–959, 962, 1000–1001, 1011–1012
Cushing's syndrome
adrenal weight-maintaining activity in plasma, 1608–1613
and amphenone, 899*
Cyanmethemoglobin, 620, 626
Cyanocobalamin. *See also* Vitamin B_{12}
in plasma absorption of vitamin B_{12}, 1554–1556
Cystine, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Cystitis, urinary protein in, 358
Cytochrome C, in iron deficiency, 874–875*

D

DCA. *See* Desoxycorticosterone acetate
1-Dehydro-17α-methyl-testosterone, 919*
6-Dehydroprednisone, 919*
1-Dehydro-testosterone, 919*
Deoxyadenosine, and erythrocyte lysis, 1502–1506
Deoxycholic acid, protein binding, 538–542
Deoxycytidine, 1503–1506
Deoxyguanosine, 1503–1506
Deoxyinosine, 1503–1506
Deoxypyridoxine, and tryptophan metabolism, 1602, 1606
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by bone marrow cells, 931*
Deoxyribose, 1503–1506
Dermatomyositis, heparin-precipitable plasma fraction in, 611
Desoxycorticosterone acetate
in Addison's disease, 1705
hypertension induced with and potassium depletion, 1295–1299
and potassium metabolism, 872–873*, 1295–1299
and sodium retention, 692
17-Desoxyprednisolone, 919*
Desoxyribonuclease, group A streptococcal, identification of new group, 934*
Deuterium oxide
equilibration, in hydropic subjects, 784, 788–791
and plasma exchange with gastrointestinal water, 289–295
Dextran
allergic reactions and variation in manufacture specifications, 1160–1169
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 102
shock, 118
plasma volume expansion hemodynamics, 1233–1238
Diabetes insipidus
and aldosterone activity, 386, 391
and hypernatremia or hyperosmolarity, 885*
and hypotonicity of body fluids, 1204
and Ringer's solution, 885*
water diuresis and antidiuretic mechanism, 936*
Diabetes mellitus
and acidosis, 1126, 1588–1592
alloxan, and sugar transport, 916*
bile acids, in serum and urine, 531
compensated, and skeletal muscle composition, 1242
electrophoretic pattern of spinal fluid and serum protein, 897*
forearm circulation in, 246
glucagon-insulin infusion, 887–888*
and glucose tolerance, 263
and nonesterified fatty acids, 884*
plasma insulin binding in, 395–397, 651, 653
and vitamin B_{12}, 1553
2,6-Diaminopurine, 1503–1506
2,6-Diaminopurine riboside, 1502
Diamox®. *See* Acetazolamide
Dicoumarol®. *See* Bishydroxycoumarin
Diet
and growth in rats, 435
and iron accumulation, 315–324
and obesity, 81–88
potassium and sodium intake and aldosterone activity, 385–387, 390–391
rice and cortisone effects, 768
and serum
cholesterol, 81–88, 917–918*
and stress, 897*
tocopherol levels, 1635
sodium, 385–391
and cortisone, 768
and ACTH, 1296–1299
and cortisol, 769, 776
in hypertension, 1467
Diformyldeoxycholic acid, protein binding, 539
Digitalis, cardio-dynamic responses to, in aortic-caval fistula, 335–339
Dihydrocortisol
biological half-time, 1304
urinary excretion, 1307
Dihydrocortisone
biological half-time, 1304
and cortisone conversion to cortisol, 1309
urinary excretion, 1307
20β-Dihydro-prednisolone, 919*
Dihydroxy bile acid, in hepatic disease
and chenodeoxycholic acid serum content, 535
and serum bilirubin concentration, 536
and trihydroxy bile acid ratios in bile, 530, 532–534
Dilatol®, vascular sensitivity to, individual differences, 1290
Dimercaprol
and copper, urinary excretion, 1211, 1214
hypoglycemic properties, 921*
Diphenhydramine, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1694–1697
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
dehydrogenase, in liver, 1581, 1584
and erythrocyte glutathione, 623, 626
succinate cytochrome C reductase from heart muscle, 921–922*
Dipyrrylmethene, fecal, anabolic significance, 893*
Diuresis
bicarbonate and acetazolamide, 920–921*
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 121–127, 130–131
in heart failure, cellular and extracellular alterations, 903*
and heparin-precipitable fraction levels, 609, 613
mannitol, and renal concentrating ability, 631, 635–637
and morphine, 918–919*
and phenobarbital clearance, 1221–1222
poisoning, 1224–1225
phosphate, and parathyroid extract, 564
and vasopressin, 629
water
chloride clearance, 1418–1419, 1423
and cortisol, 769–778
and cortisone, 768–769
in diabetes insipidus and hepatic cirrhosis, 936*
and ethanol, 1202–1206
and reduced renal plasma flow, 1416–1419
after sodium loading, 308, 882*
Diuretics, mercurial, structure and activity, 656–668
Dysarthria, and swallowing dynamics, 590–595
Dysphagia
swallowing mechanics, 589–595
and esophago-gastric sphincter, 930*
Dyspnea
during antigravity suit inflation, 65
in aortic-caval fistula and Lanatoside C, 336
in pulmonary hemosiderosis, 1154

E

Edema
and aldosterone excretion, 388, 390
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, renal lesions, 106–109
cortical intertubular, 136–139, 144–145, 150–151
retroperitoneal, 102, 106, 128
and equilibration
of deuterium oxide, 784, 788–791
potassium, 784, 787–788, 791
sodium, 784–786, 788, 791
pulmonary, and Lanatoside C, 336–339
of traumatized muscle, 829
EDTA. *See* Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
Electrocardiography
apex impulse, in mitral insufficiency, 1036–1037
cellular basis for changes and serum potassium, 897*
in diastolic gallop sounds, 1035–1041

in transmission of atrial impulse to ventricle, 883*
Electroencephalography
with elevated blood ammonia, 913*
in viral myoclonus, 912*
Electrolyte. *See also* specific electrolyte
balance
in aldosteronism, 923*
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100
exchange in acidosis, 374, 376, 379
excretion
and ammonium chloride load, 759, 764–765
in arterial hypertension, 1460–1468
in hyperventilation, 520, 528
gastrointestinal, 289–295
in heart failure, 901*, 903*
hypothalamic lesions, and satiety responses in mice, 1638–1641
ionization of synthetic poly-, 1715–1722
metabolism in alkalosis, 522
pancreatic secretion and acetazolamide, 904–905*
urinary excretion
after ammonium chloride, 759, 764–765
after sodium loading, 305–308
and water absorption in sprue, 265–268
Electromyography
in periodic paralysis, improvement with potassium, 731
in viral myoclonus, 912*
Electrophoresis
diffusates from burned skin, 40–43
globulin mobility, 459, 466
of hemoglobin
A_2 separation, 1615–1624
genetic basis of differences, 753–756
after irradiation of iodinated albumin, 45–49
alterations, 49
insulinase activity and plasma proteins, 651–654
insulin-binding antibody identification, 643–645
in isolation of menopausal gonadotrophin, 928–929*
of macroglobulin, 459–460, 466
and nephelometric methods, 1366
of plasma, fetus and placenta, 399–401
plasma fractions
mobility of lipoproteins, 849
nephelometric analysis, 1364
precipitable, 600
in rheumatoid arthritis, 309–313
of serum
alkaline phosphatase activity, 924–925*
in diabetes mellitus, 897*, 1590
hexosamine content of globulins, 52–57
insulin antagonist, 1589–1590
in myeloma, 353–354, 888*
new protein identified, 903*
radioiodinated insulin, 394
sialic acid, 454
in thyroiditis, 780–782
of sputum, in pulmonary carcinomatosis, 877*
of stored erythrocytes in acid-citrate dextrose, 225–231
in thyroxine binding, 28
and pH, 1333–1341
of urinary mucopolysaccharides, 1519
Emphysema
and aminophylline, 892*
and epinephrine, 869*
mechanical behavior of lungs, 1685
diffusing capacity after obstructive, 5, 13–16
respiration regulation, 891–892*
Encephalitis, 612
Encephalomyelitis, and Newcastle disease virus, 912*
Endotoxin
lethal action,
and fibrinoid lesions in Shwartzman reaction, 695–699
and plasma factor, 900*
shock, and cortisol, 914*
Enzyme
cholesterol-esterifying activity, 720
defects in galactosemia, 929*
hydroxylating system, 932*
in Laennec's cirrhosis, 535–537
iron-containing, in iron deficiency, 874*
liver
at autopsy, 1584
in kwashiorkor, 1581–1582
pancreatic juice content, 1529–1530, 1534
sulfhydryl, inhibitors, *in vitro,* and diuretic activity, *in vivo,* 666, 668
time relationship in intestinal content after ingestion, 1529–1560
Eosinopenia, and adrenocorticotropin, 1180
Epidemic hemorrhagic fever
capillary lesions in, 1688–1700
therapeutic agents, 1694
renal lesion in, 99–223, 895–896*
physiological disturbances, 101
See also Kidney
Epinephrine
and blood glucose, 898*
and hypertension, 1325
plasma concentration, 892*
and pressure-volume responses in forearm, 886*, 1663–1671
after phentolamine, 1668–1669
and pulmonary circulation, 670–673
emphysema, 869*
Erythema
forearm circulation, 246
palmar, in hepatic cirrhosis, 888*
Erythroblastosis fetalis, Cr^{51}-labeled red cells survival, 1439
Erythrocytes
ABO-incompatible, 1430–1433
and aging, 676–679, 903*, 913*
in anemia. *See* Anemia
autogenous, agglutinated, distribution in body tissue, 1433
autohemolysis, 817, 822
carbohydrate metabolism, 625
in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobulinuria, 869*
carbon monoxide uptake rate, 8
chloride concentrations, 340–341, 343, 345, 350
and in extracellular fluid, 34
destruction, 833–841
by antibodies, 1428–1457
in hypoagammaglobulinemia, 1455
by isoagglutinins and by isohemolysins, 1431
pathways of, 1456
of sequestrated, 1440
drug-sensitive, and glutathione, 617–627
exchangeable chloride, 281
fragility
osmotic, 227, 819, 822, 1471
and promethazine after inosine, 231
and temperature, 228
fusion to hyaline masses, 136–137
glucose content, 886*
glutathione, destruction mechanism, 617–627
glycolytic pathways and sodium transport, 822
hemoglobin
A_2 separation, 1617
concentration and sickling phenomenon, 833–842
hemolysis
and acetylphenylhydrazine, 623–626
hypotonic, 903*, 913*, 1498–1506
and pH, 1499
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, 900*
reutilization, 1447, 1452
and time of storage, 230
in hereditary spherocytosis, and sodium transport, 816–822
hypochromia, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1056
hypoxanthine/inosine ratio in storage, 430–431
iron
handling by reticulo-endothelial cell, 875–876*
turnover rates, 1049–1050
lysis, 1443, 1452
mass
and exchangeable chloride, or potassium, 1378–1381
reference standard, 1377
metabolism, 938–939*
and thiamin deficiency, 936–937*
non-circulating in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 129
and plasma
potassium movement, 726
after sodium loading, 306–308
preservation, 429–433
radioactivity in, after radioactive iron, 1046–1049
pulmonary hemosiderosis, 1153, 1156
radiolabeled, 1428–1457, 1470–1485
in age study, 676–679
in hookworm infection, 1183
spleen and liver ratios, 1471–1485
in renal lesions of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 129, 146–147
riboflavin in kwashiorkor, 1583

Erythrocytes (*cont'd*)
sedimentation rates
in carditis, 607
in heart failure, 607
and heparin-precipitable plasma fraction, 598
in rheumatic fever, 452–454, 607, 610, 613
sequestration
and agglutinating antibody, 1430–1433
non-agglutinating, 1433–1440
Fe^{59}-labeled reticulocytes for evidence, 1443–1447
in hemolytic anemia, 1475
in liver, 840
in lung, 1157
sickling, *in vitro* at oxygen tensions, and pH, 836, 842
size, after exposure to dextrose, 886*
sodium concentration in, 346
splenic trapping, 1470–1485
storage, in acid-citrate-dextrose, 225–231
surface membranes, 816, 822
survival studies, 1043–1056, 1439, 1471–1473
time and methods, 1150, 1153–1154, 1157
thyroxine binding, 28
Erythropoiesis, in pulmonary hemosiderosis, 1150
Erythropoietin, plasma, activity, 896*
Erythrose 4-phosphate
conversion to
ribose, 1410–1412
xylulose-2-C^{14}, 1411–1412
synthesis, 1410
Escherichia coli, radiochromium labeled, in Shwartzman reaction, 695–699
Esophagus
and drinking without swallowing, 586
intraluminal pressures, 582
in dysphagia, 589
pain stimulation, 911*
in swallowing
catheterization for patterns, 930*
propulsion of bolus through, 586–587
Estradiol
metabolism, and hepato-biliary-enteric circulation in women, 1266–1277
in poliomyelitis, 996–1001
radiolabeled, bile excretion, 1267, 1274–1275
in bile fistula, 1269
Estrogen
biliary excretion and metabolism in women, 1274
and hypercupremia, 1214
and lipoprotein concentration, 720
metabolism, possible pathways, 1275
and nitrogen excretion, 1011, 1016
and androgen, 1014, 1015–1016
Estrone, metabolism, and hepato-biliary-enteric circulation in women, 1266–1277
Ethanol. *See also* Alcohol
fractionation of serum, 642–646, 655
Ether
anesthetic effects, and sodium bicarbonate, 1221
metabolic acidosis, 1126
and plasma carbon dioxide content, 1123
and phosphorus metabolism, 898*
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
and heparin-precipitable plasma fraction, 597
plasma and urine responses, to phosphate and calcium, 568–571
Exercise
and blood ammonia, 927–928*
and cardiac output, 6, 1140
ear oximeter for repeated measurement, 894*
and heart rate, 1145
oxygen consumption during, 7–8, 1140, 1146
pulmonary artery pressure responses, 1138–1148
diffusing capacity, 6–16
and splanchnic glucose production, 906*
vascular resistance during, 1141–1144, 1146
Exophthalmos, and myxedema, 891*
Extremity. *See also* Forearm
hyperemia, and smoking, 937*
paralysis, and potassium movement, 731
in poliomyelitis, 953
and gonadal steroids, 1009–1011, 1016
and oscillating bed, 990

F

Fat. *See* Lipids; and **Fatty Acid, unesterified**
Fatigue, and hydration, 631–633
Fatty acid, unesterified
arteriovenous differences
and amino acid, 812–813
from coronary sinus and hepatic vein, 811
after glucose and insulin, 812, 814
saphenous vein samples at cardiac catheterization, 812
and carbohydrate utilization, 884*
metabolism, 890*
transport function, 810–814
Feces, excretion
anabolic significance of dipyrrylmethane and mesobilifuscin, 893*
in bile fistula, 1267–1277
calcium metabolism, 685, 1023–1027
and hypocalcemia, 437
in cholecystitis, 1186
in estrogen metabolism, 1275
gastrointestinal chloride, 284
in hookworm infections, 1183–1192
in iron absorption studies, 316–321
and nitrogen
balance, 571, 1019–1023
multiple myeloma, 355
phosphorus, 1023–1027
and aluminum gel, 571
in poliomyelitis, 1019–1027, 1267, 1275
and strontium metabolism, 682–683, 685
urobilinogen
and cortisone, 1372–1373
in hemolytic anemia, 1471
in hemosiderosis, 1157
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1052, 1055
Fetus
plasma protein synthesis, 398–403
serotonin concentration, and 5-hydroxytryptophan, 1596
Fever
epidemic hemorrhagic, 895–896*
capillary vascular system, 1688–1700
and cortisone, 1694
and diphenhydramine, 1694, 1698
and norepinephrine, 1694, 1695, 1697
renal lesions, 99–223
tetracyclines, 1694, 1697
Q and capillary injury, 896*, 1688, 1698
Fibrinogen
cold-solubility of isolated and heparin, 600–601
and fibrinoid lesions, 615
interference, with β-lipoprotein determinations, 1368
migration rate, electrophoretic, 600
and plasma heparin-precipitable fraction ratio, in diseases, 607–616
synthesis, rate, 417
Fibroadenoma, of breast, and glucose tolerance, 255
Fibroendocarditis, diffusing capacity of lung, 13–16
Fibrosis
and pulmonary diffusing capacity, 13–16
in renal lesions of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 128–129, 158–159
Fistula
aortic-caval, hemodynamics after Lanatoside C in, 335–339
biliary
and tocopherol metabolism, 1627–1637
urinary excretion of estrogen metabolites in, 1269
broncho-pleuro-cutaneous, 13–16
Fluid
absorption, and dehydration, 630–633
ascitic, 28
electrolyte equilibria in, 786, 788, 790
balance, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100
cerebrospinal
ammonia content, and thioctic acid, 1211–1212, 1214
copper content in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1210, 1214
after thioctic acid, 1211
encephalographic volume measurement, 911*
in hepatic coma, 366, 371
and hydration, 631

protein patterns in diabetes, 897*
extracellular, 27, 38
acid-base disturbance, 522
chloride space in, 340–350
hydrogen ion concentration, 381
magnesium concentration, 347–348
in potassium depletion, 764–765
and sodium
depletion, 764–765
excretion, 1461–1463
injection, 435–436
spaces, 340–350
thiosulfate, single injection and infusion/slope methods, 329–333
and thyroid therapy, 423–425
volume, 1461–1463
in acidosis, 374–381
and arterial pressure, 1321
forced drinking, and renal concentrating ability, 630–633
hypotonicity, and diabetes insipidus, 1204
interstitial, chloride content in, 279
intracellular, 423–425
potassium accumulation, 897–898*
in skeletal muscle, 1244
pleural, electrolyte equilibria in, 786, 788, 790
subcutaneous, electrolyte equilibria in, 786, 788, 790
and thyroxine binding, 27–28, 36
transcellular
chloride content, 279
potassium movement, 723–736
and xylose infusion distribution, 1399

Fluorohydrocortisone, in Addison's disease, 1705–1706

Folic acid antagonists, and 6-mercaptopurine in leukemia, 887*

Forearm
circulation in
components of, 245–253
periodic paralysis, 734–736
muscle, potassium movement, 723–729, 731–736
and oxygen consumption, 727–728
venous responses
to epinephrine, 886*
norepinephrine, 1663–1671

Fructose
blood clearance and urinary excretion, 1402
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506

Fructose 6-phosphate
in ribose phosphate production, 1410–1412
synthesis, 1410
in xylulose-2-C^{14} phosphate production, 1411–1412

Fumaric acid, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506

G

Galactosamine
in hexosamine, 1330
mucopolysaccharide, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1518
sulphated-N-acetyl in sodium chondroitin sulfate structure, 1716

Galactose, 929*
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
metabolism, 1402
accessory pathway, 902*

Galactosemia, enzymatic lesions, 929*

Gallbladder
after meal ingestion and bile acid release, 1531–1532, 1534
and metabolism of phenolic steroids, 1267

Gallop sounds
auricular, 910*
diastolic, 1035–1041
in mitral valve disease, 902*

Gas
alveolar, diffusing capacity test, 4–5
blood content, and cerebral blood flow, 1132–1133
exchange
during spontaneous paralysis, 734
in respiratory cycle, 1556–1571
uptake, measurement in infants, 1081–1082, 1090–1091

Gastrectomy, iron absorption after, 323

Gastric secretions
and adrenal cortex, 1171–1181
composition, 1179–1180
hydrochloric acid, 1173
hydrogen ion concentration, 1174
pepsin, 1174
viscosity, 1175–1176, 1180–1181
volume, 1173

Gastrointestinal tract
absorption
of radiochromium labeled red cell, 1183–1187
of radiolabeled vitamin B_{12}, 1554–1556
from, in sprue, 265–268
from, of tocopherol, 1630–1633
blood and iron loss in hookworm infection, 1188–1192
chloride content, 279–287
in gut, 294–295
intracellular, 343–350
cholesterol excretion, 898*
cortisone absorption, 1310
dietary content and lumen iron, 324
digestion and absorption, 1521–1534
pH of content, 1533–1534
electrolyte, 265–268, 346
and water content, 289–295
hemorrhage, 362, 364–365
intraluminal biopsy, 881*
mercury uptake and binding, 661, 664
motility
and 5-hydroxytryphtophan, 1597–1598
serotonin, 1598
nitrogenous material and ammonia, keto-acids in hepatic coma, 364–365
pain stimulation, 911*
and plasma exchange
acid, 380
chloride, 284–287
and polyethylenglycol absorption, 1521–1534
potassium absorption, 294–295
sodium absorption, 265–268
strontium excretion, 687
water content, 292
absorption from, 265–268

Gelatin, release after thermal injury, 41–43

Giraffe, circulation and respiration, 919*

Globulin
alpha, 54
corticosteroid binding in plasma, 881–882*
hexosamine content, and anti-inflammatory hormone, 53
in rheumatoid arthritis, 309–312
thyroxine-binding in nephrosis, 1336–1342
$alpha_1$, insulin antagonist activity, 1589–1590, 1592
$alpha_2$
mobility, 459, 466
protein content, 54
beta, 459, 466
ratio comparison by electrophoretic and nephelometric methods, 1366
sub-fractions, 402
gamma
antigenic similarity to macroglobulin, 462–463
gamma
electrophoretic mobility, 458–459, 466
of fetus, 403
insulin binding with, 393–397
serum level for lymph node homotransplant, 410
synthesis, rates measured, 417
insulin-binding, 642–646
lipoprotein-containing, deoxycholic acid binding by, 538, 542
migration of denatured albumin with, 45
myeloma serum, Schiff-positive material, 357
plasma, immunological relation, 402–403
serum
hexosamine content of, 51–57
molecular weight, 357
synthesis by placenta, 400
typhoid O-beta, and H-gamma synthesis, rates, 417

Glomerular filtration rate
and arterial pressure, 1326
and autonomic vasoregulatory reflexes, 1327
in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
after cortisol, 770–771
intravenous infusion, 774, 776
after cortisone, 770–771
in diuresis
mercurial compounds, 659–665
phosphate, 564
sodium, 304, 307, 882*
water, and renal artery cuff, 1416–1419
and inulin clearance in hypertension, 1464, 1468

Glomerula filtration rate (*cont'd*)
and morphine, 919*
and norepinephrine, 89–96
and potassium excretion, 882*
and rate of vasopressin infusion, 1067
and renal reabsorption of phosphate, 551–555, 564
in respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, 522
after saline infusion in postural hypotension, 1324–1325
and sodium excretion, 1326
and theophylline, 328
and urine composition in renal disease, 885*
and vasopressin, 630, 633
in Wilson's disease, 1108–1109
Glomerulonephritis
antibody response in, 876*
exchangeable body
deuterium oxide, 790
potassium, 787
sodium, 785
Glomerulosclerosis, diabetic, 785, 787, 790
Glucagon, and insulin, 74–80, 887–888*, 1591, 1593
Glucosamine
in hexosamine, 1330
mucopolysaccharide, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1518
Glucose
arteriovenous difference
in spontaneous paralysis, 734–735
of unesterified fatty acid, 812, 814
blood level
clearance rate, 1402
and glucagon, 74–80
for insulin coma termination, 79
and glutamate, 708–711
and insulin
hypoglycemia, and chlorpromazine, 547
pentose response to, 1383–1393
in periodic paralysis, 734–736
attack induction, 733
and tolbutamide, 889*
dosage, and body size, 510
for epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 102
and erythrocyte glutathione protection, 621, 623, 626
and hemolysis of blood in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobulinemia, 869*
intestinal absorption, 1524
and concentration, 1527
lipid concentration in lipoprotein fractions after, 856–859
metabolism
and erythrocyte aging, 913*
in malignant disease, 254–263
of phosphorus during anesthesia, 898–899*
oxidation, 734, 736
and synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids, 929–930*
radiolabeled, in glycogen formation, 1280–1284
incorporation pattern, 1282
renal function in Wilson's disease, 1109, 1112–1113
splanchnic production and muscular exercise, 906*
stereochemical configuration, 1383
tolerance
age differences, 504–512
in malignancy, 254–263
transport, through kidney, 879*
uptake
by forearm tissue, 728–729
and lactate production in paralysis, 734
urinary, 1402
after renal artery clamping, 1418, 1423
Glucose-6-phosphate
and erythrocytes, 913*, 1503–1506
in ribose phosphate production, 1410–1412
in ribulose-5-phosphate production, 1281
synthesis, 1410
in xylulose-2-C^{14} phosphate production, 1412
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, in ribose-1-C^{14} phosphate production, 1411
Glucuronic acid
in chondroitin sulfate structure, 1716
mucopolysaccharide in rheumatoid arthritis, 1518
Glucuronidase
hydrolysis
of cortisone metabolites, 1311
estradiol and estrone, 1272, 1275
after radiolabeled cortisol, 1351, 1353, 1357
after radiolabeled cortisone, 1304
urinary concentration of tetrahydrocortisone versus tetrahydrocortisol, 1310
Glucuronide
anthranilic acid and tryptophan, 1602, 1604
and benzoate, salicylate metabolism, 297–302
bilirubin, biosynthesis, *in vitro*, 927*
urinary excretory patterns, 299–302
Glutamate
content of plasma, 1674–1677
conversion to ketoglutarate, 711
hemoglobin content, 1345
in phenylketonuria, 1346–1348
and hepatic coma, 706–711
and asparagine, 709
and bilirubin concentration, 707
and unesterified fatty acid concentration, 814
Glutamic acid
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
in hepatic coma and elevated blood ammonia, 913*
incorporation into myeloma proteins, 355–356
plasma, 1228
uremic, 1229–1231
Glutamine
concentration, after glutamate infusion, 708–709
plasma levels, 1674–1676
after surgery, 1677
Glutathione and erythrocyte
destruction mechanism, 617–627
and lysis, 1503–1506
in naphthalene hemolytic anemia, 938–939*
Glyceraldehyde-2-C^{14}, production, 1413
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate
in ribose phosphate production, 1410–1412
synthesis, 1410
in xylulose-2-C^{14} phosphate production, 1411–1412
Glycerides, serum content
after fat ingestion, 850
after glucose, 857
Glycinamide ribotide, in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
Glycine
and ammonia production, 1650–1651
toxicity, 1653
concentration
after glutamate infusion, 709
plasma, 1228, 1674–1676
and serine, 1676
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
isotopically labeled, 1510–1514, 1573
1-C^{14} versus N^{15}, 1512, 1514
and taurine, in bile acid conjugation, 534–535
Glycocholic acid, plasma binding, 538–539
Glycocyamine in poliomyelitis
and estradiol benzoate, 1001
and testosterone, 997–999, 1016
combined, 1004, 1016
Glycodeoxycholic acid, plasma binding, 538–539
Glycogen, formation, 1279–1283
Glycolic acid
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
oxidase, in liver
at autopsy, 1584, 1585
in kwashiorkor, 1581, 1585
Glycoprotein
liberation, after thermal injury, 42
serum, in rheumatoid arthritis, 309–313
Glycosuria
and adrenal corticoids, 890–891*
and dimercaprol, 921*
and Wilson's disease, 1109, 1112
Goiter
diffuse hyperfunctioning, and thyrotropin, 905*
thiouracil-induced, 885*
thyroid hormone-plasma protein complex, 1487, 1495
Gonadotropin
isolation studies, in menopause, 928–929*
in Klinefelter's syndrome, 909*
in placental metabolism, 932*
Gout
anti-inflammatory hormone therapy, 54
hexosamine and protein serum content in, 52–53, 55

hyperuricemia, 938*
and alcohol, 1509
and uric acid overproduction, 1508–1514
suppression, and 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide in uric acid, 908*
uric acid, 908*
degradation, 1512
overproduction, 1508–1514
Growth hormone
and adrenal weight of hypophysectomized rat, 1612
and insulin antagonist serum, 1591
and cortisol, 1593
metabolic effects, in human and monkey, 873*
preparation from pituitaries, 921*
G suit inflation, responses, 59–66
Guanosine
and acid-citrate-dextrose blood storage in, 431–433
and erythrocyte lysis, 1502
and uric acid excretion, 433
in leucopenic leukemia, 432

H

Haptene, for immunoreaction, 929*
Headache
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 102
and hydration, 631
vascular, and dextran, 1234
Heart
beating, isolated, 889*
blood volume in, 901*
copper concentration in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1212, 1215
endotoxin uptake, 696
fetal
protein synthesis, 400–401
and serotonin, 1598
gallop sounds, 902*, 910*, 1035–1041
hemodynamic responses to posture and atropine, 1656–1662
and isopropylnorepinephrine, 883*
mercury uptake and binding, 661, 664
muscle
electron transfer system, 921–922*
nucleotide metabolism, 1572–1577
and norepinephrine, 479–483
plastic surgery, new concept in prosthesis, 892–893*
potassium turnover in regions of, 479–483
pumping capacity and oxygen uptake in mitral stenosis, 915–916*
rate
and atropine, 1657
and peripheral pooling, 1658
and coronary blood flow, 1103
and exercise, 1145
in hypoxia and heat stress, 1643
and Lanatoside C in aortic-caval fistula, 336–338
and norepinephrine, 90–96
and rubidium uptake rate, 473, 476
responses to quinidine, 844–846
spasm, distal segment in, and vestibular sphincter, 930*
stroke volume, 1658–1659
in coarctation of aorta, 1540, 1543
and peripheral pooling, 1658
thyroxine uptake, 29
and vasopressin, 479–483
work
and exercise, 1140–1148
and nitroglycerin, 895*
and plasma expansion by dextran, 1234
Heart disease
and body exchangeable
deuterium oxide, 790
potassium, 787
sodium, 785
congenital, acidosis in, 273
gastrointestinal chloride concentration, 286
and gastrointestinal water concentration, 293
pregnancy in serial cardiac output, 880*
pulmonary and cardiac blood volumes, 901*
radiosodium distribution in transudates and serum, 786
rheumatic, antigen reaction, 795
Heart failure, 390
and aldosterone secretion, 689–693
and edema, 388–389
and serum potassium, 390
anastomosis
injection mass in esophageal and venous beds, 1258
porto-caval and porto-pulmonary, 1257–1264
cellular and extracellular changes in water and electrolytes, 903*
circulation-time measurement, 919–920*
electrolyte and water metabolism, 901*
fibrinogen levels, 607–608, 614
in fistula, aortic-caval, 336–339
and gallop sound
presystolic, 1037
protodiastolic, 1040
right-sided, 1038–1039
and hemodynamics after coarctation of aorta, 1543
and heparin-precipitable plasma fractions, 607–610, 614
and ACTH, 607–608
and Lanatoside C, 338–339
peri-esophageal vein dilation, 1262
in rheumatic fever, 614
and systemic arterial hypertension, 1543
Helium, and lung diffusing capacity, 8
Hemangioma, heparin-precipitable plasma fraction values in, 612
Hematemesis, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 129
Hematocrit
in anemia
of rheumatoid arthritis, 1471
sickle cell, and blood viscosity, 836–841
in aorta and spleen, 1451
arterial
after hexamethonium, 861
and quinidine, 844–846
after saline, 1461–1462, 1466
in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
and dextran expansion of plasma, 1234, 1235
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 113, 118
after erythrocyte exposure to dextrose and sodium chloride, 886*
in gout, 1509
in hereditary hemoglobinopathies, 834–843
and infectious illnesses, 1694–1696
iron absorption, 316–324
and plasma corticosteroids temperature responses, 1644
responses to obesity, 84
after sodium load, 306–308, 764
Hematomata, 129
Hematuria, 118
Hemochromatosis
absorption of radioiron in, 314–324
electrophoresis of erythrocytes from, 229
hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
Hemodynamics
cardiac
in aortic-caval fistulas; Lanatoside C, 335–339
and posture; atropine, 1656–1662
in mitral valve disease, 876*, 917*
after plasma expansion by dextran, 1233–1238
pulmonary and serotonin and serotonin antagonists, 924*
renal
and "cell separation theory," 872*
in hypertension, 871–872*
and norepinephrine, 89–96
after parathyroid therapy, 565
and postural hypotension, 1326–1327
in respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, 522, 528
visceral, in coarctation of aorta, 1537–1543
Hemoglobin
A_2 isolation, 1615–1624
comparison of human and primates, animals, 1622–1623
distribution, 1619–1620
properties, 1618
acetylphenylhydrazine-modified and glutathione destruction, 620, 624–627
arterial, and quinidine, 844–846
and cerebral circulation, 1133
concentration
in anemia, 1045–1046, 1471
in hemosiderosis, 1154, 1157–1158
and viscosity of hemoglobin solutions, 835
-creatinine clearance ratio after norepinephrine, 90–96
crystallization of, 230
in erythrocyte extract, 226
Fe^{59}-labeled reutilization, 1446
in gout, hyperuricemic, 1509
hereditary differences, 753–756
species difference, 756

Hemoglobin (*cont'd*)
heterogeneity of, 229
in hookworm infection, 1188–1192
iron absorption, 316–324
oxidation
and carbon monoxide production, 912*
viscosity, 835
phenylalanine content, in phenylketonuria, 1343–1348
plasma levels after radiolabeled red cells, 1430–1432, 1443–1444
in pulmonary capillary bed and diffusing capacity of lungs, 922*
renal
clearance, 89–96
transport, 908*
S-type
hereditary hemoglobininopathies involving, 833–842
peripheral arteriovenous shunt, 896–897*
and sickling, 836, 840–842
uptake of radiochromium, 1186–1188
Hemoglobulinemia, paroxysmal
antibodies, 891*, 900*
nocturnal, 869*, 900*, 1471–1473, 1477–1478
Hemophilia
familial, platelet correction, 878–879*
hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
Hemopoiesis, hemoglobin A_2, per cent prevalence, 1621
Hemorrhage
and hepatic coma
gastrointestinal, and ammonia, 362, 364–365
and glutamic acid, 707
and pulmonary
disposition of erythrocyte iron, 1157
hemosiderosis, 1150
and Stuart clotting defect, 485–495
"female bleeders," 500
genetic aspects, 497–502
Hemosiderin, and serum iron levels in hepatic siderosis, 1723–1725
Hemosiderosis
hepatic, and iron intake, 1723–1725
pulmonary
diffusing capacity, 13–16
idiopathic, 1150–1158
Heparin
and albumin
as anti-lipemic agent, 925*
and plasma cholesterol, 701–703
and calcium binding, 597–598
and cold solubility of isolated fibrinogen, 600
and lipemia clearance in nephrosis, 701–704
plasma precipitable fractions, 596–616
clinical studies, 605–616
isolation and characterization, 596–603
Hepatitis
bile acid, serum and urine content, 531, 533
forearm circulation in, 246
hexosamine and protein, serum content in, 52–53, 55
infectious, 531, 533, 714
fecal excretion of tocopherol, 1635
lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
and obstructive jaundice, 714–717, 720
serum, and lymph node homotransplantation, 416
Hepatoma
lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
and obstructive jaundice, 714
Heredity
gene transmission of spherocytosis, 822
of hemoglobin differences, 753–756
of Stuart clotting defect, 497–502
Hexamethonium
hemodynamics after, 860–864
and pulmonary vascular engorgement, 62–63
Hexosamine
content of serum globulins in disease, 51–57
and hormone therapy, 57
and uronic acid molar ratios in protamine precipitates, 1330
Hexose
release, after thermal injury, 41–43
and osmotic lysis of erythrocytes, 1504
Hippuric acid, and benzoate, 302
Histamine
bronchoconstriction, 674
and Dilatol®, 1290
and gastric output
hydrochloric acid, 1173
hydrogen ion, 1174, 1181
pepsin, 1174, 1181
volume, 1173
and promethazine, 1290
and pulmonary circulation, 671–675
release
in anaphylaxis, 1115–1119
after thermal injury, 38–43
temperature responses, 1285–1293
in achlorhydria, 1289–1290, 1293
Histidine
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma levels, 1228, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
Hodgkin's disease
glucose tolerance, 256–258
hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
plasma erythropoietin activity, 896*
plasma heparin-precipitable fraction values in, 612
Homograft, survival, 405–419
Hookworm, intestinal blood loss in infections from, 1183–1192
Hormone. *See also* specific glands; specific hormones
antidiuretic
after alcohol ingestion, 1204–1206
antagonism of cortisone and cortisol, 776–777
and hydration, 629–633
and morphine, 918–919*
and potassium, 918*
rate constant defined, 1067
role in hypertonic urine production, 1425–1426
and sodium excretion after isotonic saline infusion, 1323–1324
and water metabolism, 882–883*
anti-inflammatory and hexosamine content of serum globulins, 51–57
protein, irradiation damage to, 49
Hydration
in adrenalectomized rats and cortisone versus desoxycorticosterone acetate, 1299
and isotope equilibration of electrolytes, 790
and renal concentrating ability, 629–633
and sodium depletion, 1299
Hydrochloric acid
gastric output, and adrenal cortical steroid infusion, 1173
metabolism, and hydrogen ion distribution, 373–381
Hydrocortisone. *See* Cortisol
Hydrogen ion
concentration
and albumin binding of cholanic acid, 540
in gastric juice, 1174, 1181
distribution, and degree of metabolic acidosis, 373–381
excretion, in respiratory alkalosis, 517, 520, 527
Hydronephrosis, urine composition, 885*
Hydrosulphite, and erythrocyte glutathione, 620–621
11 β-Hydroxyandrostenedione, from cortisol, 1274
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid, 1602
17-Hydroxycorticosteroids
and aldosterone output, 911*
in hypoxia, and heat stress, 1643–1645
plasma, in poliomyelitis, 956
urinary excretion, 760–761, 763
and ACTH, 1172, 1177, 1180, 1317
after cortisol and triiodothyronine, 1314–1316
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, urinary excretion, 1596
3-Hydroxykynurenine, and tryptophan, 1601–1602, 1604
Hydroxylamine, and acyl glucuronides, 302
3-Hydroxymercuri-2-methoxy-1-propylcarbamyl-0-phenoxyacetate, 658, 662
Hydroxyproline, release after thermal injury, 41–43
5-Hydroxytryptamine. *See* Serotonin
5-Hydroxytryptophan, metabolism, and pharmacological effects, 1594–1598
Hyperadrenocorticism, and amphenone, 899*, 932*
Hyperbilirubinemia
and cortisone, 1370–1373
and prednisolone, 1372–1373
Hypercalcemia
after hypervitaminosis D and milk-alkali syndrome, 899*

in osteolytic disease, 887*
after parathyroid therapy, 560, 565
in poliomyelitis, 977–978
Hypercalciuria
in osteolytic disease, 887*
in poliomyelitis, 966–981
Hypercholesteremia
in nephrosis, 703, 1563
pathogenesis, 1564
trihydroxy bile acid concentration, 537
Triton-induced, 1563
Hypercupremia, in Laennec's cirrhosis, and estrogen, 1214
Hyperemia
blood flow of foot and smoking, 937*
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 104
splanchnic, in coarctation of aorta, 1543
Hyperglobulinemia
Cr^{51}-labeled red cell destruction in, 1441
Hyperkalemia
in acidosis, 381
after adrenal tumor removal, 923*
and sodium depletion, 384
and urinary aldosterone, 391
Hyperlipemia
albumin-heparin as anti-lipemic agent, 925*
bile acids, in serum and urine, 531
after fat ingestion, 849–850
in nephrosis, 701–704, 873*, 1563–1564
pituitary function in, 872*
Hypernatremia
and diabetes insipidus, 885*
and hypocalcemia, 434–439
Hyperparathyroidism
and Paget's disease of bone calcium studies, 893–894*
after parathyroid therapy, 560
Hyperphagia, and satiety responses in mice, 1638–1641
Hyperphosphatemia, after muscle trauma, 831
Hyperplasia
adrenal
and amphenone, 899*
in Cushing's syndrome, 1608–1609
pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone excretion, 1730–1734
of epithelial cells, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 220–223
Hyperpnea, of high altitude dweller, 271
Hypertension
circulation in forearm, 246
in coarctation of aorta, 1537, 1542
desoxycorticosterone acetate and cortisone induced, 1295–1299
electrolyte and water excretion in, 1460–1468
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 1695–1696
natriuresis in essential, 871–872*
personality, behavior, and vasopressor mechanisms, 918*
plasma radioactivity, after radiolabeled vitamin B_{12}, 1553
portal, and anastomosis, 1259
pulmonary, and acetylcholine, 890*
renal and splanchnic vascular resistance, 1542–1543
after splanchnicectomy, 1462–1468
Hyperthyroidism
and non-thyroxine iodine release, 930*
radioiodinated, hormone disappearance, 1488, 1494–1495
Hyperuricemia, in primary gout and uric acid production, 1508–1514
Hyperventilation
bicarbonate, 523, 527
calcium and citric acid complex, 870–871*
and diffusing capacity of the lung, 11
and electrolyte excretion, 520, 527–528
and pH of urine, 517, 520, 525
renal hemodynamics in, 522–527
and titratable acidity, 520, 527
Hypervitaminosis D, and milk-alkali syndrome, 899*
Hypoalbuminemia
and hyperlipemia in nephrosis, 703
in ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis, 931*
Hypocalcemia
in hypernatremic states, 434–439
and phosphate infusion after muscle trauma, 831
and urinary excretion of phosphorus, 901*
Hypochloremia, in respiratory acidosis, 910*
Hypogammaglobulinemia
erythrocyte, type B, destruction in type A patient, 1455
lymph node homotransplant for, 405–419
Hypoglycemia
adrenal cortical response and chlorpromazine, 543–548
after dimercaprol, 921*
insulin, 1389
and ACTH, 543–548
and chlorpromazine, 547
and glucagon, 74–80
after sulfonylureas, mechanism of response, 889–890*, 922*
Hypokalemia, potassium chloride for and aldosterone activity, 388, 391
Hyponatremia, and sodium depletion, 387, 391
Hypoparathyroidism
calcium, and phosphate metabolism, 550–580
and parathyroid therapy, 557–565
and renal function, 550–561
Hypoproconvertinemia, Stuart factor in, 485–494
Hypoproteinemia, hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
Hypoprothrombinemia, hereditary study, 497–502
Hypotension
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100
and capillary changes, 1691–1697
shock, 128
postural
arterial pressure after removal and replacement of blood, 1320
chloride excretion, 1325
glomerular filtration rate, 1324–1325
sodium excretion and methyl fluorohydrocortisone, 1324
after quinidine, 846
Hypothalamus, electrolytic lesions, and satiety responses in mice, 1638–1641
Hypothyroidism, and phosphate, 567
See also Myxedema
Hypoxanthine
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
oxidation *in vivo*, to uric acid, 433
and stored blood, 430
inosine ratio, 430–433
Hypoxia
blood ACTH and plasma corticosteroids, 1642–1646
respiratory adjustments, to altitude and shunt, 270–277

I

Immunology
and blood coagulation problems, 910*
interaction of lymph node homotransplant and recipient, 410–411
in macroglobulin study, 456–466
model for reaction in quinidine purpura, 929*
pyrogenic and leukopenic effects of hemolysis, 904*
techniques in macroglobulin study, 457–458, 466
tuberculin, in lymph node homotransplant, 408, 410–411
hypersensitivity, 411, 416
Infant
dehydration, hypernatremic, 438
plasma heparin-precipitable fraction values, 614
pulmonary ventilation and diffusion, 1081–1091
radioactivity elimination rate after cortisol-4-C^{14}, 1352–1353, 1356, 1360–1361
respiration, measurement of mechanics, 440–448
in neonatal distress, 443–444
Infection
fever in, 99
and capillary changes, 1688–1700
hookworm, intestinal blood loss with, 1183–1192
plasma heparin-precipitable fraction values, 612
streptococcal
antibody levels in rheumatic children after, 791
chlortetracycline and penicillin in treatment, 1096–1099
viral, susceptibility to, and stress, 922*

Injury
hepato-cellular, trihydroxy/dihydroxy bile acid ratio and intensity, 537
thermal, substances released from skin, 38–43
Inosine, and erythrocytes
lysis, 1500–1502
glutathione protection, 623, 626
in stored blood, 226–231
hypoxanthine ratio, 430–433
phosphorolytic cleavage, 430
Inosinic acid
and erythrocyte lysis, 1500–1506
in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
Insulin
age differences, in responses, 504–512
and alloxan diabetes, 916*
and arteriovenous differences of unesterified fatty acid, 812
binding, 873–874*
electrophoretic identification of antibody, 642–646
species specificity, 395–396
and blood levels of pentoses, infused, 1383–1393
and glucagon, 74–80, 887–888*
for coma termination, 76
and glucose, periodic paralysis, attack induction, 733
and hypoglycemia, 1389
and ACTH, 543–548
chlorpromazine, 547
iodinated, for kinetics of insulinase activity, 648–655
membrane transport, 1393
and sugar, 916*
molecular weight, 395
and permeability of muscle membranes, 938*
resistance, 648–655, 1592
gamma globulin for binding in, 393–397
and tolbutamide
in depancreatized dogs, 1546–1549
hepatic action, 922*
Intestine. *See* Gastrointestinal tract
Inulin
clearance
and chloride, 1325
after cortisone and cortisol, 770–771
in hypertension, 1461–1466
in hypoparathyroidism, 559, 564
in mannitol diuresis, 631
and dietary protein, 635–637, 640
and phosphate, 567
in postural hypotension, 1325
ratio to urine osmolalities, 1421
after renal artery cuff inflation and water diuresis, 1416–1419
and vasopressin, 1422
and renal reabsorption of phosphate, 551–555
and sodium, 1466
in Wilson's disease, 1108–1109, 1112
and probenecid, 1110, 1113
distribution relative to chloride and sodium, 344–350
macrophage sequestration of, 345, 348
Iodide, binding by diaphragm, 807
3-Iodomercuri-2-hydroxy-propane, 658, 664–665
Iron
absorption and accumulation in hemochromatosis, 314–324
"mucosal block," 324
deficiency
after ferrous sulfate therapy, 838
hemoglobin A_2 separation, 1621
in hookworm infection, 1188
iron-containing enzymes in, 874*
in pulmonary hemosiderosis, 1150
erythrocyte, handling by reticuloendothelial cell, 875–876*
metabolism, in anemia of rheumatoid arthritis, 1043–1056
plasma, utilization, and nitrogen mustards, 874*
release from sensitized red cells, 1456
serum concentration
and half time of plasma clearance, 1048
and intake in siderosis, 1723–1725
and rate of red cell uptake, 1048
Isoleucine
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma content, 1228, 1673–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
Isoniazid
inhibition of kynurenine transaminase, 1606
and pulmonary tuberculosis, 926*
and tryptophan metabolism, 1600–1606
Isopropylnorepinephrine, cardiovascular effects, 883*

J

Jaundice
and liver copper concentration, 1214
obstructive
bile acid content of serum and urine, 533
and cholangitis, 714
cholesterol levels, 718
lipoprotein spectrum, 713–720
post-hepatic, and cortisone, 1370–1371
serum, 533
bilirubin, 1370–1371
dihydroxy bile acid, 537
Joint
diseases, citric acid metabolism, 909–910*
fluid, thyroxine-binding by, 28

K

Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 905*
Keratoconus, albumin metabolism and thyroid, 423
Keto acid, metabolism, 361–371
Ketocholanic acids, plasma binding, 539
Ketoglutarate, and glutamic acid, 709–711
Ketone acid, and ammonia metabolism in liver disease, 361–371
Ketone bodies, and metabolic acidosis, 1126
17-Ketosteroids
and adrenal dysfunction, 1732–1733
in poliomyelitis, 949
and gonadal steroids, 997–1000, 1006, 1013, 1015
urinary, 760–763, 765, 949
in stress, 956
Kidney
artery clamp and diuresis, 1423–1425
clearance
and acid conjugation, 537
and ethanol, 1203, 1205
of pepsinogen, 1177, 1180
of phenobarbital, and urine flow, 1221–1224
in coarctation of aorta
and plasma flow, 1542
vascular resistance, 1539
concentration
and dietary protein, 630, 635–640
of mercury compounds, 660–668
process, 629–640
copper concentration in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1212, 1215
damage
in osteolytic disease, 887*
and protein turnover rates, 358
disease
arterial occlusive, 885*
in pregnancy and pre-eclampsia, 920*
and renal transport of hemoglobin, 908*
and urine composition, 885*
endotoxin uptake, 696–699
excretion
of concentrated urine
after arterial occlusion, 1419–1420
in thirsting rats, 436
of radiostrontium, 685
failure, 99
acute, 132
casts, 148–149
fibrinoid deposits, 608
glomerular, 697
fluid balance maintenance, 127
and hydration, 629–633
function, 1112–1113
and calcium infusion, 576
and di-sodium ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 570
in hypertension, 1460–1468
induction of disease for study, 876*
and mercury compounds, diuretic properties, 656–668
and necrosis, 914–915*
after parathyroid therapy, 560–571
and sodium, 303–308, 1460–1468
and tubular necrosis, 914–915*
and urine composition, 885*
in Wilson's disease, 1107–1113
and probenecid, 1110, 1113
hemodynamic responses to norepinephrine, 89–96
ischemia, and coarctation of aorta, 1543

iso-osmotic level of freezing point depression in boiled tissue, 869–870*
lesions in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–223
anoxia, 120, 176
Bowman's space, 148–149, 154–155, 192
circulatory collapse, 110–112, 128–129
convolution
distal, 148–149, 172–173, 188–191, 198–201, 218–219
proximal, 138–143, 146–149, 153–159, 164–183, 192–195, 202–205, 216
cortex, 120, 138–159, 206
dilatation, 134–135, 154–155
epithelium, 156–157
gram positive droplets, 142–143
hemorrhage, 146–147
surface scarring, 160–161
ducts of Bellini, 148–149, 152–153, 220–223
renal failure casts of Addis, 144–145, 220
lobule, 104, 105, 115
of loop of Henle, 168–180, 184–185
in medulla, 134–135
fibrosis, 158–161
hemorrhage, 150–151, 156–157, 160–161
necrosis, 154–155
nephron, 103–104, 111–112, 119, 127, 162–172
dilatation, 120, 126, 148–151, 158–159, 192–197, 216–217
papilla, 144–145, 148–149, 152–153
phases
convalescence, 99, 126–127
diuretic, 99, 121–127, 129, 154–161
febrile, 100–102, 110–111
hypotensive, 104–117, 140–142
shock, 99, 102, 106–108, 134–143, 174–175
transition, 99, 108, 112–117, 129–130, 140–141, 144–149
oliguric, 99, 117–121, 129–132, 148–155
prehemmorhage, 101–102
and pulmonary edema, 107–108; 140–142
resumé of findings, 128–132
tubules, 111–114, 121, 124, 127–129, 148, 152, 156, 176–187, 192–193
cellular patterns, 206–211
collecting, 114, 123, 127, 128, 188–191, 206–214, 220–221
degeneration, 146–147
edema, 136–137
fibrosis, 126, 156–161
necrosis, 99–100, 114, 122, 128, 148–155, 186
proliferation, 122–123, 154–155, 160–161
thickening of basement membrane, 156–157
perfusion of blood, *in vivo*, 812
plasma albumin clearance in proteinuria, 426
reabsorption
of norepinephrine, 94, 96
of phosphate, 550–555
after sodium loading, 307–308
in respiratory acidosis or alkalosis, 517–528
sensitivity, to antidiuretic hormone, 776, 1425–1426
serial biopsy in toxemia of pregnancy, 920*
serotonin levels, after 5-hydroxytyptophan, 1595
sodium
and aldosterone, 693
excretion, 1462–1468
stone formation and urinary oxalate excretion, 882*
transport
of glucose, 879*
hemoglobin, 908*
tubules, 914–915*
and vasopressin activity, 1067
Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease, bile acid in serum and urine, 531
Klinefelter's syndrome, and chorionic gonadotropin, 909*
Kwashiorkor, liver, biochemical changes, 1579–1586
Kynurenic acid, and tryptophan, 1601–1604
Kynurenine
conversion to anthranilic and kynurenic acids, 1602
and tryptophan, 1601–1604
Kyphoscoliosis, and pulmonary diffusing capacity, 13–16

L

Lactate
blood levels
after pentose infusion, 1398–1399
in periodic paralysis, 734–735
and metabolic acidosis, 1126
muscle production in forearm, 728
and D-xylose, 1399
Lactonase, in ribose-1-C^{14} phosphate production, 1411
Lactose
absorption, by intestine, 1526, 1534
dietary, intolerance in galactosemia, 929*
Laennec's cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
Lanatoside C, in aortic-caval fistula, 335–339
Leishmaniasis, radiochromium excretion, 1186
Lergigan®. *See* Promethazine
Leucine
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma levels, 1228, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
and unesterified fatty acid concentration, 814
Leukemia
aleukemia, plasma erythropoietin activity, 896*
erythrocyte survival, 1471, 1473
glucose tolerance, 254–263
hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
heparin-precipitable plasma fraction values in, 612
leukopenic, guanosine infusion, 432
lymphocytic, 18–24, 229, 256–258, 1471, 1473
and splenectomy, 1479
methotrexate sensitivity in 6-mercaptopurine sensitivity, 887*
myeloblastic, 229
myelogenous, 256–258
vitamin B_{12}, serum activity, 18, 904*, 915*
psychological factors, 895*
vitamin B_{12} metabolism, 18–24
Leukocytes
during anaphylaxis, 1118
endotoxin-laden, in necrotic areas, 698
hypersensitivity, in homotransplant recipient, 411, 416, 419
labeling with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate, 870*
levels and destruction in immune hemolysis, 904*
and red cell breakdown in spleen, 1456
transfer of sensitivity factor to nonsensitive recipient, 908–909*
Leukopenia, and immune hemolysis, 904*
Levophed®. *See* Norepinephrine
Levulinic acid, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Linoleic acid, 242
Lipase, in intestinal content, 1530
Lipemia
clearance
after antikidney serum, 701–702
in nephrosis, 700–704
production of alimentary, meal composition for, 849
Lipid. *See also* Fatty acid, unesterified
chromatographic separation, fatty acids, 233–243
fatty acids biosynthesis, 233–243
and glucose oxidation, 929*
in non-phospholipid fat in intestine, 1527–1528
and lipoprotein transport, 848–859
plasma, 233–243
in arteriosclerotic plaques, 932*
of sterol esters, separation of, 238
unsaturated, and serum cholesterol, 917*
liver, in kwashiorkor, 1582
muscle content, 1242–1247
comparison, in literature, 1246
after trauma, 827–831
plasma concentration
in lipoprotein fractions after carbohydrate, 855–859
in nephrosis, 700–704, 1560, 1561
in obstructive jaundice
recovery from Cohn fractions, 720
ultracentrifugation patterns, 715, 718, 720
serum concentrations, 715–720
and fat ingestion, 848–859
synthesis, and glucose oxidation, 929–930*

Lipid (*cont'd*)
triglyceride
absorption, 1524
clearing, in pathogenesis of nephrotic hyperlipemia and hypercholesteremia, 1564
dietary intake
lipid and lipoprotein responses, 848–859
and obesity, 81–88
in poliomyelitis, 945
fatty acid components of, 233–243
in weight gain, 81–88
Lipoprotein, plasma
"alpha" levels, in metatastic carcinoma, 720
beta, comparison of methods, 1363–1368
concentration
and biliary obstruction, 714–720
and esterified cholesterol, 713–720
and weight gain, 86
fractions
after fat ingestion, 850–852
after glucose, 856–859
mobility, 849
nomenclature, 849
Sf 5–20, and nephelometric method, 1368
spectrum in obstructive jaundice, 713–720
synthesis, by liver, 720
ultracentrifugation, 713–720, 849–859
Lithocholic acid, plasma binding, 539
Liver
albumin production and thyroid therapy, 426
biliary and enteric circulation of estrogens in women, 1266–1277
blood flow rate, in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
carbohydrate retention and tolbutamide, 922*
carcinoma
lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
chloride, intracellular in, 343, 350
cholesterol
esterification, 720
and thyroxine and triiodothyronine analogues, 885*
chromium^{51} trapping
in hemolytic anemia, 1470–1485
cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
copper concentration, 1212–1215
and cortisone
conversion to cortisol, 1309
disappearance rate, 1308
disease
adrenal cortical function, 920*
and ammonia
metabolism, 361–371
production, 1654
uptake and release, 362–371
keto-acid metabolism, 361–371
obstructive, bile acid conjugation with glycine and taurine, 534–535
plasma fibrinogen levels, 614
and D-ribose, 899*
serum bile acid content, 530–537
endotoxin uptake, 696–699
fetal, synthesis of plasma protein by, 398–403
function, in obstructive jaundice, 716–717, 720
glucose release, age differences, 512
glycogen formation, 1279–1283
and incompatible erythrocytes, 1430–1433, 1456–1457
injury due to drug toxicity, bile acid content of serum, 533
insufficiency, and metabolic acidosis, 1126
insulinase inhibition and insulin-binding antibody, 648–655
inulin and sodium space in, 348
iso-osmotic level of freezing point depression in boiled tissues, 869–870*
in kwashiorkor, 1579–1586
autopsy findings, 1584
mercury uptake and binding, 661, 664
protein synthesis, rates measured, 417
rubidium^{86} trapping and norepinephrine or vasopressin, 482–483
serotonin levels after 5-hydroxytryptophan, 1595
siderosis and iron intake, 1723–1725
temperature response to histamine, 1286–1293
and Dilatol® or promethazine, 1290
tocopherol metabolism in carbon tetrachloride damage, 1627–1637
vitamin B_{12} uptake, compared to plasma, 1554–1556
Lung
asbestosis, 871*
blood volume in heart disease, 901*
carcinoma
glucose tolerance, 256–258
carcinomatosis, electrophoretic and gel diffusion of sputum, 877*
circulation
and acetylcholine, 671–672, 674
and epinephrine, 670, 673, 674
and histamine, 671
and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 671
and norepinephrine, 670–671, 673–674
compliance, 1680–1686
and arm immersion in ice water, 63–64
after G suit inflation, 61
and hexamethonium, 62
in infant, 444
and left atrial pressure, 1710–1713
in neonatal respiratory distress, 447–448
and norepinephrine, 63
and type of breathing, 1684
after vascular engorgement, 60–62
congestion, and air-flow resistance, 1713
diffusing capacity, 922*
and carbon monoxide, 1–16
in chest disorders, 13–16
in newborn, 1081–1090
and position of body, 6–11
endotoxin uptake, 696, 698
hemosiderosis, 1150–1158
heparin-precipitable plasma fraction values in conditions of, 612
in hypoxia, 1566–1571
iron uptake in pulmonary hemosiderosis, 1150–1158
mechanical behavior
and anesthesia, 1708–1714
in elderly persons, 1680–1687
mercury uptake and binding, 661, 664
in respiratory cycle, 1566–1571
rubidium^{86} uptake, 482–483
stiffening of, in congestive heart failure, 59
transpulmonary pressure, 1680–1687, 1709–1712
and elastic properties of thorax, 1685
vascular resistance and left atrial pressure, 673
vasomotor responses to drugs, 669–674
vital capacity, 1682–1686
and oscillating bed, 990, 993
volume
in chest disorders, 13–16
effects of variation on diffusing capacity, 6
and pressure relation, 1682–1683
work, in newborn infants, 442–448
Lupus erythematosus
disseminated
and cortisone, 611
erythrocytes life span in, 1471–1473, 1481
serum hexosamine and protein content, 52–55
serum nucleoprotein reaction, 890*
Lymph
after lymph node homotransplantation, 409
thyroxine binding, 28
Lymph nodes
homotransplanted, antibody protein synthesis by, 405–419
biopsy findings, 408–409, 414, 416
Lymphocytosis, atypical, after lymph node homotransplant, 409
Lymphoma
cholesterol metabolism, 916*
glucose tolerance in, 754–763
heparin-precipitable plasma fractions, 612
hepatic, ammonia metabolism, 362
psychological factors, 895*
Lymphosarcoma
electrophoresis of red cells, 229
glucose tolerance, 256–258
Lysine
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma concentration, 1228, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231

Lyxose
and blood glucose, 1398
and insulin, 1386
metabolism, 1384–1405
pathways, 1404
space calculation, 1392
stereochemical configuration, 1383

M

Macroglobulinemia, physio-chemical and immunologic studies, 456–466
Macroglobulins, 458–466
in hemolytic anemia, 891*
Magnesium
concentration
in muscle, 1242–1247
comparison of literature, 1246
in osteolytic disease, 887*
flame-spectrometric method in renal failure, 933*
and plasma
calcium, 831
cation-depleted, 599–603
heparinized fractions, 602
Malaria, vivax, acute, capillary studies, 1689
Malic acid, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Malignancy. *See* Cancer
Mannitol diuresis
and dietary protein, 636–640
and hydration, 631
Mannose, 1402
Mastoiditis, heparin-precipitable plasma fraction values in, 612
Measles, heparin-precipitable plasma fraction values in, 612
Melena, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 129
Meningitis
heparin-precipitable plasma fraction in, 612
tuberculous, sialic acid tests, 452
Menorrhagia, and Stuart factor level, 500
Meperidine, and acid-base balance, 1123, 1128
Meralluride
in heart failure, 388–389
structure and activity, 658
Mercaptomerin, and renal clearance of phenobarbital, 1221
6-Mercaptopurine, sensitivity to, 887*
Mercury, diuretic activity and structure of compounds, 656–668
Mersalyl, structure and synthesis, 658, 662
Mesobilifuscin, fecal, anabolic significance, 893*
Metaplasia, myeloid
radiocobalt-labeled vitamin B_{12}, 18–24
uric acid degradation, 1512
Methionine
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma concentrations, 1228, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
Methotrexate, sensitivity to, in 6-mercaptopurine sensitivity, 887*
Methyl fluorohydrocortisone
and blood pressure in acute hypervolemia, 1322
and sodium excretion in orthostatic hypotension, 1324
Milk-alkali syndrome, and hypercalcemia, 899*
Mitochondria, adrenal 11-β-hydroxylase, 932*
Mitral valve
disease
gallop rhythm, 902*, 1036–1037
hemodynamics, 876*, 917*
insufficiency, 876*, 1036–1037
antigen reaction, 795
indicator-dilution curve in diagnosis, 937*
stenosis
and cardiac pumping capacity, 915–916*
and pulmonary diffusion, 13–16
Moniliasis, after lymph node homotransplant, 409
Mononucleosis, infectious
and capillary
injury, 896*
studies, 1689
Morphine, and urine flow rate, 918–919*
Mucopolysaccharides
serum acid, 875*, 1329–1331
uronic acid, 875*
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1516–1520
Mucoprotein
plasma
in nephrotic syndrome and after diuresis, 609, 613
in rheumatic fever, 610, 613
serum, colorimetric procedure for, 452–454
and sulfuric acid reagent, 451–452
Mumps
cellular damage, 893*
heparin-precipitable plasma fractions, 612
Muscle
analysis of components, 1239–1247
in diseases, 1242
cation accumulation, 346, 350, 1249–1255
order of preference, 1253–1255
cesium, rubidium, and potassium ratios, 1253–1255
and dietary cesium, 1251, 1254
chloride, intracellular, 343, 350
glycogen formation, 1279–1283
heart extracts, nucleotide metabolism, 1572–1577
injury, calcification after, 825–831
and hydrochloric acid, 830
and parathyroid, 830
and phosphate, 829, 831
and sodium bicarbonate, 830
membrane permeability and insulin, 938*
in periodic family paralysis, 730–736
pharyngeal constrictor in swallowing, 591–595
potassium movement, 723–736, 879–880*
potassium rubidium and cesium ratios, 1253–1255
psoas, copper concentration, in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1212, 1215
rubidium, cesium and potassium ratios, 1253–1255
rubidium^{86} uptake, 482–483
sodium, intracellular, 346, 350
strength, 953–962. *See also* Poliomyelitis
thyroxine and triiodothyronine binding, 803–808
tongue, in dysphagia, 595
uterine, serotonin content, 1598
Myasthenia gravis, and swallowing dynamics, 590–595
Mycobacteriophage, and mycobacteria, *in vivo,* 906–907*
Myelofibrosis
radiolabeled erythrocyte distribution, 1471–1472, 1477
and splenectomy, 1479
Myeloma, 888*, 1441
erythrocytes
destruction, 1441
electrophoretic pattern, 229
hemoglobin A_2 separation, 1621
serum and urine proteins, 352–359, 888*
Myocarditis
idiopathic, plasma hexosamine and protein content in, 55
and right-sided summation gallop, 1038–1039
Myocardium
and adipose tissue fatty acid transport, 811–814
metabolism, and nitroglycerin, 895*
oxygen consumption and coronary blood flow, 1101–1106
and plasma potassium exchange, 476
rubidium^{86} uptake, 468–477
Myoclonus, viral, 912*
Myxedema. *See also* Hypothyroidism
ground substance, 891*
plasma clearance of corticosteroids, 1303
and thyroid therapy, 426
thyroxine degradation, 31, 931*

N

Naphthalene, and glutathione metabolism of erythrocytes, 938–939*
Narcosis, carbon dioxide, prevention by alkalinization, 928*
Necrosis
aseptic, of head of femur in sickle cell anemia, 841
renal and tubular function, 914–915*
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 114, 117–122, 128, 148–155, 186, 212–215
and radioendotoxin uptake, 697–698
Neoplasm. *See* Cancer
Nephrectomy
calcium of plasma after, 826–827
inulin space after, in rat, 348

Nephritis, hemoglobin A_2 separation, 1621
Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar
erythrocyte life span, 676–679
renal function and urine composition, 885*
Nephrosis
albumin
and lipemia clearance, 700–704
turnover study, 358
heparin-precipitable plasma fractions, 609, 613
hyperlipidemia, 873*
pituitary function, 872*
plasma lipid changes, 1558–1564
thyroxine binding in, 28, 1333–1341
Nervous system
autonomic
hexamethonium blockade, 864
sodium and water excretion, 1319–1327
central, and venous tone, 65–66
Neuroblastoma, heparin-precipitable plasma fraction values in, 612
Neutropenia
and antibody utilization, 416
after lymph node homotransplant, 409
Newcastle disease, and encephalomyelitis, 912*
Nicotinamide, and erythrocyte
hemolysates, 623, 626
lysis, 1503–1506
Nicotinic acid, tryptophan metabolic pathway to, 1602
Nilevar®. *See* Norethandrolone
Nitrogen
α-amino plasma, and renal reabsorption in Wilson's disease, 1108, 1113
balance
and arginine, 1653–1654
after cortisol and triiodothyronine, 1314–1317
in hypoparathyroidism, 569–571
and intravenous synthetic amino acid mixture, 1648–1649
and blood ammonia in cirrhotics, 707
content, of tissue slices, 29
cortisone versus DCA effect in adrenalectomized rats, 1297–1299
dietary intake, 945–951, 954–961
and renal concentrating ability, 635–640
incorporation into myeloma protein, 355, 358
intolerance, after portacaval anastomosis, 367
mucopolysaccharides in rheumatoid arthritis, 1518
in muscle composition, 1242–1247
after trauma, 826–831
poliomyelitis balance, 942–962, 1019–1023
and combined steroid therapy, 1015–1016
and estradiol, 997–999, 1001
fecal, 1019–1023
and intake, 945–951, 954–961, 1019–1023
and oscillating bed, 983–987
and sulphur ratios, 950, 957–958, 962
and testosterone, 996–1000, 1010–1011
urinary, 982–983, 986, 1000, 1001, 1019–1023
tendon content, 343
urea, 355
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 118
in uremic plasma, 1230
after water deprivation, 436, 926*
Nitroglycerin
and coronary circulation, 895*
and hypotension, 1325
and myocardial metabolism, 895*
3-Nitromercuri-2, 3-dehydro-1-hydroxy-propane, 658, 662
Nitrous oxide, and acid-base balance, 1123, 1128
Nonesterified fatty acids. *See* Fatty acid, unesterified
Norepinephrine, 102, 116
and capillary responses
to epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1694–1698
to infectious illness, 1689
cardiac responses, 90–96
and coronary blood flow, 472–477, 479–483
and hemoglobin excretion, 89–96
and myocardial uptake of radiolabeled rubidium, 468–483
plasma concentration, 892*
pressure-volume after, in forearm, 1663, 1667–1670
and pulmonary circulation, 670, 673–674
and vasodepressor response, 63–65
Norethandrolone, anabolic effects, 907*
Nucleoprotein, and lupus serum reaction, 890*
Nucleosides
and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, and age of cell, 903*
phosphorylase, 430
phosphorylation, 1572
Nucleotides
pyridine, in liver autopsy findings, 1584–1585
synthesis of purine, in heart muscle extracts, 1572–1577
Nutrition
and amino acid plasma concentration after surgery, 1677
in hepatic siderosis, 1723
in poliomyelitis, 945, 983, 985
satiation, and responses in mice, 1638–1641
and serum cholesterol, 81–88
and tocopherol tolerance, 1629, 1635

O

Obesity
development of, 81–88
and satiety responses in mice, 1638–1641
Oophorectomy, and satiety responses in mice, 1638–1641
Orinase®. *See* Tolbutamide
Ornithine
and blood ammonia, 1650, 1652
plasma concentration, 1674–1677
Oscillating bed, in poliomyelitis, 982–993
Osteitis deformans
calcium metabolism, 578–580
and hyperparathyroidism, 893–894*
serum electrophoretic pattern, 925*
strontium metabolism, 681
Osteomalacia
in Wilson's disease, 1108, 1113
Osteoporosis
and calcium loss, 968–969, 973
developmental evidence, 971, 976–977
strontium metabolism, 681
Oxygen
arterial, 271–274, 734, 844–846
unsaturation, and sickle cell anemia, 905–906*
arteriovenous difference
and age, 1133–1136
after hexamethonium, 861
and blood ammonia in cirrhotics, 707
clearance of cyanosis after alkalinization by gastrodialysis, 928*
consumption
and cardiac capacity in mitral stenosis, 915–916*
in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
and coronary blood flow, 1103–1106
during exercise, 7–8, 1140–1148
and oscillating bed, 990
and potassium loss from muscle, 727–728
and quinidine, 844–846
in spontaneous paralysis, 734, 736
after tetraiodothyroformic acid, 885*
and erythrocyte glutathione, 620–621, 626
retinal venous blood estimation by photographic means, 899–900*
in anesthetized patients, 1123
tension
and pulmonary diffusing capacity, 7–10
and viscosity
of sickle cells, 836, 842
of whole blood, 837, 842
uptake
by newborn, and pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide, 1083–1092
Oxyhemoglobin, and erythrocyte glutathione, 620, 624, 626
Oxythiamine, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Oxytocin and hypotension, 1325

P

Paget's Disease. *See* Osteitis deformans
Palmitic acid, turnover rates of, 242
Pancreas
carcinoma
and lipoprotein pattern, 716–718

protein synthesis rates measured, 417
removal, and tolbutamide potentiation of insulin, in dogs, 1546–1549
vitamin B_{12} uptake by, 22
Pancreatitis
electrolyte secretion and acetazolamide, 904–905*
and glutamic acid, 707
Para-aminohippurate clearance
after cortisone and cortisol, 770
in hypertension, 1461–1468
and sodium excretion, 1466
in hypoparathyroidism and parathyroid extract, 559, 564
after norepinephrine, 90–96
and phosphate, 551–555, 557
after renal artery obstruction and water diuresis, 1416–1419, 1423
in Wilson's disease, 1108–1109, 1112
Paralysis. *See also* Poliomyelitis
familial periodic and potassium transcellular movement, 730–736
of pharyngeal constrictor muscle, 595
Parathyroid, in hypoparathyroidism, and renal function, 557–571
Penicillin
resistant staphylococci mediation by penicillinase, 879*
and type 14 streptococcal infections, responses
antibody, 1097
antistreptolysin O, 1096–1097
Penicillinase, and penicillin resistant staphylococci, 879*
Pentobarbital, and aldosterone secretion, 692–693
Pentose
disappearance rate from plasma, 1386
and insulin, 889*
disposition and metabolic fate of infused, 1395–1405
phosphate pathway in ribose metabolism, 899*, 1408–1414
Pepsin, gastric output, 1174, 1178–1181
Pepsinogen synthesis, 932*
after ACTH and adrenocortical steroids, 1176–1181
Pericholangitis, lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
Peristalsis, and functional dysphagia, 930*
Pharyngitis
erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 609
heparin-precipitable plasma fractions, 609, 612
after lymph node homotransplant, 409
Pharynx, dynamics of swallowing, 581–595
in dysphagia, 589–595
Phenergan®. *See* Promethazine
Phenobarbital, distribution and excretion, 1217–1225
Phenolic steroids. *See* Estrogens
Phenothiazine. *See* Promethazine
Phentolamine, and venous pressure-volume responses after epinephrine, 1668–1669
Phenylalanine
hemoglobin content, in phenylketonuria, 1343–1348
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma concentrations, 1228, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
Phenylketonuria, amino acid pattern in hemoglobin, 1346–1348
Phlebotomy, iron absorption after, 324
Phlorhidzin, and sugar transport across muscle cell membrane, 916*
Phosphatase, alkaline
electrophoretic studies, 924–925*
plasma in obstructive jaundice, 716
plasma in poliomyelitis, 968–970, 978
and gonadal steroids, 997–999
Phosphate
excretion, 558, 560, 576, 578
after carbon dioxide inhalation, 519, 521, 527
in hyperventilation, 518, 520, 527
glomerular filtration rate in diuresis, 564
hypotonic buffer, pH and hemolysis in, 1499
infusion, after muscle trauma, 829, 831
and iron absorption, 323–324
metabolism, and calcium, 573–580
in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
plasma concentrations, 576, 580
after muscle trauma, 826–831
renal reabsorption
in hypothyroidism, 550–571
in parathyroid disease, 550–580
and parathyroid therapy, 557–571
serum concentration, 436–437
in malignant disease, 261–263
in Wilson's disease, 1109, 1113
Phosphaturia, after parathyroid therapy, 565
6-Phosphogluconate, oxidation to 2-keto-6-phosphogluconate, 624, 626
6-Phosphogluconic dehydrogenases, and erythrocyte aging, 913*
3-Phosphoglyceric acid
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
Phosphoketopentoepimerase, in pentose phosphate pathway, 1412
Phospholipid
concentration
intestinal, 1531–1534
in obstructive jaundice, 718–719
fatty acid components of, 233–243
plasma, and total cholesterol in nephrosis, 1562–1564
serum content
after fat ingestion, 850–853
after glucose, 857
5-Phosphoribosylamine, in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
5-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
reaction with adenine, 1574–1575
Phosphorus
aluminum gel and absorption, 571
concentration
in bone, 348
in muscle, 1242–1247
dietary, 945, 983
and phosphate reabsorption, 552–555
in hypoparathyroidism, and parathyroid extract, 562, 569–571
metabolism alterations during anesthesia, 898*
in poliomyelitis
balance, 968–970, 979, 1023–1027
dietary intake, 945, 1023–1027
excretion, 978, 1023–1027
and gonadal steroids, 997–999, 1001–1002, 1006, 1015
and oscillating bed, 983
urinary excretion, 562, 1023–1027
and aluminum gel, 569–571
after ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 568
and hypocalcemia, 901*
Pitressin®. *See* Vasopressin
Placebo, pharmacology of, 907–908*
Placenta
electrophoretic identification of proteins, 403
perfusion studies, 932*
Plasma
absorption of vitamin B_{12}, 18–24, 1554–1556
dual mechanism, 884*
ACTH, after adrenal steroids, 1701–1707
adrenal weight-maintaining activity in Cushing's syndrome, 1608–1613
amino acid concentration unbound, 1672–1679
ceruloplasmin copper release, reversibility, 1200
cholesterol levels and intestinal excretion, 898*
citrated, and chondroitin sulfate, 598
constituents, 1122
and acetazolamide, 920–921*
in acidosis, 374–381, 1127
and aldosterone excretion, 758–760, 764–765
and cation depletion, 599–603
in hypokalemic alkalosis, 1250–1251
in hypoparathyroidism, 550–571
in myelogenous leukemia, 22–23
and norepinephrine, 472, 476, 479
and skeletal muscle uptake, 723–731
after sodium loading, 306–308
of uremic, 1228–1231
corticosteroid responses, 881–882*
to ACTH, 1612
chlorpromazine, 545
and cortisol, 67–73, 1351, 1353
and cortisone, 1302–1303, 1310

Plasma (*cont'd*)
endotoxin uptake, 696
factor in lethality, 900*
erythropoietin activity, 896*
estradiol or estrone, 1271
and gastrointestinal exchange
acid, 380
chloride, 284–287
deuterium oxide, 292–295
glucuronidates, 1272, 1275, 1351, 1359
hematocrit, after red cell exposure to dextrose, 886*
hemoglobin
after anti-D sensitized red cell injection, 1442–1443
after norephinephrine, 90–96
heparin-precipitable fractions, 596–616
histamine and serotonin release
after amine injection, 1118
after egg albumin and horse serum, 1116–1117
hypoxanthine/inosine ratio of stored blood, 430–431
and insulin binding, 512, 652–653
iron
in pulmonary hemosiderosis, 1152–1155
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1044–1048
utilization, 874*
lipids
and antikidney serum, 701–703
fatty acid separation, 233–243
maternal, and umbilical, 1353–1354
cortisol content, 1351, 1359
mercury concentration and diuretic responses, 659–668
osmolality, after renal artery occlusion and water diuresis, 1416–1419
pepsinogen, and gastric secretion, 1176, 1180
pH, 374, 377, 379
and arterial oxygen saturation, 271–272
and phenobarbital, 1220, 1222, 1224
phosphate, 575–580
infusion, 552–555
after muscle trauma, 831
and urinary excretion, 571
protein
and aorta, spleen and vena cava erythrocytes, 1451
and cholanic acid, 538–542
ethanol fractionation, 642–646, 655
and liver insulinase activity, 651–655
synthesis, rates measured, 417
in fetus and placenta, 398–403
and thyroid therapy, 423–427
thyroxine binding, 25–36
renal flow, 551–555
in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
in hypertension, 1461–1468
after norepinephrine, 90–96
and sodium excretion, 1461–1463, 1468
in Wilson's disease, 1108–1109, 1113
and probenecid, 1110
"skimming"
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1694, 1697
in infectious diseases, 1694, 1697
steroid concentration, time factor, after administration, 67–73, 1306
storage of extracts, 225–231
streptokinase level and fibrinolytic effect, 889*
thyroid hormone complex, 1487
tocopherol, in hepatic diseases, 1634
unesterified fatty acid, 810–814, 890*
volume, 304, 307, 1541
dextran expansion, 1160–1168
and obesity, 84
in postural hypotension, 1321
Platelets
in anaphylaxis, 1118–1119
correction, in familial hemophilia, 878–879*
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 118
immunoreaction model in quinidine purpura, 929*
preservation, carbohydrate metabolism as measure, 878*
transfused, radiosulfur in study of hemostatic activity, 881*
Pneumonia
forearm circulation in, 246
hexosamine and protein serum content in, 52–53, 55
lobar
ammonia metabolism, 362
capillary studies, 1689
Poisoning
carbon tetrachloride, ammonia metabolism in hepatic coma, 362
lead, hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
phenobarbital, 1224–1225
Poliomyelitis
albumin metabolism in, 423
dysphagia, and swallowing, 589–595
paralytic acute anterior
ambulation, 961, 978
atrophy, 957–958, 962
circulatory derangements, 987–992
denervation, influence, 975
disease phases
acute, 943, 946, 967–974, 983
chronic, 943, 954–955, 974, 983–989, 1002, 1005
convalescent, 943, 946, 949–954, 967–974, 983, 989–990, 1001–1004
convalescent early, 987–988, 997–999
and dietary intakes, 944–945
stress periods, and ACTH, 975
and gonadal steroids, 995–1016
combined, 1002–1005, 1015–1016
immobilization, 975–977
Lovett method examination, 1027
metabolic studies, 941–1033
basal rate, 990, 992, 1008, 1014, 1016
calcium, 966–979, 995–1016
creatine, 941–962, 995–1016
phosphorus, 966–979, 995–1016
nitrogen, 941–962, 995–1016
and oscillating bed, 982–994
Polyarthritis, heparin-precipitable plasma fractions, 608–611
Polycythemia
and hypoxia, 273
and pulmonary diffusing capacity, 13–16
splenic trapping of red cells, 1472, 1477–1478, 1480–1481
Polydipsia, after parathyroid therapy, 560
Polysaccharides
of connective tissue, counterion binding by anionic, 1721
protein ratio, in rheumatoid arthritis, 310–312
Posture
cardiac output responses and atropine, 1656–1662
circulatory reactions in poliomyelitis, 987–992
effect on swallowing, 586
hypotension, and renal responses to sodium chloride, 1322–1327
and lung diffusing capacity, 6–11
Potassium
absorption, intestinal, 732
in acidosis, 376–381
and aldosterone, 384–391, 757–765
balance
after cortisol and triiodothyronine, 1314–1317
in hydropic patients, 784–791
and hypertension, 1295, 1298–1299, 1461–1465
in hypocalcemia, 435–437
and intracellular fluid, 1251–1252
in poliomyelitis
and gonadal steroids, 1007, 1013, 1016
and intake, 945, 983, 1008
binding by mucoprotein of cartilage, 1721
chloride
and chondroitin sulfate, 1717
and methyl chondroitin, 1720
depletion, 757–765
exchangeable, correlation and reference standards, 1375–1381
excretion, 397, 1461–1465
and cortisol, 769–778
and cortisone, 768–769
and ethanol, 1203, 1205
maintenance during sodium diuresis, 882*
in respiratory acidosis or alkalosis, 517–518, 520–521, 525–528
in water diuresis and renal artery occlusion, 1423
in gastrointestinal contents, 294–295
and hyperkalemia, 384, 387, 391
and hypotonic urine, 918*
intake, 384–391, 945, 983
and growth, 435
iodide, and thyroid, 912–913*
metabolism and adrenal cortical steroids, 872–873*

movement, 879–880*
in basal state and during night, 723–736
and calcium deficiency, 880*
and carbon dioxide, 728–729
and glucose, 728–729
and lactate, 728
and oxygen, 727–728
muscle
composition, 723–729, 1242–1247, 1251–1254
forearm, 723–736
replacement by rubidium or cesium, 1253–1255
transfer *in vivo*, 879–880*
myocardial turnover rate, 472–473, 476
after l-norepinephrine, and vasopressin, 475
in periodic paralysis attack after glucose and insulin, 733
in acidosis, 374, 376, 379, 381
in hypokalemic alkalosis, 1250–1251
after muscle trauma 826–831
plasma concentration, 758
and renal reabsorption of phosphate, 551–555
serum
and cellular basis for electrocardiographic changes, 897*
in malignancy, 261–263
response to cortisone versus desoxycorticosterone acetate, 1296
and urinary salt-retaining activity, 388–391
sodium and water partitioning, 347
thiocyanate, metabolism, 912–913*

Prednisolone
anabolic activities, 919*
eosinophil responses, 1172
and gastric secretion, 1173–1175, 1181
and plasma pepsinogen, 1176, 1181
and hyperbilirubinemia, 1370–1373

Prednisone
in Addison's disease, 1705
anabolic activities, 919*

Pregnancy
adrenal weight-maintaining activity in plasma, 1611, 1613
and corticosteroid metabolism, 1350–1361
and heart disease, serial cardiac output study, 880*
phenolic steroids, 1267
plasma heparin-precipitable fractions in, 613–614
toxemia of serial renal biopsies, 920*

Pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol, excretion in adrenal cortical dysfunction, 1726–1735

Pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol-11-one, excretion in adrenocortical dysfunction, 1726–1735

Pressure
aortic
-caval fistula, 336–339
and coronary blood flow, 1103
arterial
and arm immersion in ice water, 63–64
and blood replacement in postural hypotension, 1320
in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
flow relationship, 1542
and coronary blood flow, 1103–1106
and cortisone versus desoxycorticosterone acetate, 1296–1299
and dextran expansion of plasma, 1234–1238
diastolic, 336–339
and stress, 918*
in dystrophia myotonica, 593–595
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 111, 113, 128
deforming effect, 150–151
and pressor drugs, 113, 1694
and epinephrine, 670, 673
and exercise, 1141–1148
femoral, in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
and hexamethonium, 62, 861–862
in hypervolemia, 1326
and methyl fluorohydrocortisone, 1321–1322
in hypoxia and heat stress, 1643
and norepinephrine, 63, 90–96
and oscillating bed, 992
postural responses, and atropine, 1657–1661
pulse, 1540, 1543
and quinidine, 844–846
and renal response to sodium chloride, 1464–1468
atrial
and hexamethonium, 862
and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 671
and gallop sounds, 1038–1043
and posture, 1660
and pulmonary vascular resistance, 673
volume-pressure ratios, 1710–1713
in cardiospasm, 930*
carotid pulse, 336
central venous
after arm immersion in ice water, 63
after G suit inflation, 61, 64
and hexamethonium, 62
and norepinephrine, 63
after vascular engorgement, 60–62
cerebrospinal fluid and hydration, 631
diastolic-systolic in isolated beating heart, 889*
in drinking without swallowing, 586
esophageal
and swallowing, 582–595
in Valsalva maneuver, 5–6
forearm vein, 1663–1671
and epinephrine, 886*
inspiratory, and pulmonary response to age, 1681
jugular vein and atrial gallop sound, 1037
peripheral venous
and aldosterone secretion, 691–693
and dextran plasma expansion, 1234–1235
and hexamethonium, 65
pharyngeal, and swallowing, 582–583, 587, 590–595
after prostigmine, 593
plethysmographic and esophageal, and nitrous oxide breathing, 1568
pulmonary. *See also* Pulmonary artery
and anesthesia, 1708–1714
capillary and left-sided gallop, 1037
in coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
and epinephrine, 670, 673
and exercise, 1138–1148
flow resistance, 1680
and norepinephrine, 670, 673
and porto-pulmonary shunt, 1263–1264
and serotonin, 670, 671
wedge, and gallop sounds, 1037, 1041
pulse
and oscillating bed, 992, 993
in right heart failure, 1037
splenic venous, and hexamethonium, 862
in swallowing, 583–588
thoracic, in Valsalva maneuver, 5
and vascular engorgement, 59–66
ventricular
in aortic-caval fistula, 336–338
and gallop sounds, 1038–1043
volume
in neonatal respiratory distress, 444–445
for pulmonary work determination, 446–448
wedged hepatic venous and hexamethonium, 862

Primaquine, red cell sensitivity after acetylphenylhydrazine, 618–621, 626–627

Probenecid
tubular response in Wilson's disease, 1110
and uric acid in gout, 1509
urinary excretion of acyl glucuronides after, 297–302

Proconvertin, activity, in congenital deficiency, 492, 495

Progesterone, in Addison's disease, 1705

Proline
plasma, 1228, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231

Promethazine
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
and hemoglobin electrophoresis of stored blood, 227
and histaminic action, 1290
and pulmonary vascular response to serotonin, 924*

Properdin system
antibody to, and erythrocyte hemolysis, 900*
inhibition of bactericidal activity, 935*

Prosthesis, in plastic cardiac surgery, new concept, 892–893*

Prostigmine, dysphagia relieved by, and swallowing dynamics, 590–595
Protein
binding
of bile acid, 538, 542
insulin, 396
of phenobarbital, 1219, 1222–1223
thyroxine, 25–36, 923–924*, 1333
in tissue slice, 29
and cholanic acid, 538–542
C-reactive
and ACTH, 608
in rheumatic fever, 453, 613
degradation, after radioactive albumin, 46
denaturation, during iodination procedure, 49
and dermal responses to thermal injury, 38–43
dietary intake
and blood ammonia concentration, 364, 371
in poliomyelitis, 945
and renal concentrating process, 630, 635–640
and serum cholesterol, 917–918*
fractions
ethanol procedure, 642–646, 655
heparin-precipitable, in diseases, 609–611
fibrinogen-like, 603
sedimentation pattern, 600
and insulin, 651–655, 1589–1590
perchloric acid soluble, 54
solubility of, 596–603
hydroxyproline in, after thermal injury, 41
intestinal absorption and digestion, 1522–1534
lactalbumin and running-activity levels in mice, 1639
leakage of into Bowman's space, 138–139
in myeloma
electrophoresis, 353–354, 888*
and ultracentrifugation, 353–354
isotopic turnover study, 352–359
in liver in kwashiorkor, 1581–1586
plasma
after fat ingestion, 849, 853
and liver insulinase activity, 651–655
in potassium and sodium depletion, 764
radiothyroxine distribution in, 30
after sodium loading, 306–308
synthesis in fetus and placenta, 398–403
in poliomyelitis
and gonadal steroids sparing action, 1010–1011
serum, 951–953
storage after testosterone, 1011
serum
bile acid interaction with, 534
characteristics of previously unidentified, 902–903*
in diabetes, 897*
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100
and globulin ratio in obstructive jaundice, 717
half-life, 359
hexosamine ratio, 53
insulin, 396, 651–653
in kwashiorkor, 1583
in nephrosis, 1333
precipitation with trichloracetic acid, 453
in rheumatoid arthritis, 309
in seromucoid in gouty arthritis, 55
after sodium injection, 436
of thyroiditis, 781
and thyroxine, 923–924*
synthesis, 398–403
antibody, by homotransplanted lymph nodes, 405–419
rates, measured, 417
urine
half-life, 359
molecular weight, 357
withdrawal therapy and arterial ammonia levels, 364–365, 371
Proteinuria
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 110, 118, 128
and serum albumin concentration, 426
Prothrombin
and Russell's viper venom, 488–489
serum conversion accelerator congenital deficiency, 492, 495
time, and oscillating bed, 990
two-stage assay, thrombin evolution, 487
Psoriasis, albumin metabolism and thyroid, 423
Pulmonary artery
carbon dioxide content and quinidine, 844–846
circulation and acetylcholine, 890*
congestion in mitral insufficiency, 917*
disease, and diffusing capacity, 13–16
pressure
and dextran expansion of plasma, 1234–1238
and epinephrine, 670, 673
and exercise, 1138–1148
and left atrial pressure, 672, 673
and norepinephrine, 670–671, 673
wedge, 1234, 1238
responses to coarctation of aorta, 1540–1541
Pulmonary function. *See* Lung
Pulsus bisferiens, genesis of, 907*
Purpura
quinidine, model for immunoreaction, 929*
thrombopenic, hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
Pyelonephritis
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 128
in gout, hyperuricemic, 1509
renal function, and urine composition, 885*
Pyridone, excretion after tryptophan ingestion, 1602
Pyridoxine
hydrochloride excretion, 1601–1602
and tryptophan, 1605–1606
Pyrogen, endogenous, in immune hemolysis, 904*
Pyrophosphates, in nucleotide synthesis pathway, 1572
Pyruvate, blood concentration
after ammonium chloride
in hepatic coma, 366, 371
in liver diseases, 367–371
after glutamate infusion, 708–709, 711
and nitrogen intolerance after portacaval anastomosis, 367
after pentose infusion, 1398–1399

Q

Quinidine
hemodynamic effects, 844–846
purpura, immunoreaction model, 929*

R

Rectum
chloride content, 284
metastatic carcinoma liver lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
temperature response to histamine, 1286–1293
and Dilatol® or promethazine, 1290
Red cell. *See* Erythrocytes
Reserpine, and satiety responses in mice, 1638–1641
Respiration
and acidosis, 515–528
and alkalosis, 515–528
and anesthesia, 1121–1128, 1708–1714
and cellular metabolism, 32
after chemical burn of tract, 13–16
in chest disorders, 13–16
cycle, pulmonary capillary flow and gas exchange, 1566–1571
and exercise, 1140–1148
in giraffe, 919*
and G suit inflation, 61–66
in hepatic coma and sleep, 924*
in hypoxia
altitude and shunt, 270–277
and heat stress, 1643
in poliomyelitis, 944
in pulmonary emphysema, 891–892*
pulmonary mechanics, 440–448
and aging, 1680–1687
diffusing capacity, 2–16, 1081–1091
and neonatal distress, 443–444, 448
resistance, and
emphysema, 1680–1687
vascular engorgement, 61
volume, and quinidine, 844–846
Respiratory quotient
in malignant disease, 934*
and quinidine, 844–846
Respiratory tract
chemical burn, 13–16
chloride, intracellular, 344, 350
infection
after adenovirus, in volunteers, 1072–1079
after lymph node homotransplant, 410

Reticulocytes
Fe^{59}-labeled, 1445–1447
reutilization, 1447–1448
in hemolytic anemia, 1471
Retina, venous blood oxygen estimation by photographic means, 899–900*
Rheumatic fever
antibody response, 934*
anti-inflammatory hormone therapy for, 54
hexosamine and protein serum content in, 52–53
plasma heparin-precipitable fraction values, 597, 610, 613
fibrinogen ratio, 607–608
sialic acid test, 452–454
and streptolysin O, 793–801
Rhinitis, allergic, and cortisone, 768
Riboflavin
liver content
at autopsy, 1584
in kwashiorkor, 1581, 1585
and tryptophan, 1601–1602
Ribose
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
glutathione protection, 623
metabolism
in carcinoma cell, 1408–1414
and pentose phosphate pathway, 899*
phosphate, production from hexose-2-C^{14} and erythrose phosphates, 1412
Ribose-1-phosphate, enzymatic phosphorolysis, 430–433
Ribose-5-phosphate
in pathway for purine nucleotide synthesis, 1572
in ribose-1-C^{14} phosphate production, 1411
Riboside
benzimidazole, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
purine, and dialysis in anemia of uremia, 923*
Ribulose-5-phosphate
conversion from glucose-6-phosphate, 1281
in ribose-1-C^{14} phosphate production, 1411
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, and capillary injury, 896*, 1688–1700
Rubidium
dietary, muscle composition after, 1251–1252, 1254
myocardial uptake, 468–477
plasma concentration in hypokalemic alkalosis, 1250–1251

S

Salicylates
in rheumatoid arthritis, 611
and mucopolysaccharide excretion, 1517, 1519–1520
and thyroid function, 870*
urinary excretion of acyl glucuronides after, 297–302
Salicylurate, excretory patterns, 300–302
Saliva
and dehydration, 629
and hypertrophied glands in kwashiorkor, 1583
Sarcoidosis
hepatic, bile acid content of serum and urine, 531
pulmonary diffusing and function tests in, 13–16
Sarcoma
and glucose tolerance, 256–258
heparin-precipitable plasma fractions, 612
Scarlet fever
antibody response, 934*
heparin-precipitable fraction plasma values in, 612
Schonlein-Henoch purpura, heparin-precipitable plasma fraction in, 611
Scleroderma
heparin-precipitable plasma fraction in, 611
pulmonary diffusing and function tests in, 13–16
Sedoheptulose 7-phosphate, synthesis, 1410–1412
Septicemia, heparin-precipitable plasma fraction values in, 612
Serine
plasma content, 1228, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
Serotonin
and 5-hydroxytryptophan, 1594–1598
and pulmonary
circulation, 671, 673
vascular responses, 671, 673, 924*
release, in anaphylaxis, 1115–119
Serum
calcium and phosphorus in poliomyelitis, 973–974
cholesterol and obesity, 81–88
copper and thioctic acid, 1211
lipoprotein fat-transport system in, 86
uric acid in gout, 1509
Shock
endotoxin, and cortisol, 914*
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99, 102, 106–108, 128, 134–143, 174–175, 1688, 1691–1694
hemorrhagic, and metabolic acidosis, 1126
Shunt, circulatory, and pulmonary ventilation, 270–277
Shwartzman reaction
endotoxin uptake in, 695–699
fibrinoid lesions, and endotoxin lethal action, 695–699
Sialic acids
release, after thermal injury, 41–43
serum measurement, 449–454
specific reactions, 451–452
Siderosis, levels and iron intake, 1723–1725
Sinus
arrhythmia, and atropine, 1571
coronary, oxygen content and blood flow, 1103–1104
pyriform, 595
Skeleton, metabolic state and urinary strontium excretion, 686–687
Skin
A and B antigens, 749–751
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 106, 110, 128
mercury uptake and binding, 661, 664
metachromatic material in myxedematous, 891*
release of substances after thermal injury, 38–43
sensitivity, and allergic reaction to dextran, 1160–1169
temperature
and histamine, 1285–1293
in poliomyelitis
and gonadal steroids, 1009
and oscillating bed, 988–990
Smoking, and reactive hyperemia blood flow of foot, 937*
Sodium
absorption, in sprue, 265–268
acetate, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
and aldosterone secretion mechanism, 383–391
balance
after cortisol and triiodothyronine, 1314–1317
in hydropic subjects, 784–786, 788, 791
in poliomyelitis and gonadal steroids, 1007, 1012–1013, 1016
and serum calcium content, 434–439
bicarbonate, and phenobarbital, 1220, 1225
chloride
and erythrocyte lysis, 1502–1506
and plasma heparin-precipitable fraction, 599–603
and renal responses
to hypertension, 1464–1465
postural hypotension, 1322–1327
chondroitin sulfate and ion binding, 1716
citrate and plasma heparin-precipitable fraction, 597–598
concentration
in acidosis, 374–376, 379
and body electrolyte composition, 886–887*
and cortisone versus desoxycorticosterone acetate, 1296
and dehydration, 631
gastrointestinal, 294–295
in hypokalemic alkalosis, 1250–1251
muscle, 1242–1247
and potassium deficiency, 1251–1251
after trauma, 826–831
and renal function, 885*
depletion
after adrenalectomy, 911–912*
and aldosterone output, 757–765
and body weight, 758
diuresis
and potassium excretion, 882*
responses, 659–660

Sodium (*cont'd*)
exchange
in acidosis, 376, 379
in edema, 785
excretion
and carbon dioxide inhalation, 519, 521, 527–528
in congestive failure, 901*
and cortisol, 769–778
and cortisone, 768–769
and ethanol, 1203, 1205
in hypertension, 1460–1468
in hypotension, 1322–1323
in mercurial diuresis, 659
after renal artery clamp, 1423
extracellular fluid after hypertonic sodium injection, 435
intake
and ACTH versus cortisone, 1296–1299
and aldosterone activity, 385–391
in hypertension, 1467
in poliomyelitis, 945
intracellular, 1251–1252
exchange for potassium, 1299
space, 340–350
iodide-I^{131}, binding by diaphragm, versus thyroxine-I^{131}, 807
lactate, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
loading and renal function, 303–308
and pepsin secretion, 1180
pyruvate, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
retention and desoxycorticosterone, 692
serum concentration, osmolarity, and body composition, 886–887*
sulfate, and renal phenobarbital clearance, 1221
transport, in hereditary spherocytosis, 816–822
Somatotropin. *See* Growth hormone
Spinal cord
copper concentration in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1212, 1215
demyelinization and chloride and water content, 286, 293
Splanchnicectomy
effect on electrolyte metabolism, 1460–1469
residual hypertension, 1462–1468
Spleen
copper concentration in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1212, 1215
enlargement in hemolytic anemia, 1471–1472, 1477–1480
in red cell destruction, 1430–1457
uptake
of endotoxin, 696–697
erythrocytes in hemolytic anemia, 1470–1485
mercury, 661–664
vitamin B_{12} in myelogenous leukemia, 22
Splenectomy
hemolytic process after, 1477–1481
and red cell destruction, 1440, 1445
in hereditary spherocytosis, sodium transport after, 822
for thrombocytopenia, 410
tuberculin reactivity after, 408
Sprue
hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
sodium absorption from small bowel, 265–268
urinary strontium excretion, 686
Staphylococcus, penicillin resistant and penicillinase, 879*
Steroids
adrenal cortical
biosynthesis, 932*
and electrolyte depletion, 760–763
and glucosuria, 890–891*
and heparin-precipitable plasma fraction in rheumatoid arthris, 611
plasma ACTH after, 1701–1707
and potassium metabolism, 872–873*
responses to intravenous infusion of, 1171–1181
sodium-retaining, and sodium excretion in postural hypotension, 1324
and water metabolism, 882–883*
anabolic and anti-anabolic activities, 919*
gonadal, in poliomyelitis, 995–1017
phenolic, metabolism, 1266–1277
See also Estrogen
therapy
in adrenal hyperplasia, 1730
See also specific steroid
Stomach. *See also* Gastrointestinal tract
carcinoma of
electrophoresis of red cells from, 229
lipoprotein spectrum, 716–717
intraluminal chloride in, 283
radioactivity of cobalt labelled vitamin B_{12}, 22
temperature response
to histamine, 1286–1293
in achlorhydria, 1289–1290
and Dilatol® or promethazine, 1290
water content, 292
Stomatitis, after lymph node homotransplant, 409
Streptococcus
group A, identification of new group, 934*
type-specific antibody
and antistreptolysin O, 1092–1099
to M-protein, nephritogenic, 876*
Streptolysin O, and rheumatic fever, 793–801
Stress
adrenal cortical hyperfunction, 975
and albumin synthesis, 896*
in coronary disease and serum cholesterol, 897*
and diastolic pressure in hypertension, 918*
heat, and hypoxia, plasma ACTH and corticosteroids, 1642–1646
nitrogen loss, 956–957, 961
psychophysiologic, and susceptibility to viral infection, 922*
Strontium, and calcium metabolism, 680–687, 884–885*
Stuart clotting defect
genetic aspects, 497–502
in hypoproconvertinemia, 485–494
Succinic acid, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Succinylsulfathiazole, and urea breakdown, 933*
Sucrose
and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
volume of distribution, 329–333
Sulfate
plasma steroid ester fraction, after radioestradiol and estrone, 1272–1273, 1275
sodium, and renal clearance of phenobarbital, 1221
Sulfhydryl
blockade, and diuresis, 666
reactive groups, after irradiation, 46, 49
Sulfonylurea
hypoglycemic response, 889–890*
and insulin, 1549
Sulfuric acid
mucopolysaccharide in rheumatoid arthritis, 1518
reagent tests in rheumatic fever, 451–452
Sulphur
urinary excretion in poliomyelitis, 946–949
and nitrogen ratios, 950, 957–958, 962
Surgery
amino acid plasma concentration, and nutrition, 1677
cardiovascular plastic, new concept in prosthesis, 892–893*
Swallowing, dynamics of, 581–595

T

Tachycardia
after quinidine, 845–846
response to posture and atropine, 1660, 1661
Taurine
bile acid conjugation, 534–535
plasma concentration, 1674–1677
Taurocholic acid, plasma binding, 539
Taurodeoxycholic acid, plasma binding, 539
Temperature
and blood stored in acid-citrate dextrose, 228
and calcium ultrafiltrability, 743–747
and heparin-precipitable plasma fraction, 601–602
and plasma corticosteroids in hypoxia, 1643–1644
in poliomyelitis, 988–989, 993–994, 1285–1293
responses to
in achlorhydria, 1289–1290, 1293
dermal, 38–43
and histamine, 1285–1293
Testosterone
derivatives, anabolic effects of 9α F, 11β OH, 17α-methyl, 919* methyl and propionate, 1011
other gonadal steroids, 1274
in poliomyelitis, 995–1017
Tetany, and calcium chloride in hypoparathyroidism, 569–571

Tetracycline, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1694, 1697
Tetraiodothyroformic acid, 885*
Thalassemia
hemoglobin A_2 isolation in blood, 1615–1624
iron absorption in, 324
Theophylline, and thiosulfate clearance rate, 328–329, 333
Thiamin
deficiency, and erythrocyte metabolism, 936–937*
excretion, after tryptophan ingestion, 1601–1602
Thioctic acid
blood ammonia, 1211, 1214
serum copper, 1211, 1214
Thiopental
and acid-base balance, 1123
and phosphorus metabolism, 898*
Thiosulfate, metabolism, 327–333
Thiouracil, radiosulfur labeled, uptake and metabolism, 912–913*
Thorax
blood flow, during respiratory cycle, 1571
elastic properties, 1685–1686
and facial flush in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1694
plasma distribution, after G suit inflation, 61–62, 65
vena caval constriction and aldosterone secretion, 689–693
Threonine
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma concentration, 1228, 1674–1677
after glutamate infusion, 709
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
Thrombin, evolution from plasma prothrombin, 487
Thrombocytopenia, after lymph node homotransplant, 410
Thromboplastin
generation tests, 489
in hereditary hypoprothrombinemia, 501
platelet correction in familial hemophilia, 878–879*
Thrombosis, and bishydroxycoumarin, 935–936*
Thymidine, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Thyroid
and adrenal cortical interrelations, 1313–1317
and albumin metabolism, 422–427
disease and thyroxine degradation rate, 931*
function
and hormone-plasma protein complex, 1486–1495
and salicylates, 870*
iodide metabolism, 912–913*
and myxedema, 891*
non-thyroxine iodine release, 930*
radioactivity fallout in human and cattle, 936*
Thyroiditis, serum proteins, 780–782
Thyrotoxicosis
albumin catabolism, 426
corticosteroids, 1303, 1308
Thyrotropin, and diffuse hyperfunctioning goiter, 905*
Thyroxine
binding
and concentration, 803–808
of extracellular, in tissue slices, 25–36
in nephrosis, 1336–1342
by serum proteins, 923–924*
and thyroid function, 1486–1495
and cholesterol metabolism, 885*
protein complex in sera ultracentrifugation, 1336, 1339
in thyroid disease, degradation rate, 931*
Tissue
adipose, fatty acid transport, 811–814
cation accumulation, 1249–1255
copper concentration in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1212, 1215
erythrocyte destruction in, 1428–1457
hydration, and renal concentrating process, 629–631
iron distribution in pulmonary hemosiderosis, 1152–1156
magnesium, and plasma calcium, 831
phenobarbital, plasma ratio, 1220
strontium absorption, 687
thyroxine binding *in vitro,* 25–36
Tocopherol
metabolism in hepatobiliary disease, 1627–1637
after tocopheryl acetate and carbon tetrachloride intoxication, 1634–1636
Tolbutamide
and blood glucose concentration, 889*
and hypoglycemia, 922*
and insulin, exogenous in depancreatized dogs, 1546–1549
and pentose, 889*
Toxemia of pregnancy, serial renal biopsies, 920*
Toxicity
after amino acid administration, and l-arginine, 1647–1655
ammonia, and arginine, glutamic acid, 913*
of amphenone, 899*
copper, in Wilson's disease, 1200
phenylalanine, in phenylketonuria, 1348
Transaminase
glutamic-oxaloacetic blood levels, in anemia, 926–927*
liver findings
at autopsy, 1584
in kwashiorkor, 1582, 1586
Transplant, lymph node, 409–410
Tricarboxylic acid, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Triformylcholic acid, plasma binding, 539
Triglycerides. *See* Lipids
Trihydroxy bile acid
and dihydroxy ratios, 532
serum content, 534
Triiodothyroformic acid, 885*
Triiodothyronine
binding phenomenon in rat diaphragm, *in vitro,* 803–808
and cholesterol metabolism, 885*
and cortisol balance studies, 1313–1317
and myxedema, 891*
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide, and erythrocyte glutathione, 623–627
Triton, and plasma lipids in nephrosis, 1560, 1563–1564
Trypsin
concentration
intestinal, 1529
time relationship, 1530
and insulin antagonist in serum, 1589
Tryptophan
binding, 1674–1676
and pH, 1678
metabolism, 1600–1606
pathway to nicotinic acid, 1602
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma concentration, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677
in serum proteins and sialic acid measurement, 449, 452
Tuberculosis
fibrocavernous, and pulmonary diffusing capacity, 13–16
hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
isoniazid, and deoxypyridoxine in urinary excretion of tryptophan, 1606
pulmonary, chemotherapy, 926*
sialic acid test, 452
Tumor
adrenal cortical
and Cushing's syndrome, 1609–1610
hypoaldosteronism after, 923*
pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone excretion, 1731–1733
pituitary
gastrointestinal chloride content, 286
gastrointestinal water content, 293
Typhoid
H- and O-antibody
half life, 411–413
rate of synthesis by homotransplanted lymph nodes, 414–415
O-agglutinin, titration of sera, 418–419
Typhus, scrub, and capillary injury, 896*, 1690–1699
Tyrosine
hemoglobin content, 1345
in phenylketonuria, 1346–1348
plasma concentration, 1674–1677
after surgery, 1677

U

Ulcer, peptic, hemoglobin A_2 isolation, 1621
Urea
breakdown rate, 933*
clearance
in mannitol diuresis, 631
and dietary protein, 636–640
excretion
and cortisol, 769–778
and cortisone, 768–769
and intake, 638–639
and vasopressin, 631–632

Urea (*cont'd*)
after water deprivation, 436, 926*
after xylose, 1402
tubular reabsorption
in water diuresis, 777
in Wilson's disease, 1110, 1113
Uremia
amino acid levels of plasma, 1227–1231
anemia of, dialysis and purine ribosides, 923*
and calcium levels, 827
flame-spectrometric method for magnesium, 933*
hemoglobin A_a isolation, 1621
Urethane, and protein turnover rates, 358
Uric acid
degradation, 1512
in gout, 938*, 1508–1514
serum and urine levels after guanosine or inosine infusion, 432–433
Uridine, and erythrocyte lysis, 1503–1506
Uridine triphosphate, and pentose metabolism, 1404
Urine
alkaline, and phenobarbital, 1224
bilirubin
and cortisone, 1371–1373
and prednisolone, 1373
concentration
alcohol, and diuresis, 1202–1206
and aluminum gel, 571
bile acid in hepatic disease, 531, 536–537
copper in Laennec's cirrhosis, 1210–1214
gastric acid, 380
and sodium, 307–308, 758–765
tetrahydrocortisone glucuronide and tetrahydrocortisol, 1310
excretion in
of acyl glucuronides after benzoate, 297–302
aldosterone, 383–391, 692–693, 1176
extract bioassay, 762
D-arabinose, 1391–1393, 1398–1405
calcium, 685, 887*, 978
and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, 568
in osteolytic disease, 887*
in parathyroid therapy, 562
cortisol, 1317
and vasopressin, 629–633
creatinine
and exchangeable chloride, 1380–1381
and exchangeable potassium, 1378, 1381
reference standard, 1377
electrolytes after ammonium chloride, 759, 764–765
electrolytes in hyperventilation, 517, 520, 525
hemoglobin, after norepinephrine, 89–96
17-hydroxysteroids
after ACTH, 1172, 1177, 1180, 1317
after cortisol and triiodothyronine, 1314–1317
5-hydroxytryptophan, 1595
magnesium, in osteolytic disease, 887*
of pentoses, 1391–1393, 1398, 1400
pepsinogen after ACTH and adrenal cortical steroids, 1176–1177, 1180–1181
phosphate, and parathyroid therapy, 558, 562, 568, 576
and sodium intake, 305–308, 384–391
strontium, 681–685
of tryptophan, 1606
in Wilson's disease, 1110–1113
flow
in acidosis, 374, 376, 379
in chlormerodrin diuresis, 659
and cortisol, 769–778
and cortisone, 768–769
and diuresis
mannitol, 631–637
mercury compounds, 658–660
water, 1202–1206, 1416–1419
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 111, 128, 130–131
after ethanol, 1202–1206
and glomerular filtration rate, 885*
in hypertension, 1461–1468
and vasopressin, 1465–1466
in hyperventilation, 522, 525
in hypoparathyroidism and parathyroid extract, 564
and kidney clearance of phenobarbital, 1221–1222
plasma ratio, 1222, 1224
rate and morphine, 918–919*
after sodium chloride in orthostatic hypotension, 1325
and sodium phosphate, 567
and water deprivation, 436, 629–633
in gout, hyperuricemic, 1509
hypertonic, in absence of antidiuretic hormone, 1416–1426
hypotonic
and potassium, 918*
after isotonic saline in postural hypotension, 1322
mucopolysaccharides in rheumatoid arthritis, 1516–1520
nephrotic, thyroxine-binding by, 28
nitrogen balance and aluminum gel, 571
osmolality, 1203
and cortisol, 770
and cortisone, 769–770
and creatinine clearance ratio, 1420–1421
after high-protein feeding, 926*
after renal artery occlusion and water diuresis, 1416–1419
in thirsting rats, 436
and vasopressin, 629–631, 880*, 1422
infusion rate, 1060–1063
pH
and bicarbonate diuresis, 923*
after carbon dioxide inhalation, 518, 521, 525
and renal clearance of phenobarbital, 1221–1225
in respiratory alkalosis, 517, 520, 525, 527
and testosterone, 1014
in Wilson's disease, 1109–1113
in poliomyelitis, 946–949, 952, 957, 962
calcium, 967–970, 1023–1027
and ambulation, 978
chloride, 1007, 1013, 1016
citric acid, 968–970, 1023–1027
creatine and creatinine, 946–949, 952, 1012, 1014–1016, 1019–1023, 1027
glycocyamine, 997–999, 1001, 1016
and gonadal steroids, 997–999, 1001, 1007, 1013–1014, 1016
nitrogen, 950, 957–962, 1019–1023
and oscillating bed, 983–986, 993
phosphorus, 966–981, 1023–1027
sulphur, 946–949, 957–958, 962, 1019–1023
and urinary tract calculus, 977, 979
in potassium and sodium depletion, 758–765
pregnanetriol and pregnanetriolone excretion in adrenal dysfunction, 1726–1735
proteins
in multiple myeloma, 352–359, 888*
in proteinuria, 426
sequestration, 358
D-xylose, and insulin, 1388
Urobilinogen, fecal excretion
in hemolytic anemia, 1471
in hemosiderosis, 1157
Urolithiasis, and acetazolamide, 894*
Uronic acid
hexosamine molar ratios in protamine precipitates, 1330
mucopolysaccharides, 875*, 1331
Urticaria
capillary studies, 1693, 1698
and penicillin, 1693
forearm circulation in, 246
Uterus
gravid, neurogenic stimuli and preeclampsia, 920*
serotonin concentration and 5-hydroxytryptophan, 1596

V

Vaccine, live adenovirus and respiratory illness, 1079
Valine
and nitrogen balance, 1647–1655
plasma concentration, 1228, 1673–1677
after surgery, 1677
uremic, 1229–1231
Vascular system
capillary, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1688–1700
cerebral, and age, 1136
coronary
and nitroglycerin, 895*
and quinidine, 844–846
pulmonary
engorgement, 59–66
and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 924*
reactivity, in hypertension, 918*
renal, in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 99–100, 104, 106, 128
resistance
cerebral, 1136
in coarctation of aorta, 1539, 1542–1543

coronary, and quinidine, 844–846
and hexamethonium, 861, 863
Vasoconstriction
congestion and circulation in forearm, 252
intrarenal, and norepinephrine, 96
pulmonary
and epinephrine, 670, 673
and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 671, 673
and norepinephrine, 670, 673
renal, and norepinephrine, 96
Vasodilation
capillary
in infectious diseases, 1690, 1693, 1695, 1696
and cortisone, 1697
and circulation, forearm, 252
coronary, in hypoxemia, 1106
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 103, 105, 128, 134–135, 148–151
and histamine, promethazine or Dilatol®, 1290, 1292–1293
peripheral arteriolar, 863
pulmonary, and acetylcholine or aminophylline, 673
Vasopressin. *See also* Hormone, antidiuretic
antidiuretic response
and cortisone, 776
and pressor activity, 1066–1071
and coronary blood flow, 472–477, 479–483
and hypertension, 1325
and myocardial uptake of rubidium^{86}, 468–477
plasma clearance, 475–483
and osmolality of urine, 1422
pyrogenic reaction, 1067
renal response
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 102
in hypertension, 1465–1466
and water reabsorption, 1059–1071
serum potassium and aldosterone excretion in dogs, 389
urinary content
in hydration, 630–631
osmolar, 880*, 926*
and renal artery clamp, 1422–1423
and water excretion, solute-free, in postural hypotension, 1323
Vena cava
erythrocyte and protein concentration, 1451
inferior, thoracic constriction, and aldosterone secretion, 689–693
superior, and portal venous bed anastomosis, 1257–1264
Venous pressure-volume curve
and epinephrine, 886*
and norepinephrine, 1663–1671
Ventilation
alveolar, acclimatization to altitudes, 270–277
and exercise, 1140–1148
in poliomyelitis, and oscillating bed, 990, 992
and quinidine, 844–846
Ventricle
atrial impulse transmission mechanism, 883*
left
in aortic-caval fistula, and Lanatoside C, 336–338
work and quinidine, 844–846
potassium concentration, 479
right, work, and quinidine, 844–846
weight, and vasopressin, or norepinephrine, 475–476
Virus
adenovirus types 3, 4, and 7 respiratory illness in volunteers, 1072–1079
mumps, delayed hypersensitivity in and cellular damage, 893*
myoclonus due to, 912*
Viscera
hemodynamics, in coarctation of aorta, 1537–1543
intracellular chloride, sodium, 343–349
transport of fatty acids to adipose tissue, 811–814
Vitamin B_{12}
activity, in leukemic sera and tissues, 904*
binding, in myelogenous leukemia, 18–24, 915*
dual plasma absorption, 884*, 1551–1556

W

Water
body, partitioning from potassium and sodium, 347
clearance
after isotonic saline, in postural hypotension, 1322–1323
and rate of vasopressin infusion, 1064–1066
concentration
of electrolytes, 3
in muscle, 1242–1247
and vasopressin, 880*
deprivation and renal concentrating ability, 629–633
diuresis, 776–777
and cortisol, 769–773
in diabetes insipidus, 1206
and hepatic cirrhosis, 936*
and ethanol, 1202–1206
and phenobarbital clearance, 1221–1222
and renal artery cuff inflation, 1416–1419
excretion
in heart failure, 901*
in hypertension, 1460–1468
and sodium, 305–308
extracellular, thiosulfate single injection method for, 327–333
gastrointestinal content, 289–295
absorption from, in sprue, 265–268
intracellular
and age, 512
in heart failure, 903*
and potassium deficiency, 1251, 1252
metabolism
and adrenal steroids, 882–883*
in heart failure, 901*
muscle content after trauma, 827–831
in poliomyelitis, balance and gonadal steroids, 1007, 1013, 1016
renal excretion, 1202–1206
and morphine, 918–919*
renal tubular reabsorption
and antidiuretic hormone, 1059–1071
and cortisol or cortisone, 777–778
requirement for urine isosmotic state, 629
retention and hyponatremia, 388
swallowing dynamics, 586
tendon content, 343
Weight
anabolic effect of norethandrolone, 907*
and cortisol, 769–778
and cortisone, 768–769
and desoxycorticosterone acetate, 1296
and diffusing capacity of the lung, 3, 11–14
and exchangeable
chloride, 1379
potassium, 1377
gain in aortic-caval fistula and Lanatoside C, 336–338
from simple overeating, 81–88
and glucagon dosage, 77
in newborn infants, in ventilation and diffusion, 1082–1084
and pentose disappearance from blood, 1398
in poliomyelitis, 946–949, 952–955, 1019–1023
and oscillating bed, 986
and testosterone, 997–999
and potassium depletion, 758
and pulmonary diffusing capacity, 13–16
reference standard, 1377
and sodium
depletion, 758
excretion in hypertension, 1467
intake, 306, 307
and water deprivation, 436
Wilson's disease
ceruloplasmin copper exchange with ionic, 927*, 1193, 1197–1200
and hepatic coma, ammonia metabolism, 362
and renal function, 1107–1112
and probenecid, 1110, 1113

X

Xanthine oxidase, in liver
at autopsy, 1584
in kwashiorkor, 1581, 1585–1586
Xanthomatosis, liver copper content, 1214
Xanthosine, in erythrocytes, osmotic lysis, 1502
Xanthurenic acid, excretion, after tryptophan ingestion, 1601–1602
D-Xylose
metabolism, 1395–1405
and glucose, 1389
and insulin, 1385–1388
stereochemical configuration, 1383
Xylulose 5-phosphate, in xylulose-2-C^{14} phosphate production, 1411

Z

Zinc, metabolism in post-alcoholic cirrhosis, 933*

THE JOURNAL

OF

CLINICAL INVESTIGATION

VOLUME XXXVI

1957

PUBLISHED BY

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION

PHILIP K. BONDY, *Editor-in-Chief*

Associate Editors

FRANKLIN H. EPSTEIN
ALLAN V. N. GOODYER

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

THOMAS P. ALMY
ROBERT W. BERLINER
FRANCIS P. CHINARD
GEORGE L. CURRAN
LEWIS DEXTER
LEONARD P. ELIEL
WARD S. FOWLER
ROBERT A. GOOD
JOHN B. HICKAM
EDWARD C. REIFENSTEIN, JR.
ARNOLD S. RELMAN
I. HERBERT SCHEINBERG
JOHN V. TAGGART
RICHARD W. VILTER
LAWRENCE E. YOUNG

CONTENTS

Number 1, Part I, January, 1957

A Standardized Breath Holding Technique for the Clinical Measurement of the Diffusing Capacity of the Lung for Carbon Monoxide. C. M. Ogilvie, R. E. Forster, W. S. Blakemore, and J. W. Morton 1

The Plasma Disappearance, Excretion, and Tissue Distribution of Cobalt^{60} Labelled Vitamin B_{12} in Normal Subjects and Patients with Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia. Aaron Miller, Howard F. Corbus, and John F. Sullivan 18

The Influence of Extracellular Thyroxine-Binding Protein upon the Accumulation of Thyroxine by Tissue Slices. Norbert Freinkel, Sidney H. Ingbar, and J. Thomas Dowling 25

Substances Released from the Skin Following Thermal Injury. I. Histamine and Proteins. Sol Roy Rosenthal, Charles Samet, Richard J. Winzler, and Selwyn Shkolnik 38

Chemical and Biological Alterations Induced by Irradiation of I^{131} Labeled Human Serum Albumin. Rosalyn S. Yalow and Solomon A. Berson 44

The Hexosamine Content of the Serum Globulins in Normal and Pathological Sera. Alfred Jay Bollet 51

Pulmonary and Circulatory Effects of Acute Pulmonary Vascular Engorgement in Normal Subjects. Stuart Bondurant, John B. Hickam, and Joseph K. Isley 59

The Effect of Intravenous Cortisol Injections on the Plasma Cortisol Concentration in Man. James Scheuer and Philip K. Bondy 67

The Effect of Glucagon on the Blood Glucose Level and the Clinical State in the Presence of Marked Insulin Hypoglycemia. Jerome L. Schulman and Stanley E. Greben 74

Weight Gain from Simple Overeating. II. Serum Lipids and Blood Volume. Joseph T. Anderson, Adrian Lawler, and Ancel Keys 81

Urinary Hemoglobin Excretion and Renal Circulatory Dynamics: A Study of the Effect of L-Norepinephrine in the Dog. Willoughby Lathem and Alvin D. Benjamin 89

Number 1, Part II, January, 1957

The Renal Lesion in Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever. Jean Oliver and Muriel MacDowell. 99

Number 2, February, 1957

Electrophoretic Studies of Red Cell Extracts of Stored Blood. Edward R. Berry and Alfred Chanutin 225

The Biosynthesis of the Fatty Acids of the Plasma of Man. I. The Formation of Certain Chromatographically Separated Higher Fatty Acids of the Major Lipide Complexes from Acetate-1-C^{14}. S. R. Lipsky, A. Haavik, C. L. Hopper, and R. W. McDivitt 233

Rapid and Slow Components of the Circulation in the Human Forearm. Edward D. Freis, Harold W. Schnaper, and Lawrence S. Lilienfield 245

The Glucose Metabolism of Patients with Malignant Disease and of Normal Subjects as Studied by Means of an Intravenous Glucose Tolerance Test. Paul A. Marks and Jonathan S. Bishop 254

Absorption of Water and Sodium from the Small Intestine of Patients with Nontropical Sprue. John A. Higgins, Philip R. Lee, John F. Scholer, Richard J. Reitemeier, Charles F. Code, and Eric E. Wollaeger 265

Adaptive Value of Respiratory Adjustments to Shunt Hypoxia and to Altitude Hypoxia. George Husson and A. B. Otis 270

Gastrointestinal Water and Electrolytes. III. The Equilibration of Radiobromide in Gastrointestinal Contents and the Proportion of Exchangeable Chloride (Cl_e) in the Gastrointestinal Tract. N. J. SWEET, J. NADELL, AND I. S. EDELMAN 279
Gastrointestinal Water and Electrolytes. IV. The Equilibration of Deuterium Oxide (D_2O) in Gastrointestinal Contents and the Proportion of Total Body Water (T.B.W.) in the Gastrointestinal Tract. F. GOTCH, J. NADELL, AND I. S. EDELMAN 289
The Chemical Estimation of Acyl Glucuronides and Its Application to Studies on the Metabolism of Benzoate and Salicylate in Man. DAVID SCHACHTER 297
Oral Sodium Loading in Normal Individuals. KEHL MARKLEY, MANUEL BOCANEGRA, GUILLERMO MORALES, AND MIGUEL CHIAPPORI 303
Objective Evaluation of Patients with Rheumatic Diseases. II. Paper Electrophoretic Studies of Serum Glycoprotein and Protein from Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis. GEORGE STIDWORTHY, R. W. PAYNE, CLARA L. SHETLAR, AND M. R. SHETLAR 309
The Absorption of Radioiron Labeled Foods and Iron Salts in Normal and Iron-Deficient Subjects and in Idiopathic Hemochromatosis. ROBERT B. CHODOS, JOSEPH F. ROSS, LEONARD APT, MYRON POLLYCOVE, AND JAMES A. E. HALKETT 314
An Evaluation of the Single Injection Thiosulfate Method for the Measurement of Extracellular Water. LEON C. CHESLEY AND ABRAHAM LENOBEL 327
The Hemodynamic Response to Lanatoside C of Dogs with Experimental Aortic-Caval Fistulas. OSCAR W. SHADLE, THOMAS B. FERGUSON, DAVID C. SABISTON, JR., AND DONALD E. GREGG 335
The Distribution of Sodium and Chloride and the Extracellular Fluid Volume in the Rat. DONALD B. CHEEK, CLARK D. WEST, AND CATHERINE CARTER GOLDEN 340
Incorporation of N^{15}-L-Aspartic Acid into the Abnormal Serum and Urine Proteins of Multiple Myeloma (Studies of the Inter-Relationship of these Proteins). ELLIOTT F. OSSERMAN, ADA GRAFF, MARGARET MARSHALL, DOLORES LAWLOR, AND SAMUEL GRAFF 352

NUMBER 3, MARCH, 1957

The Metabolism of Ammonia and α-Keto-Acids in Liver Disease and Hepatic Coma. W. H. J. SUMMERSKILL, STANLEY J. WOLFE, AND CHARLES S. DAVIDSON 361
The Internal Distribution of Hydrogen Ions with Varying Degrees of Metabolic Acidosis. WILLIAM B. SCHWARTZ, KARL J. ØRNING, AND RICHARD PORTER 373
A Study of the Mechanism of Secretion of the Sodium-Retaining Hormone (Aldosterone). JOHN H. LARAGH AND HERBERT C. STOERK 383
Physical Binding of Insulin by Gamma Globulins of Insulin-Resistant Subjects. BELTON A. BURROWS, THEODORE PETERS, AND FRANCIS C. [illegible]ELL 393
Plasma Protein Synthesis in the Human Fetus and [illegible]enta. JOSEPH DANCIS, NANCY BRAVERMAN, AND JOHN LIND 398
Antibody Protein Synthesis by Lymph Nodes Homotransplanted to a Hypogammaglobulinemic Adult. CHRISTOPHER M. MARTIN, JOHN B. WAITE, AND NORMAN B. MCCULLOUGH 405
The Effect of Large Doses of Desiccated Thyroid on the Distribution and Metabolism of Albumin-I^{131} in Euthyroid Subjects. MARCUS A. ROTHSCHILD, ARTHUR BAUMAN, ROSALYN S. YALOW, AND SOLOMON A. BERSON 422
Erythrocyte Preservation. VIII. Metabolic Degradation of Nucleosides *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*. MARION HENNESSEY, CLEMENT A. FINCH, AND BEVERLY WESCOTT GABRIO 429
Experimental Studies of the Mechanisms Producing Hypocalcemia in Hypernatremic States. LAURENCE FINBERG 434
Studies of Respiratory Physiology in the Newborn Infant. III. Measurements of Mechanics of Respiration. C. D. COOK, J. M. SUTHERLAND, S. SEGAL, R. B. CHERRY, J. MEAD, M. B. MCILROY, AND C. A. SMITH 440

A New Method for Measuring Sialic Acid Levels in Serum and Its Application to Rheumatic Fever. EUGENE L. HESS, ALVIN F. COBURN, RICHARD C. BATES, AND PRISCILLA MURPHY 449
Physico-Chemical and Immunologic Studies on Macroglobulins. A. H. SEHON, L. GYENES, J. GORDON, M. RICHTER, AND B. ROSE 456
A Study in Dogs of Methods Suitable for Estimating the Rate of Myocardial Uptake of Rb^{86} in Man, and the Effect of L-Norepinephrine and Pitressin® on Rb^{86} Uptake. W. D. LOVE AND G. E. BURCH 468
Differences in the Rate of Rb^{86} Uptake by Several Regions of the Myocardium of Control Dogs and Dogs Receiving L-Norepinephrine or Pitressin®. W. D. LOVE AND G. E. BURCH 479
Stuart Clotting Defect. I. Segregation of an Hereditary Hemorrhagic State from the Heterogeneous Group Heretofore Called "Stable Factor" (SPCA, Proconvertin, Factor VII) Deficiency. CECIL HOUGIE, EMILY M. BARROW, AND JOHN B. GRAHAM 485
Stuart Clotting Defect. II. Genetic Aspects of a 'New' Hemorrhagic State. JOHN B. GRAHAM, EMILY M. BARROW, AND CECIL HOUGIE 497
Age Differences in the Intravenous Glucose Tolerance Tests and the Response to Insulin. FELIX A. SILVERSTONE, MARTIN BRANDFONBRENER, NATHAN W. SHOCK, AND MARVIN J. YIENGST 504

NUMBER 4, APRIL, 1957

The Renal Response in Man to Acute Experimental Respiratory Alkalosis and Acidosis. E. S. BARKER, R. B. SINGER, J. R. ELKINTON, AND J. K. CLARK 515
Bile Acid Content of Human Serum. I. Serum Bile Acids in Patients with Hepatic Disease. DANIEL RUDMAN AND FORREST E. KENDALL 530
Bile Acid Content of Human Serum. II. The Binding of Cholanic Acids by Human Plasma Proteins. DANIEL RUDMAN AND FORREST E. KENDALL 538
Inhibitory Effect of Chlorpromazine upon the Adrenal Cortical Response to Insulin Hypoglycemia in Man. NICHOLAS P. CHRISTY, DONALD LONGSON, WILLIAM A. HORWITZ, AND MARY M. KNIGHT 543
Renal Reabsorption of Phosphate in Normal Human Subjects and in Patients with Parathyroid Disease. DAVID D. THOMPSON AND HOWARD H. HIATT 550
The Effects of Parathyroid Extract on Renal Function in Man. HOWARD H. HIATT AND DAVID D. THOMPSON 557
Effects of Phosphate Loading and Depletion on the Renal Excretion and Reabsorption of Inorganic Phosphate. DAVID D. THOMPSON AND HOWARD H. HIATT 566
Some Effects of Intravenously Administered Calcium on Inorganic Phosphate Metabolism. HOWARD H. HIATT AND DAVID D. THOMPSON 573
The Dynamics of Swallowing. I. Normal Pharyngeal Mechanisms. MICHAEL ATKINSON, PHILIP KRAMER, STANLEY M. WYMAN, AND FRANZ J. INGELFINGER 581
The Dynamics of Swallowing. II. Neuromuscular Dysphagia of Pharynx. PHILIP KRAMER, MICHAEL ATKINSON, STANLEY M. WYMAN, AND FRANZ J. INGELFINGER 589
A Heparin-Precipitable Fraction of Human Plasma. I. Isolation and Characterization of the Fraction. RICHARD T. SMITH AND RICHARD W. VON KORFF 596
A Heparin-Precipitable Fraction of Human Plasma. II. Occurrence and Significance of the Fraction in Normal Individuals and in Various Disease States. RICHARD T. SMITH 605
The Mechanism of Glutathione Destruction and Protection in Drug-Sensitive and Non-Sensitive Erythrocytes. *In Vitro* Studies. ERNEST BEUTLER, MELBA ROBSON, AND ELLEN BUTTENWIESER 617

NUMBER 5, MAY, 1957

The Influence of Bodily Hydration on the Renal Concentrating Process. FRANKLIN H. EPSTEIN, CHARLES R. KLEEMAN, AND ACHIEL HENDRIKX 629
The Effect of Feeding Protein and Urea on the Renal Concentrating Process. FRANKLIN H. EPSTEIN, CHARLES R. KLEEMAN, STEWART PURSEL, AND ACHIEL HENDRIKX 635
Ethanol Fractionation of Plasma and Electrophoretic Identification of Insulin-Binding Antibody. SOLOMON A. BERSON AND ROSALYN S. YALOW 642
Apparent Inhibition of Liver Insulinase Activity by Serum and Serum Fractions Containing Insulin-Binding Antibody. ROSALYN S. YALOW AND SOLOMON A. BERSON 648
Studies on Structure Diuretic Activity Relationships of Organic Compounds of Mercury. R. H. KESSLER, R. LOZANO, AND R. F. PITTS 656
The Effects of Pharmacologic Agents on the Pulmonary Circulation in the Dog. Studies on Epinephrine, Nor-Epinephrine, 5-Hydroxytryptamine, Acetylcholine, Histamine, and Aminophylline. HANS G. BORST, ERIK BERGLUND, AND MAURICE MCGREGOR 669
The Distribution of Fe^{59} Tagged Human Erythrocytes in Centrifuged Specimens as a Function of Cell Age. E. RAYMOND BORUN, WILLIAM G. FIGUEROA, AND SEYMOUR M. PERRY 676
Strontium^{85} and Calcium^{45} Metabolism in Man. HERTA SPENCER, DANIEL LASZLO, AND MILTON BROTHERS 680
Increased Aldosterone Secretion in Dogs with Right-Sided Congestive Heart Failure and in Dogs with Thoracic Inferior Vena Cava Constriction. JAMES O. DAVIS, MAURICE M. PECHET, WILMOT C. BALL, JR., AND M. JAY GOODKIND 689
The Distribution of Cr^{51} Labeled *E. Coli* Endotoxin in the Generalized Shwartzman Reaction. RICHARD T. SMITH, ABRAHAM I. BRAUDE, AND FRANCIS J. CAREY 695
In Vivo Studies of the Role of Albumin in Endogenous and Heparin-Activated Lipemia-Clearing in Nephrotic Rats. RAY H. ROSENMAN AND MEYER FRIEDMAN 700
Biochemical Observations on the Use of L-Glutamic Acid in the Treatment of Hepatic Coma. FRANK L. IBER AND THOMAS C. CHALMERS 706
Ultracentrifugal Characterization of the Lipoprotein Spectrum in Obstructive Jaundice: Studies of Serum Lipid Relationships in Intra- and Extrahepatic Biliary Obstruction. ROBERT H. FURMAN AND LOYAL L. CONRAD 713
Net Potassium Movement Between Resting Muscle and Plasma in Man in the Basal State and During the Night. REUBIN ANDRES, GORDON CADER, PETER GOLDMAN, AND KENNETH L. ZIERLER 723
Movement of Potassium into Skeletal Muscle During Spontaneous Attack in Family Periodic Paralysis. KENNETH L. ZIERLER AND REUBIN ANDRES 730
The Ultrafiltrable Calcium of Human Serum. I. Ultrafiltration Methods and Normal Values. T. Y. TORIBARA, A. RAYMOND TEREPKA, AND PRISCILLA A. DEWEY 738
A and B Antigens in the Human Epidermis. D. NELKEN, J. GUREVITCH, AND Z. NEUMAN 749

NUMBER 6, PART I, JUNE, 1957

The Hereditary Transmission of Hemoglobin Differences in Mice. SALOME GLUECKSOHN-WAELSCH, HELEN M. RANNEY, AND BETTY F. SISKEN 753
Aldosterone Excretion in Normal Subjects Depleted of Sodium and Potassium. BEN B. JOHNSON, AMOS H. LIEBERMAN, AND PATRICK J. MULROW 757
The Effects of Cortisone and Hydrocortisone on Water Diuresis and Renal Function in Man. LAWRENCE G. RAISZ, WILLIAM F. MCNEELY, LAWRENCE SAXON, AND JACK D. ROSENBAUM 767
An Electrophoretic Study of Serum Proteins in Thyroiditis. NORMAN WEISSMAN AND MARTIN PERLMUTTER 780

The Equilibration of Radiosodium (Na^{24}), Radiopotassium (K^{42}), and Deuterium Oxide (D_2O) in Hydropic Human Subjects. M. P. O'Meara, L. W. Birkenfeld, F. A. Gotch, and I. S. Edelman 784
The Response of Rheumatic and Non-Rheumatic Children to Streptolysin O Concentrate. Robert W. Quinn 793
The Concentration and Binding of Thyroxine and Triiodothyronine by Rat Diaphragm. John R. Hogness, Norman D. Lee, Margaret K. Berg, and Robert H. Williams 803
Unesterified Fatty Acid in Human Blood Plasma. II. The Transport Function of Unesterified Fatty Acid. Robert S. Gordon, Jr. 810
Sodium Transport Across the Surface Membrane of Red Blood Cells in Hereditary Spherocytosis. John F. Bertles 816
The Acute Calcification of Traumatized Muscle, with Particular Reference to Acute Post-Traumatic Renal Insufficiency. William H. Meroney, Glen K. Arney, William E. Segar, and Henry H. Balch 825
Studies on the Destruction of Red Blood Cells. XII. Factors Influencing the Role of S Hemoglobin in the Pathologic Physiology of Sickle Cell Anemia and Related Disorders. Mortimer S. Greenberg, Edward H. Kass, and William B. Castle 833
Hemodynamic Effects of Quinidine: Including Studies of Cardiac Work and Coronary Blood Flow. George C. Rowe, Dean A. Emanuel, George M. Maxwell, John F. Brown, Cesar Castillo, Benjamin Schuster, Q. R. Murphy, and Charles W. Crumpton 844
Early Effects of Fat Ingestion on Lipids and Lipoproteins of Serum in Man. Richard J. Havel 848
Early Effects of Fasting and of Carbohydrate Ingestion on Lipids and Lipoproteins of Serum in Man. Richard J. Havel 855
The Hemodynamic Effects of Hexamethonium Bromide in the Dog, with Special Reference to "Splanchnic Pooling." B. Combes, J. R. K. Preedy, H. O. Wheeler, R. M. Hays, and S. E. Bradley 860
Proceedings of the Forty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation Held in Atlantic City, N. J., May 6, 1957 866

Number 6, Part II, June, 1957

Metabolic Studies in Paralytic Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis. I. Alterations in Nitrogen and Creatine Metabolism. G. Donald Whedon and Ephraim Shorr 942
Metabolic Studies in Paralytic Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis. II. Alterations in Calcium and Phosphorus Metabolism. G. Donald Whedon and Ephraim Shorr 966
Metabolic Studies in Paralytic Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis. III. Metabolic and Circulatory Effects of the Slowly Oscillating Bed. G. Donald Whedon and Ephraim Shorr 982
Metabolic Studies in Paralytic Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis. IV. Effects of Testosterone Propionate and Estradiol Benzoate on Calcium, Phosphorus, Nitrogen, Creatine and Electrolyte Metabolism. G. Donald Whedon and Ephraim Shorr 995

Number 7, July, 1957

Diastolic Gallop Sounds, the Mechanism of Production. Peter T. Kuo, Truman G. Schnabel, Jr., William S. Blakemore, and Arthur F. Whereat 1035
Radioactive Iron Metabolism and Erythrocyte Survival Studies of the Mechanism of the Anemia Associated with Rheumatoid Arthritis. Emil J. Freireich, Joseph F. Ross, Theodore B. Bayles, Charles P. Emerson, and Stuart C. Finch 1043
A Study of the Quantitative Relationship Between Antidiuretic Hormone (Vasopressin) and the Renal Tubular Reabsorption of Water. Walter Hollander, Jr., T. Franklin Williams, Christopher C. Fordham, III, and Louis G. Welt 1059

Acute Respiratory Illness in Volunteers Following Intramuscular Administration of Live Adenovirus. M. R. HILLEMAN, R. E. HODGES, M. S. WARFIELD, AND S. A. ANDERSON.. 1072
Pulmonary Ventilation and Diffusion in the Human Newborn Infant. MILDRED T. STAHLMAN..... 1081
Type-Specific Streptococcal Antibody. FLOYD W. DENNY, JR., WILLIAM D. PERRY, AND LEWIS W. WANNAMAKER..... 1092
Hypoxemia and Coronary Blood Flow. ROBERT M. BERNE, JOHN R. BLACKMON, AND THOMAS H. GARDNER..... 1101
Renal Function in Wilson's Disease. A. G. BEARN, T. F. YÜ, AND A. B. GUTMAN..... 1107
Serotonin and Histamine Release During Anaphylaxis in the Rabbit. T. P. WAALKES, H. WEISSBACH, J. BOZICEVICH, AND S. UDENFRIEND..... 1115
The Immediate Effects of Respiratory Depression on Acid-Base Balance in Anesthetized Man. DUNCAN A. HOLADAY, DOROTHY MA, AND E. M. PAPPER..... 1121
An Adaptation of the Nitrous Oxide Method to the Study of the Cerebral Circulation in Children; Normal Values for Cerebral Blood Flow and Cerebral Metabolic Rate in Childhood. CHARLES KENNEDY AND LOUIS SOKOLOFF..... 1130
Response of Pulmonary Artery Pressure and Total Pulmonary Resistance of Untrained, Convalescent Man to Prolonged Mild Steady State Exercise. SALVATORE M. SANCETTA AND LOUIS RAKITA..... 1138
Idiopathic Pulmonary Hemosiderosis. A Study of the Anemia and Iron Distribution Using Radioiron and Radiochromium. LEONARD APT, MYRON POLLYCOVE, AND JOSEPH F. ROSS..... 1150
Studies on the Immunochemical Basis of Allergic Reactions to Dextran in Man. ELVIN A. KABAT, GERARD M. TURINO, ARTHUR B. TARROW, AND PAUL H. MAURER..... 1160
Effects of Eight-Hour Intravenous Infusions of ACTH and the Adrenocortical Steroids in Normal Man. I. Basal Gastric Secretion, and Plasma and Urinary Pepsinogen. B. I. HIRSCHOWITZ, D. H. P. STREETEN, J. A. LONDON, AND H. M. POLLARD..... 1171
Study of Urinary and Fecal Excretion of Radioactive Chromium Cr^{51} in Man. Its Use in the Measurement of Intestinal Blood Loss Associated with Hookworm Infection. MARCEL ROCHE, MARIA ENRIQUETA PEREZ-GIMENEZ, MIGUEL LAYRISSE, AND ESTELA DI PRISCO. 1183

NUMBER 8, AUGUST, 1957

Exchange of Ceruloplasmin Copper With Ionic CU^{64} With Reference to Wilson's Disease. I. HERBERT SCHEINBERG AND ANATOL G. MORELL..... 1193
The Influence of Ethanol Upon Maintained Water Diuresis in Man. JACK D. ROSENBAUM, SOLOMON PAPPER, HENRY W. COHEN, AND REGINA MCLEAN..... 1202
Studies on Copper Metabolism. XXIII. Portal (Laennec's) Cirrhosis of the Liver. C. J. GUBLER, H. BROWN, H. MARKOWITZ, G. E. CARTWRIGHT, AND M. M. WINTROBE..... 1208
The Distribution and Excretion of Phenobarbital. WILLIAM J. WADDELL AND THOMAS C. BUTLER..... 1217
Apparent Free Amino Acids in Deproteinized Plasma of Normal and Uremic Persons. PETER F. SALISBURY, MAX S. DUNN, AND EDWARD A. MURPHY..... 1227
Further Observations on the Hemodynamic Effect of Plasma Volume Expansion by Dextran. J. W. FLEMING AND W. L. P[illegible]OM..... 1233
Skeletal Muscle Analyses in Health and in Certain Metabolic Disorders. I. The Method of Analysis and the Values in Normal Muscle. BENJAMIN A. BARNES, ESTHER B. GORDON, AND OLIVER COPE..... 1239
Cation Accumulation by Muscle Tissue: The Displacement of Potassium by Rubidium and Cesium in the Living Animal. ARNOLD S. RELMAN, ANNE T. LAMBIE, BELTON A. BURROWS, AND ARLENE M. ROY..... 1249

Porto-Caval and Porto-Pulmonary Anastomoses in Laennec's Cirrhosis and in Heart Failure. PAUL CALABRESI AND WALTER H. ABELMANN 1257
Studies on Phenolic Steroids in Human Subjects. II. The Metabolic Fate and Hepato-Biliary-Enteric Circulation of C^{14}-Estrone and C^{14}-Estradiol in Women. AVERY A. SANDBERG AND W. ROY SLAUNWHITE, JR. 1266
Pathways of Glycogen Formation in Liver and Skeletal Muscle in Fed and Fasted Rats. PAUL A. MARKS AND PHILIP FEIGELSON 1279
The Effect of Histamine on Skin and Deep Temperatures in Man With Particular Reference to Liver Temperature. W. GRAF 1285

NUMBER 9, SEPTEMBER, 1957

Depletion of Carcass Potassium in Rats Made Hypertensive With Desoxycorticosterone Acetate (DCA) and With Cortisone. ABBIE I. KNOWLTON AND EMILY N. LOEB 1295
The Physiological Disposition and Metabolic Fate of Cortisone in Man. RALPH E. PETERSON, CHARLES E. PIERCE, JAMES B. WYNGAARDEN, JOSEPH J. BUNIM, AND BERNARD B. BRODIE 1301
Thyroid-Adrenocortical Interrelations: Failure to Demonstrate Antagonism Between Triiodothyronine and Hydrocortisone in Man. KENNETH FREMONT-SMITH, FRANK L. IBER, AND IRVIN C. PLOUGH 1313
The Influence of Autonomic Vasoregulatory Reflexes on the Rate of Sodium and Water Excretion in Man. HENRY N. WAGNER, JR. 1319
Acid Mucopolysaccharides in Normal Serum. ALFRED JAY BOLLET, MARIA W. SERAYDARIAN, AND WILLIAM F. SIMPSON 1328
Thyroxine-Binding by Serum and Urine Proteins in Nephrosis. Qualitative Aspects. JACOB ROBBINS, J. E. RALL, AND MARY L. PETERMANN 1333
A Comparison of the Phenylalanine Content of the Hemoglobin of Normal and Phenylketonuric Individuals: Determination by Ion Exchange Chromatography. DAVID W. ALLEN AND W. A. SCHROEDER 1343
Physiological Disposition of 4-C^{14}-Cortisol During Late Pregnancy. CLAUDE J. MIGEON, JEAN BERTRAND, AND PATRICIA E. WALL 1350
A Simple Nephelometric Method for the Determination of Human Serum Beta-Lipoprotein. PETER BERNFELD, MORDECAI E. BERKOWITZ, AND VIRGINIA M. DONAHUE 1363
Influence of Cortisone and Prednisolone in Hyperbilirubinemia. RICARDO KATZ, HÉCTOR DUCCI, AND HERNÁN ALESSANDRI 1370
The Relationship of Total Exchangeable Potassium and Chloride to Lean Body Mass, Red Cell Mass and Creatinine Excretion in Man. F. P. MULDOWNEY, J. CROOKS, AND M. M. BLUHM 1375

NUMBER 10, OCTOBER, 1957

The Effect of Insulin on Blood Levels of Infused Pentoses in Man. STANTON SEGAL, JAMES B. WYNGAARDEN, AND JOSEPH FOLEY 1383
Physiological Disposition and Metabolic Fate of Infused Pentoses in Man. JAMES B. WYNGAARDEN, STANTON SEGAL, AND JOSEPH B. FOLEY 1395
Studies of Ribose Metabolism. I. The Pathway of Nucleic Acid Ribose Synthesis in a Human Carcinoma Cell in Tissue Culture. HOWARD H. HIATT 1408
Production of Hypertonic Urine in the Absence of Pituitary Antidiuretic Hormone. ROBERT W. BERLINER AND DOUGLAS G. DAVIDSON 1416
The Destruction of Red Cells by Antibodies in Man. I. Observations on the Sequestration and Lysis of Red Cells Altered by Immune Mechanisms. JAMES H. JANDL, A. RICHARDSON JONES, AND WILLIAM B. CASTLE 1428

Electrolyte and Water Excretion in Arterial Hypertension. I. Studies in Non-Medically Treated Subjects with Essential Hypertension. WILLIAM HOLLANDER AND WALTER E. JUDSON 1460
Radioactivity Over the Spleen and Liver Following the Transfusion of Chromium^{51}-Labelled Erythrocytes in Hemolytic Anemia. LEE L. SCHLOESSER, DONALD R. KORST, DALLAS V. CLATANOFF, AND ROBERT F. SCHILLING 1470
The Thyroid Hormone-Plasma Protein Complex in Man. I. Differences in Different States of Thyroid Function. MILTON W. HAMOLSKY, HASKELL E. ELLISON, AND A. STONE FREEDBERG 1486
The Effects of Nucleosides on the Resistance of Normal Human Erythrocytes to Osmotic Lysis. ERNST R. JAFFÉ, BERTRAM A. LOWY, GRACE A. VANDERHOFF, PHILIP A. AISEN, AND IRVING M. LONDON 1498
Overproduction of Uric Acid as the Cause of Hyperuricemia in Primary Gout. JAMES B. WYNGAARDEN 1508
Urinary Excretion of Acid Mucopolysaccharides by Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis. NICOLA DI FERRANTE 1516
Studies of Intestinal Digestion and Absorption in the Human. B. BORGSTRÖM, A. DAHLQVIST, G. LUNDH, AND J. SJÖVALL 1521

NUMBER 11, NOVEMBER, 1957

General Hemodynamics and Splanchnic Circulation in Patients with Coarctation of the Aorta. JAMES W. CULBERTSON, JOHN W. ECKSTEIN, WALTER M. KIRKENDALL, AND GEORGE N. BEDELL 1537
The Potentiation of Exogenous Insulin by Tolbutamide in Depancreatized Dogs. RAYMOND CAREN AND LUCILLE CORBO 1546
A Dual Mechanism of Vitamin B_{12} Plasma Absorption. ALFRED DOSCHERHOLMEN AND PAUL S. HAGEN 1551
Plasma Lipid Interrelationships in Experimental Nephrosis. RAY H. ROSENMAN, SANFORD O. BYERS, AND MEYER FRIEDMAN 1558
Measurements of Pulmonary Capillary Blood Flow and Gas Exchange Throughout the Respiratory Cycle in Man. ARTHUR B. DUBOIS AND ROBERT MARSHALL 1566
Mechanisms of Synthesis of Purine Nucleotides in Heart Muscle Extracts. DAVID A. GOLDTHWAIT 1572
Biochemical Changes in Liver Associated with Kwashiorkor. HELEN B. BURCH, GUILLERMO ARROYAVE, RUTH SCHWARTZ, ANA MARIA PADILLA, MOISÉS BÉHAR, FERNANDO VITERI, AND NEVIN S. SCRIMSHAW 1579
Further Characterization of an Insulin Antagonist in the Serum of Patients in Diabetic Acidosis. JAMES B. FIELD, FRANK TIETZE, AND DEWITT STETTEN, JR. 1588
Studies with the Serotonin Precursor, 5-Hydroxytryptophan, in Experimental Animals and Man. J. DAVIDSON, A. SJOERDSMA, L. N. LOOMIS, AND S. UDENFRIEND 1594
Quantitative Studies on Human Urinary Metabolites of Tryptophan as Affected by Isoniazid and Deoxypyridoxine. J. M. PRICE, R. R. BROWN, AND FRANK C. LARSON 1600
Studies in Cushing's Syndrome. II. Adrenal Weight-Maintaining Activity in the Plasma of Patients with Cushing's Syndrome. JOSEPH W. JAILER, DONALD LONGSON, AND NICHOLAS P. CHRISTY 1608
Observations on the Minor Basic Hemoglobin Component in the Blood of Normal Individuals and Patients with Thalassemia. H. G. KUNKEL, R. CEPPELLINI, U. MÜLLER-EBERHARD, AND J. WOLF 1615

NUMBER 12, DECEMBER, 1957

The Effects of Experimental Hepatobiliary Disease on Certain Aspects of Tocopherol Metabolism in the Rat. GERALD KLATSKIN AND WILLIAM ALLAN TISDALE 1627
Studies of the Satiety Response in Mice. GUY HOLLIFIELD AND WILLIAM PARSON 1638
Blood Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone and Plasma Corticosteroids in Men Exposed to Adverse Environmental Conditions. HENRY B. HALE, GEORGE SAYERS, KATHERINE L. SYDNOR, MAX L. SWEAT, AND DONALD D. VAN FOSSAN 1642
Toxicity and Blood Ammonia Rise Resulting from Intravenous Amino Acid Administration in MAN: The Protective Effect of L-Arginine. JOHN L. FAHEY 1647
Effects of Posture and Atropine on the Cardiac Output. ARNOLD M. WEISSLER, JAMES J. LEONARD, AND JAMES V. WARREN 1656
The Pressure-Volume Responses of Human Forearm Veins During Epinephrine and Nor-Epinephrine Infusions. JOHN W. ECKSTEIN AND WILLIAM K. HAMILTON 1663
Unbound Amino Acid Concentrations in Human Blood Plasmas. RAPIER H. MCMENAMY, CHARLES C. LUND, AND J. LAWRENCE ONCLEY 1672
The Mechanical Behavior of the Lungs in Healthy Elderly Persons. N. R. FRANK, J. MEAD, AND B. G. FERRIS, JR. 1680
Capillary Observations in Patients with Hemorrhagic Fever and Other Infectious Illnesses. SHELDON E. GREISMAN 1688
Plasma Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone in Addison's Disease and its Modification by the Administration of Adrenal Steroids. JOHN E. BETHUNE, DON H. NELSON, AND GEORGE W. THORN 1701
The Effect of Pulmonary Vascular Pressures on the Mechanical Properties of the Lungs of Anesthetized Dogs. HANS G. BORST, ERIK BERGLUND, JAMES L. WHITTENBERGER, JERE MEAD, MAURICE MCGREGOR, AND CLARENCE COLLIER 1708
The Binding of Cations by Chondroitin Sulfate. SAUL J. FARBER AND MAXWELL SCHUBERT. 1715
Serum Iron Levels in Siderosis Due to Habitually Excessive Iron Intake. J. HIGGINSON, K. J. KEELEY, M. ANDERSSON, AND A. R. P. WALKER 1723
Pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-Triol and Pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-Triol-11-One Excretion by Patients with Adrenocortical Dysfunction. R. I. COX AND M. FINKELSTEIN 1726
Author Index to Volume XXXVI 1736
Subject Index to Volume XXXVI 1754

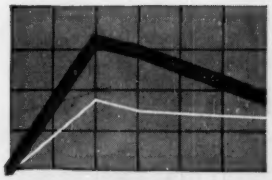
TETRACYN® V

TETRACYCLINE-PHOSPHATE BUFFERED

capsules—given orally, produce markedly higher serum concentrations than those obtained with tetracycline hydrochloride.

Therapy with activated Tetracyn V thus provides a higher, faster activity level of tetracycline, established as outstanding in effectiveness and safety among broad-spectrum antibiotics.

Supplied: Capsules, each containing tetracycline equivalent to 250 mg. tetracycline hydrochloride, phosphate buffered.



ACTIVATED TETRACYCLINE THERAPY FOR HIGHER, FASTER BLOOD LEVELS PROVIDES POTENT, PROMPT, PROLONGED CONTROL OF TETRACYCLINE-SUSCEPTIBLE INFECTIONS

TETRABON® V

TETRACYCLINE-PHOSPHATE BUFFERED

homogenized syrup

Orange-flavored, specially homogenized liquid preparation of activated tetracycline assures faster, higher levels of broad-spectrum therapy and assures acceptance by patients of all ages.

Supplied: Each 5 cc. teaspoonful of Tetrabon V contains tetracycline equivalent to 125 mg. tetracycline hydrochloride, phosphate buffered.
Bottles of 2 oz. and 1 pint, ready to use.

INFLUENZA patients and those with minor respiratory tract infections can get prompt symptomatic relief and protection or treatment of secondary bacterial complications with **TETRACYDIN®** Tablets (tetracycline-analgesic-antihistamine).

Pfizer

PFIZER LABORATORIES, *Division, Chas. Pfizer & Co., Inc.*, Brooklyn 6, N. Y.
WORLD LEADER IN ANTIBIOTIC DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION

REVUE FRANÇAISE D'ÉTUDES CLINIQUES ET BIOLOGIQUES

DECEMBER, 1957
Vol. II, No. 10

Editorial

La cancérogénèse chimique et le problème de l'étiologie des cancers. N. P. Buu-Hoi.

Original Articles

Réponses électromyographiques à l'étirement musculaire chez l'homme normal. G. Tardieu, P. Rondot, J. Mensch, J. C. Dalloz, C. Monfraix et J. C. Tabary.

Action de la protovératrine sur l'hémodynamique circulatoire. J. Durand, E. Voridis et L. Scébat.

Sur le rôle joué par certains métabolites organiques et minéraux dans l'éosinopénie provoquée par la cortisone. A. Aschkenasy.

Les facteurs thromboplastiques plaquettaires. J. Caen et J. Bernard.

General Review

La maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né causée par l'incompatibilité des groupes ABO. J. Moullec et S. Lewi.

Technical Note

Présentation d'une technique de coloration histologique différentielle en un seul temps. Son utilisation dans le cytodiagnostic. C. Hérovici.

* * * * *

Subscriptions, U.S.A. and Canada, $19.00

Special rate for interns and residents, $13.00

Flammarion, 1243 University Street, Montreal

only one injection a month

Percorten®

trimethylacetate

(desoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate CIBA)

controls adrenocortical insufficiency

One monthly injection of Percorten affords prolonged, well-regulated hormone therapy for patients with Addison's and other diseases marked by adrenocortical insufficiency.

- **without** annoying and painful daily injections
- **without** unpleasant implantation of pellets

Multiple-dose Vials, 4 ml., each ml. containing 25 mg. Percorten trimethylacetate as an aqueous microcrystalline suspension for intramuscular use only.

CIBA
SUMMIT, N. J.
2/2385MB

REVUE FRANÇAISE D'ÉTUDES CLINIQUES ET BIOLOGIQUES

NOVEMBER, 1957
Vol. 2, No. 9

Editorials

Tolérance immunitaire. J. M. DUBERT.
Nomenclaure des facteurs de coagulation. J. P. SCULIER.

Original Articles

Etude immuno-électrophorétique des gammaglobulines. Identification de plusieurs déterminants antigéniques grâce aux protéines de Bence-Jones et aux sérums de myélomes. J. J. SCHEIDEGGER et C. BUZZI.

Résultats d'une enquête sur l'hérédité du diabète sucré. M. LAMY, J. FRÉZAL et J. DE GROUCHY.

Traitement par le E 39 des hémopathies malignes chroniques et d'autres affections tumorales. Etude portant sur cent malades. J. BERNARD, G. MATHÉ ET M. WEIL.

General Revue

Les bactériophages et la lysotypie. P. NICOLLE.

Technical Note

Culture des tissus en dialyse et utilisation de cette technique en virologie. J. VIEUCHANGE.

Subscriptions, U.S.A. and Canada, $19.00
Special rate for interns and residents, $13.00

Flammarion, 1243 University Street, Montreal

Your Own or a Gift Subscription

THE JOURNAL OF CLINICAL INVESTIGATION
333 Cedar Street
New Haven 11, Conn.

Please enter my name for a one year's subscription to THE JOURNAL OF CLINICAL INVESTIGATION, January through December 1958, Volume XXXVII:

PLEASE PRINT: Name: .....

Address: .....

..... City Zone No. State

Gift of .....

.....

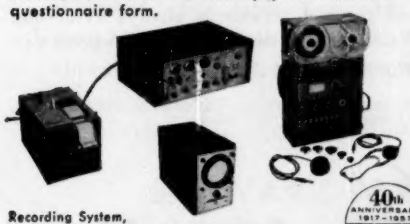
Enclosed is my check for $15.00... .....

Bill me for $15.00..... Gift Card ☐

SANBORN
"150" Recording Systems Available in 2-, 4-, 6-, and 8-Channel Models — with opportunity for "2-stage" purchase
SANBORN "150" SERIES
All provide choice of 9 paper travel speeds, automatic timing signal, manual or remote coding
Choice of Preamplifiers provides system flexibility for changing requirements
SANBORN COMPANY
NEW CATALOG OF SANBORN RECORDING, MONITORING & RELATED EQUIPMENT

. . . to help you select the right recording equipment for biophysical research . . .

The new catalog provides complete data on: 2-, 4-, 6- and 8-channel "150M" Recording Systems and the five primary plug-in Preamplifiers used with them; four different single-channel recording systems, as well as the 2-channel Twin-Viso (direct writing) and Twin-Beam (photographic) systems; the Viso-Scope oscilloscope, its companion "OR" model for operating room use, and the related Vector Amplifier and Electronic Switch; the Amplifying Stethoscope, Heart Sound Tape Recorder/Player, and two series of physiological Pressure Transducers. Prices of all instruments are also included, as well as a useful equipment selection questionnaire form.



Recording System, Oscilloscope and Tape Recorder/Player . . . three of 17 instruments in Catalog

For the medical researcher or teacher concerned with measurement, recording and study of physiological phenomena such as pressures, temperatures, ECG's, sphygmograms, pneumograms, etc., valuable data is available in a new catalog describing the major Sanborn biophysical research instruments. Information about recording systems, monitoring oscilloscopes and transducers is presented *from the standpoint of the user's requirements*, rather than simply as product descriptions. By frequent use of typical examples — involving the number and nature of phenomena to be studied, the transducers or other associated equipment to be used, future needs vs. present requirements, etc. — the Sanborn catalog can greatly simplify equipment selection and insure maximum usefulness per dollar invested.

For your copy of this new Sanborn Catalog, address Inquiry Director, Medical Division.

SANBORN COMPANY

175 Wyman Street, Waltham 54, Massachusetts

Nuclear-Chicago equipment shown being used includes new DS5-5 Well Scintillation Counter and new 132 Analyzer Computer.

plasma volume measurements with radioiodine labelled human serum albumin

This modern method quickly provides the accurate knowledge of plasma and blood volume so important in surgery and where bleeding requires replacement therapy. This method is faster than the Evans Blue technique and has the additional advantage of being repeatable.

The newly-designed and improved Nuclear-Chicago instruments shown performing this function are versatile—ideal for use in estimation of thyroid activity by measurement of PBI^{131} conversion ratios and in evaluation of pancreatic function by the administration of radioiodine labelled proteins or fats.

For years Nuclear-Chicago has been a leader in the development of quality radioactivity instrumentation for the medical profession, providing in the highest degree the efficiency, accuracy and reliability so essential in this exacting field. Competent and prompt service is always available. Write for full details or ask to have our respresentative call.

References: 1. J. P. Storaasli, H. Kreiger, H. L. Freidell and W. D. Holden: Surg., Gynec., and Obst. *91:* 458-464 (1950).
2. A. L. Schultz, J. F. Hammersten, B. I. Heller and R. B. Ebert: J. Clin. Invest. *32:* 107 (1953).

Radioisotopes are creating new frontiers in medicine

nuclear-chicago CORPORATION

269 WEST ERIE STREET • CHICAGO 10, ILLINOIS

Schwarz® Biochemicals for RESEARCH in CELLULAR and METABOLIC MEDICINE

Clinical Preparations

LYCEDAN®
Schwarz Adenosine-5-Phosphoric Acid

METHIACIL®
Schwarz Methylthiouracil

MINUCLEIN®
Schwarz Tonic Nucleates

NUCLEIC ACID and
SODIUM NUCLEATE Tablets

TRIPHOSADEN®
Schwarz Adenosine Triphosphate

TRIPTIDE®
Schwarz Glutathione

Radioactive Products

C^{14}– and S^{35}–Amino Acids
C^{14}– and S^{35}–Glutathione
C^{14}–Ribonucleic Acid
C^{14}–Ribonucleosides
C^{14}–Ribonucleotides
C^{14}–Purine Bases
C^{14}–Sugars and Sugar Phosphates
C^{14}– and S^{35}–Yeast Cells
C^{14}–Euglena Extracts
P^{32}–Adenosine Phosphates

These Schwarz fine chemicals satisfy the exacting requirements of products intended for laboratory and biochemical use.

To assure the user of highest quality and purity, rigid specifications in accordance with latest literature are established for each product, each lot is carefully analyzed and checked before shipment, complete records are permanently kept, and an analysis is furnished the user if desired.

Quantity production resulting from the wide preference and demand for Schwarz high-quality biochemicals provides ample supplies at low cost. Write for informative technical bulletins, specifications, references to literature, and latest complete price list.

SCHWARZ LABORATORIES, INC.

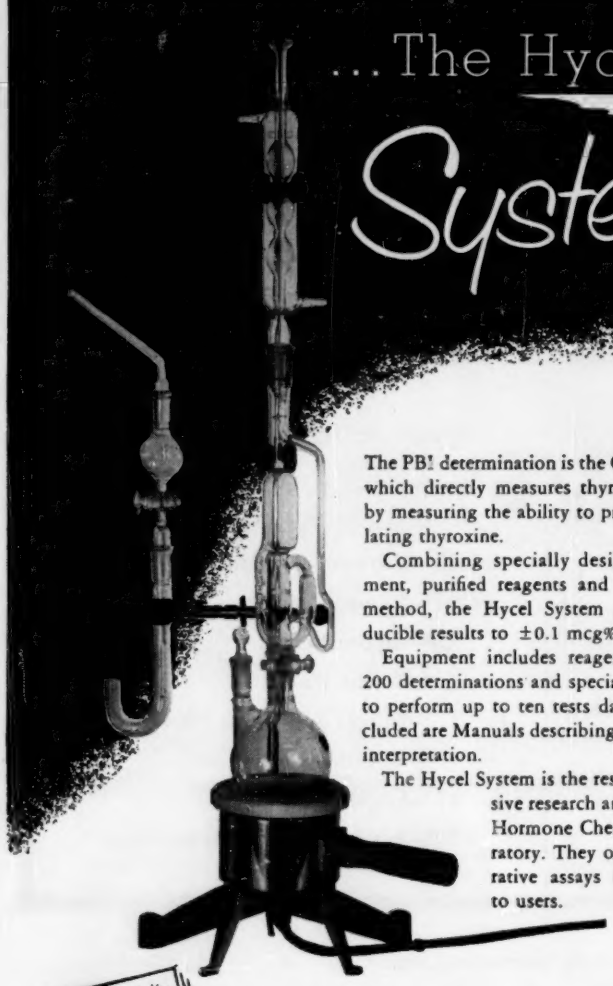
Leading Manufacturers of Yeast Biochemicals and Fine Chemicals

230 Washington Street, Mount Vernon, New York

SL-3938 1

FOR PROTEIN BOUND IODINE DETERMINATIONS

...The Hycel System



The PBI determination is the ONLY TEST which directly measures thyroid function by measuring the ability to produce circulating thyroxine.

Combining specially designed equipment, purified reagents and a simplified method, the Hycel System gives reproducible results to ±0.1 mcg%.

Equipment includes reagents for over 200 determinations and special equipment to perform up to ten tests daily. Also included are Manuals describing method and interpretation.

The Hycel System is the result of extensive research and testing by Hormone Chemistry Laboratory. They offer corroborative assays as a service to users.

No. 53845—Hycel PBI System.....**$340.00**

A multiple set is available containing sufficient reagents for over 600 tests, and additional equipment for performing 20 or more tests daily. Our catalog No. 53846, it sells for $1050.00.

Consult your SP representative for further details.

You can rely on Scientific Products—

- Ainsworth balances
- American Optical microscopes
- B.B.L. culture media
- Barnstead stills
- Bausch & Lomb microscopes
- Beck Lee E.K.G. equipment
- Beckman instruments
- Becton-Dickinson equipment
- Berkeley radioisotope equipment
- Browne-Morse sectional cabinetry
- Christian Becker balances
- Clay Adams medical equipment
- Coleman spectrophotometers
- Coors porcelain
- Corning glass
- Dade serums
- DiSPo items—disposable specialties
- Hartman-Leddon chemicals
- Hycel clinical testing equipment
- International centrifuges
- Jewett refrigerators
- Kimble glassware
- Labline laboratory equipment
- Lindberg hotplates & furnaces
- Lipshaw tissue equipment
- Mallinckrodt reagent chemicals
- Matheson Coleman & Bell organic chemicals
- Monaghan respiratory equipment
- Ohaus scales
- Precision scientific equipment
- Schieffelin pharmaceuticals
- SP laboratory specialties
- Spinco electrophoresis apparatus
- Sylvana serological reagents
- Torsion balances
- Virtis virus & tissue equipment
- Warner-Chilcott pharmaceuticals

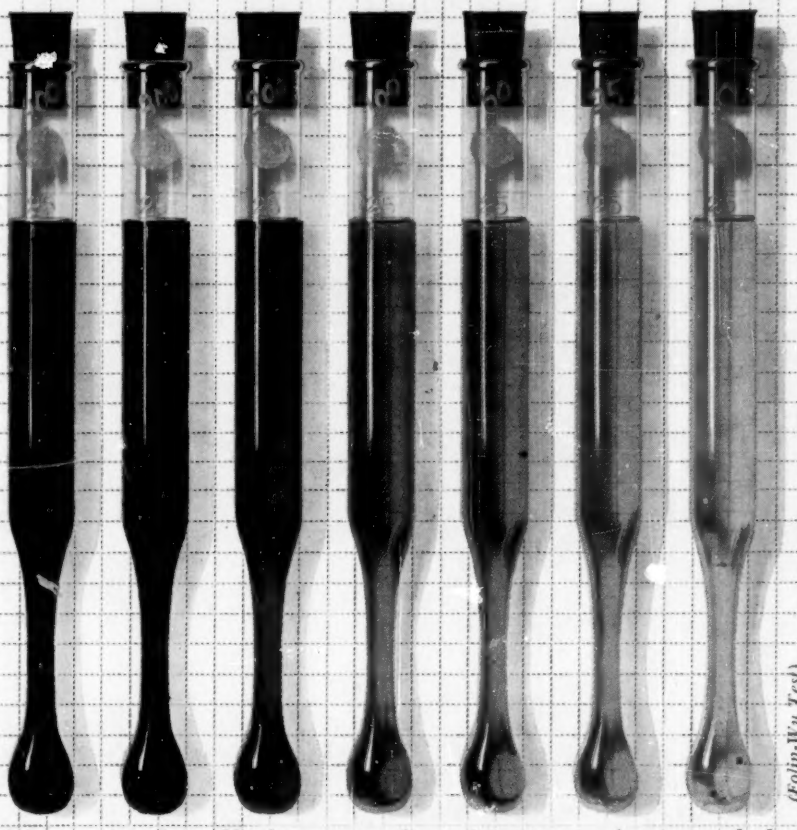
No matter what your laboratory needs—be sure to consult your SP representative first!

SP Scientific Products

DIVISION OF AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORPORATION

New York • Chicago • Kansas City • Minneapolis • Atlanta • Washington • Dallas • Los Angeles • San Francisco

new oral antidiabetic agent



(Folin-Wu Test)

Used investigationally in more than 18,000 patients and demonstrated to be effective in the majority of mild, adult cases†

ORINASE*

*TRADEMARK, REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.—TOLBUTAMIDE, UPJOHN

Upjohn

†For full information, see your Upjohn representative or write the *Medical Division, The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan.*

a new recourse
for severe
bacterial infections--
even when other
antimicrobials fail

FURADANTIN® INTRAVENOUS SOLUTION

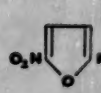
®BRAND OF NITROFURANTOIN

often rapidly effective:

in systemic infections such as septicemia (bacteremia), peritonitis, and other bacterial infections as of postoperative wounds and abscesses, when the organism is susceptible to FURADANTIN; *in severe genitourinary tract* infections when the patient is unable to take FURADANTIN by mouth.

FURADANTIN I.V. has proven dramatically effective—often lifesaving—even in infections which failed to respond to other antibacterials. It has been administered to adults and children alike without serious toxic effects.

FURADANTIN I.V. solution is dissolved aseptically in a sterile diluent at room temperature, just prior to use by intravenous drip only. Full dosage instructions and discussion of indications and side effects are enclosed in each package. FURADANTIN I.V. is now available to all hospital pharmacies.



NITROFURANS—a *new* class of antimicrobials—neither antibiotics nor sulfonamides

EATON LABORATORIES, NORWICH, NEW YORK